

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1304

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS.

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1304

TEXAS

Volume 9 (192 - 444)

Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine,

San Patricio, Nueces(pt.),

San Saba, and Shelby Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 1304

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Nueces County
are reproduced on this roll:

Corpus Christi

McGregories

McGregory

The schedules for the remaining subdivisions of Nueces
County are reproduced on Roll 1302.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 1 in the County of Beale State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1880. H. D. Hedgum Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Henderson.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thos. McKim	40	M		Farmer	2500	5165	Tenn				
2	"	Wm. L. L. L.	21						"				
3	2	L. J. Graham	29	M		M D	400	1000	Ala				
4	"	S. C.	22	M					"				
5	"	E. D.	2	"					Texas				
6	"	R. J. Rutwain	25	M		M D		3800	Miss				
7	3	R. H. Crumby	34	"		Farmer	22600	38000	Va				
8	"	N. L.	140	M					Tenn				
9	"	A. C.	13	"					Miss				
10	"	Desmonia	8	"					Texas				
11	"	R. H.	5	M					"				
12	"	Elizabeth	53	M					Va				
13	4	W. S. Ramsey	24	M		Druggist		60	N C				
14	"	E. A. Ramsey	21	M					Md				
15	"	Infant	7 1/2	M					Texas				
16	5	J. M. Galt	43	"		General Merchant	1500	6500	Md			2500	
17	"	Mahira C.	100	M					Ry				
18	"	E. A.	7	"					"				
19	"	M. J.	5	"					"				
20	"	M. J.	3	M					Texas				
21	"	Isaac J.	7 1/2	"					"				
22	"	Rep. J. Russell	38	"		Clerk	500		Georgia				
23	"	J. M. Lacey	22	"				700	Tenn				
24	"	A. B. Latham	23	"		General Merchant		1700	"				
25	6	H. B. Latham	32	"		Merchant		30700	Va				
26	"	Ellen A.	20	M					"				
27	"	W. H. M.	1	M					Tenn				
28	"	Josephine Galt	17	M					"				
29	"	Anna	15	"					"				
30	"	Benny Nixon	56	M		Farmer	876	1000	N C				
31	7	J. M. Bishop	33	"		Saddler	1250	800	N C				
32	"	M. E.	28	M					Ry				
33	"	S. E.	6	"					"				
34	"	Joshua	3	M					"				
35	8	L. Miller	33	"		Shoe Maker	1500	3200	"				
36	"	John Coleman	10	"					Ala				
37	"	Amosau Butler	28	"		Merchant			Scotland				
38	"	John Sabier	21	"		Clerk			N Y				
39													
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3926, 92785					
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2105, 2675					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Russ State
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. H. D. Redwine Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Anderson

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		V R Chapman	24	M		Carpenter ✓		45	So				
2		G H Gould	26	"		Lawyer ✓			N Y				
3		W H Diamond	24	"		" ✓			Ga				
4		J R Ragsdale	14	"		Printer ✓			Miss				
5		A J Hartly	40	"		" ✓			Pa				
6		D C Jones	28	"		M D ✓			N C				
7	13	C R Krivill	32	"		Carpenter ✓	500	1500	Tenn				
8		P E	23	M									
9		Simcoo Wood	66	M		Farmer ✓			N C				
10		J N Sailer	25	"		Carrige Maker		100	Ga				
11		B S Cason	23	"		Stage Driver		100	Va				
12	14	Pleasant Stewart	32	"		Grocery Keeper	100	8000	Tenn				
13		Sarah	34	F					Va				
14		M H	14	M					Tenn				
15		Ann P	10	F					"				
16		John M	8	M					Texas				
17		Maice	12	F					Texas				
18		Betty	5	F					"				
19		Emma	3	F					"				
20	15	John Foster	40	M		Merchant ✓	4000	31000	Ala				
21		Nancy A	25	F					Miss				
22		John T	11	M					Ark				
23		Man A C	7	F					"				
24	16	W H Street	47	M		Merchant ✓		34000	Tenn	1			
25		Mary E	34	F					Ala	1			
26		Ellen R	14	"					Tenn				
27		Wm H Jr	10	M					"				
28		Ada P	8	F					"				
29		Jessie H Green	8	"					Ala				
30	17	Chas Crawford	49	M		Grocery Merchant ✓	3500	5500	Tenn				
31		A P Kirksey	34	"		" ✓		2000	Tenn				
32	18	M S Parker	30	"		Farmer ✓		900	Ga				
33		Nancy	23	F					"				
34		J A S Parker	27	M		M D ✓	7000	5300	Tenn				
35	19	A B Collins	36	"		Merchant ✓	1200	7500	"	1			
36		Susan	25	F					N C	1			
37		Sarah A	4	"					Tenn				
38		S G	2	"					"				
39		Mary Lu	8	"					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							16100	98900	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>							16300	98900					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rush State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1890. H D Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		B H Lee	21	M		Clerk ✓	1500	2200	Miss					
		Emily "	17	F				1800	"					
		Damaris "	15	"				1800	"					
		Robert "	13	"				1800	"					
		Calvin "	19	M			1500	1800						
		A H McInerney	18	"		Farmer ✓			Ind					
		H C Riggan	23	"		Carpenter ✓			N Y					
		J Carroll	25	"		Painter ✓			Ind					
		Ed Cole	28	"		Carpenter ✓			"					
		W L Watale	23	"		Saddler ✓			N C					
		P D Lacey	30	"		Shoe Repairer ✓		500	Ind					
		Ed Bagley	40	"		Farmer ✓	1500	4670	"					
20	23	W A McLaughlin	46	"		Sailor ✓	1000	500	"					
		Cynthia C	18	F					Ind					
		H "	21	M		Printer ✓			Miss					
		Ann J	16	F					Ind					
		Josephine E	10	"					"					
		James H	12	M					"					
		James Goodie	48	"		Tailor ✓			Scotland					
		J A Robertson	22	"		Farmer ✓		250	N C					
		John Meyers	22	"		Stage Driver ✓			Germany					
21	24	D C Hume	53	"		C P, Preacher ✓	400	400	Ind					
		Mary "	29	F					Ind					
		David E	25	M		Mechanic ✓			"					
		Paul J	17	M					"					
		Andrew "	5	"					Ind					
		Fannie "	3	F					"					
		Young D	4	M					"					
22	25	P J Whitston	28	"		Clt County Court ✓	1500	4175	"					
		Mary E	22	F					Ind					
		Emma S	2	"					Ind					
		Thos A	1	M					"					
		J B Still	17	"		deputy Clerk ✓			N C					
23	26	Thos Smith	31	"		Clt Dist Court ✓	1000	5250	Ind					
		Susan A	14	F					"					
		Elizah P	4	M					Ind					
		Warab E	3	F					"					
		Thomas	1	M					"					
		Edw Kirby	10	"				750	Ind					
No. white males, 37			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convicts, 0		
							17200		58995					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. H. D. Dine Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson

194

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	27	John Davis	26	M		Stage driver			Pa				
2		Cynthia	19	F					Ill				
3	28	W. L. McManis	38	M		Dr	3500	4000	Texas				
4	28	Elizabeth	27	F					Ala				
5		Taylor	10	M					Texas				
6		Thomas	7	M					"				
7		William	4	M					"				
8		Frank	1	M					"				
9	29	W. J. Smith	30	M		Farmer	5000	600	Texas				
10		Sarah J.	26	F					Ala				
11		Wm M.	1	M					Texas				
12	30	Jama Bell	48	M		Sailor			S.C.				
13		Cynthia	39	F					Miss				
14		John	19	M		Clute			Texas				
15		Leper M.	16	M					"				
16		Elizabeth M.	13	F					"				
17		Paul Seaggs	20	M		Butler			Ala			Insane	
18		Washington Day	30	M		Mechanic			Not known			"	
19		Calvin	30	M	B							Murder	
20	31	J. J. Carey	40	M		Lawyer		2100	Ga				
21		Francis C.	35	F					"				
22		Francis	16	F					"				
23		Ada	11	F					"				
24		Mariah	9	F					"				
25		Georgina	7	F					Texas				
26		William H. Muller	11	M		School boy			Ga				
27	32	B. H. McMonig	41	M		Sand Lord	15000	7000	Ind.				
28		Adeline	35	F					Ala				
29		Alonzo	17	M					Miss				
30		C. A.	14	M					"				
31		Joseph	12	F					"				
32		Jack	4	M					Texas				
33		General	1/2	M					"				
34		Thomas Harkness	35	M		Guntherman		2500	N.C.				
35		B. J.	24	M				1000	"				
36		John P. Scott	32	M		Ortler			England				
37		J. P. Roberts	22	M		Farmer		500	Ga				
38		E. D. Kaufman	43	M		Greeny Merchant		3000	Germany				
39		K. Meyer	26	M		Merchant		4000	Prussia				
40		Lat E. Cobb	24	M		Lawyer		300	Ga				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			Total, 28700 29300	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. H. D. DeWitt Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hinduson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. S. Hagg	27	M		M D ✓	1800		ala				
2		Jordan Reese	31	"		Chick ✓	280		Ga				
3		A. S. Winston	31	"		Painter ✓			NC				
4	33	J. Thomas	50	"		Farmer ✓	300		Sc				
5		A. C.	16	F					ala				
6		Ruth	14	"					Miss				
7	29 34	Charles Hoxe	40	M		Greasy Merchant	5000	2000	Bath, Germany				
8		Caroline	25	F					Prussia				
9		Apphelin	6	"					La				
10		Mary	24	"					Iowa				
11		John	2	M					"				
12	30 35	J. R. Sittell	40	"		Painter ✓	500	000	Ohio				
13		Catherine	39	F					Ill				
14		John A.	15	M					Iowa				
15		A. C.	13	"					La				
16		Sarah	11	F					Vy				
17		Rachel R.	2	"					Iowa				
18	31 36	James Kersey	58	M		Carpenter ✓	1200		Va				
19		Anna	56	F					Sc				
20		Louisa	23	"					Iowa				
21		Winford	21	M					"				
22		Wm. Field	19	"					"				
23		Jefferson	17	"					"				
24		Lemuel	15	"					"				
25		Clinton	10	"					"				
26	37	Charles G. Burnett	29	"		Master Carpenter	2000		Vy				
27		Sarah J.	32	F					Miss				
28	32 38	C. J. M. Worrell	53	M		Greasy Keeper	1500	600	NC				
29		Olyvia	31	F					Iowa				
30		John J.	12	M					"				
31		Calvin R.	14	"					"				
32		Thomas J.	15	"					Iowa				
33		Bess J.	3	"					"				
34	33 39	A. H. Stith	16	"		Master Carpenter	1500	2000	Vy				
35		Emily	29	F					"				
36		Robert J.	7	M					Iowa				
37		Isaac	5	F					"				
38		Willie	2	M					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			5500		9480	No. Males, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

38

38

38 39 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. H. D. Hedgcock Ass't Marshal
Post Office Henderson

195

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	34	40	John G. Graham	66	M	Farmer	1500	2000	NC				
2			Leannette "		F				"				
3	35	41	Humphrey Campbell	37	M	Clark	1750	1000	Ala				
4			Laura E. "	24	F				"				
5			Betty "	13	F				"				
6			Humphrey "	10	M				"				
7	36	42	A. A. Yates	35	M	Merchant		700	Tex				
8			Mary Ann "	23	F				"				
9			Thomas "	6	M				Texas				
10			Maud "	5	F				"				
11			Augustus "	3	M				"				
12			Thompson & Yates		C	Merchant		6000					
13	37	43	James Marshall	34	M	Mechanic	1000	500	Ala				
14			Margaret O. "	24	F				Tex				
15			A. H. "	2	M				Texas				
16			C. A. "	5	F				"				
17	38		R. S. Johnson	50	M	Mechanic	700	200	Tex				
18	39	44	J. H. Jones	30	M	San'yer	2500	1500	Ala				
19			E. B. "	25	F				"				
20	40	45	J. H. Pearson	37	M	San'yer	1000	1500	Tenn				
21			E. A. Ray	40	F			500	"				
22			Moderin P. "	16	M				"				
23			John "	15	M				"				
24			V. H. "	13	F				"				
25			Thaddeus "	11	M				"				
26			Blount "	9	M				Texas				
27	41	46	J. M. Harris	43	M	Tailor		500	Se				
28			Frederick "	23	F				Tenn				
29			Wm. H. "	15	M				Ga				
30			R. C. "	13	M				"				
31			Adriana "	11	F				"				
32			Mary S. "	9	M				"				
33			Erin "	7	M				"				
34			Elizabeth "	3	M				"				
35			J. A. Bragg	25	M	Tailor			NC				
36	42		John M. Hodges	30	M	San'yer	1400	500	Tenn				
37			Harriet "	30	F				"				
38			Orson W. "	7	M				Texas				
39			Laura V. "	5	F				"				
40			Martha B. "	1	M				"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u>													

1940

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1880. H. D. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office Amesbury

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. A. McCallum	20	M		Clute		4700	Ala				
43	48	John E. Jones	32	"		Merchant	1500	32000	NC				
		Mary M. "	25	F					Ala				
		S. W. Riddell	23	M					"				
44	49	J. I. Hunt	49	"		Farmer	1800	2200	SC				
		Wm. H. "	22	"		Clute			"				
		J. S. "	20	"					"				
		R. E. "	14	"					"				
		B. F. "	11	"					"				
		Anna "	8	F					"				
		Mildred	5	"					"				
45	50	M. C. Turner	41	M		Farmer	16000	40000	Ga				
		Amelia M. "	37	F					"				
		Green B. "	16	"					"				
		J. A. "	14	F					"				
		A. C. "	10	"					"				
		J. S. "	18	M					"				
		Tabula "	7	F					Texas				
46	51	S. A. G.	20	M					Ga				
		M. L. L.	18	F					"				
		Infant		"					Texas				
47	52	Lavinia Mayne	27	M		Merchant	3300	12000	Germany				
		Ida "	22	F					Bararia				
		Joseph May	25	M		Pecker		800	"				
		Julius "	21	"		"		800	"				
		R. Rosinberger	28	"		"		400	Prussia				
		D. Koffel	22	"		"		200	Bararia				
		Mose Wagon	32	"		"		200	Prussia				
		John McWalt	24	"		Clute		300	Ala				
		Thos B. Camp	29	"		Silvia Smith			Ga				
48	53	A. M. Murphy	26	"		"	13000	22000	SC				
		E. L. "	21	F					SC				
		Carolina "	15	"					Texas				
		John "	13	M					"				
		LeMarion	2	F					"				
49	54	J. R. Riddell	45	M		Farmer	10000	40000	Ga				
		E. M. "	33	F					SC				
50	55	H. D. Redwine	32	M		Merchant		800	Miss				
		Victoria "	20	F					Ala				
							26000	10500					
								106300					
No. white male, 25							No. colored male, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white female, 16							No. colored female, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. A. D. Kesteven Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson.

196

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	50 53	David Lerosin	33	m		Ambletypist ✓	11000	800	Greece				
2		Susan "	22	f					Ind				
3		G. M. "	1	m					Texas				
4		A. B. Marsh	25	"		Lawyer ✓			N.C.				
5		S. J. Kelly	22	"		Clerk ✓		800	Ga				
6	52 56	M. C. Redwine	42	"		Mechanic ✓			"				
7		Nancy "	34	f					"				
8		L. E. "	10	"					Miss				
9		W. L. "	8	"					"				
10		Thos. A. "	6	m					"				
11	52 57	R. J. Higgins	36	m		Gunsmith ✓		750	S.C.				
12		Sarah "	30	f					Ga				
13		S. E. "	10	"					"				
14		Emily	3	"					Texas				
15		Infant	1/2	"					"				
16		Mr. J. Som	39	m		Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
17	53 58	J. A. Johnson	47	"		" " ✓	27500	10000	"				
18		E. B. "	47	f					"				
19		E. M. "	17	"					Miss				
20	52 59	Charles Coates	37	m		Farmer ✓		100	Ala				
21		Cindarella "	38	f					Tenn				
22		McKinnel "	13	m					Ky				
23		S. H. "	11	f					"				
24		Isaac A. "	9	m					Texas				
25		Charles C. "	7	"					"				
26		Jamie R. "	5	"					"				
27		Julia A. "	3	f					"				
28		Cindarella "	7	"					"				
29	53 60	J. H. Garrison	23	m		Farmer ✓	11000	3350	Ga				
30		Mary A. "	19	f					Texas				
31		Ellen A. "	1	"					"				
32	54 61	D. B. Paster	33	m		Saddler ✓	11000	2000	Ky				
33		Larimer "	22	f					Ga				
34		Walter "	4	m					Texas				
35		J. B. Harper	27	"		Merchant ✓		350	Ga				
36		Turner Harper						25000					
37		Turner & Harper						10000					
38		Oliver M. Jackson				Clerk ✓			Tenn				
39		A. C. Roison				Teacher ✓		110	"				
40		John O. Mop				Merchant ✓	3300	9700	N.W.				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>34300</u> <u>63210</u>													

217 #80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1880. H. Stoddard Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	57	Mr. H. Costell	46	m		Lawyer	10000	10000	Tenn				
2		Amanda	36	f					Ida				
3		Mary C	18	f									
4		Samuel	14	m									
5		Julia H	13	f					Texas				
6		Bessie	9	f									
7		A J	7	m									
8		W B	6	m									
9		Litkens	1	m									
10	58	Harrison Hobbs	37	m		Bailiff	10000	600	NC				
11		Corwin	27	f					Texas				
12		Maurice E	7	m									
13	64	M D Graham	33	m		Lawyer	2500	10000	Ida				
14		Edward H	7	m					Texas				
15		Mary P	6	f									
16		Jennie	5	f									
17		Edna H	3	f									
18		M A	1	m									
19		Mr D McLean	27	m		Stage Driver			Ida				
20	59	Chas S Hayden	36	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Ida				
21		Mary C	33	f									
22		Sarah E	7	f					Texas				
23		V A	5	f									
24		Edna	4	f									
25		Edna	3	f									
26		John A	1	m									
27	66	David P Howard	35	m		Brick Mason		200	Ida				
28		Martha A	20	f					Texas				
29		John P	3	m									
30		Wm A	2	m									
31	61	J S Howard	39	m		Carpenter	11000	11000	Ida				
32	62	Mary J Johnson	19	f		Boarding house	500	250	Ida				
33		Samuel	13	m									
34		Mary J	11	f									
35		Martha J	9	f									
36		W A	6	m		Wagon Maker	1500	400	Ida				
37	63	R P Armstrong	29	m				20	Ida				
38		Mary	33	f									
39		Martha A	4	f									
40		W R	1	m									
No. white males, 320 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14500 25578							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1880. H. C. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson

197

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	64	J. S. Boggess Jr	63	M		Farmer ✓	3100	5300	Tenn			
2		Sarah	60	F					"			
3		Walter J	22	M					Ga			
4		R. C.	20	M					"			
5		B. B.	18	M					"			
6		S. A.	20	F					Texas			
7		A. A.	3	M					Texas			
8		Joseph L. Lundy	23	M								
9	65	John Dean	50	M		Farmer ✓	1000	350	Tenn			
10		Hannah	50	F					Ga			
11		Polle	16	M					"			
12	66	Sam Pitts	24	M		Farmer ✓	1000	50	"			
13		S. J.	20	F					"			
14		M. H.	3	M					Texas			
15		E. M.	1	M					"			
16	67	J. S. Dean	22	M		Farmer ✓			Ga			
17		Elizabeth	10	F					"			
18		M. D.	2	M					Texas			
19		V. J.	2	F					"			
20	68	Andrew Cruise	37	M		Blacksmith ✓	1000	200	N.C.			
21		Edwin J.	28	F					Tenn			
22		Medenia	6	M					Texas			
23		V. A.	14	M					"			
24		C. Ida	1	F					"			
25	69	Bennet Boggess	38	M		Trader ✓	500	300	Ala			
26		Mary	38	F					Sc			
27		Henry J.	18	M					Ga			
28		Amelia	15	F					"			
29		J. C.	13	M					La			
30		R. C.	7	M					Texas			
31		V. J.	5	F					"			
32		Mary M.	1	F					"			
33		Sonsan Cockrum	60	M					S.C.			
34	70	M. C. Davis	48	M		Farmer ✓	2800	1170	N.C.			
35		S. A.	30	F					Tenn			
36		Permelia B.	19	M					Texas			
37		Lewis A.	16	M					"			
38		Elizabeth	14	F					"			
39		W. J.	11	M					"			
40		James H.	14	M					"			
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							13900	10270				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1880. H. O. Redwine Ass. Marshal
Post Office Hudson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who are unable to read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr. Davis		M					Texas				
		Mary J. "	3	F					"				
		Mr. O. "	2	M					"				
		S. O. "	2 1/2	F					"				
71	76	James H. Hammond	36	M		Farmer ✓		2525	Ga				
		Martha E. "	22	F					"				
		Mag. B. "	1	F					Texas				
72	78	St. Atwood	40	M		Farmer ✓		1990	S.C.				
		Mary M. "	35	F					N.C.				
		Mary A. "	17	F					Ga				
		Wm. P. "	12	M					Florida				
		Burnetta "	10	F					"				
		L. A. "	8	M					"				
		A. M. "	6	F					Ga				
		Fannie "	1	F					Texas				
73	79	M. M. Gann	33	M		Farmer ✓	1000	5371	Ga				
		S. L. "	31	F					Texas				
		W. P. "	11	M					"				
		John S. "	8	M					"				
		M. L. "	6	F					"				
		G. A. "	3	M					"				
		Mr. Hicks	30	M		Carey, Master ✓	1000	6000	S.C.				
		Mr. Hicks	24	M		" " ✓	1000	7000	Texas				
74	80	S. A. Hawkins	38	F			3200	5600	S.C.				
		Cassandra "	7	F					Texas				
		Margery "	3	F					"				
		Lucy "	3	F					"				
		B. D. "	2	M					"				
		Caladonia Hicks	21	F				3000	Texas				
		S. M. "	18	F				1800	"				
		Alfred "	16	M					N.C.				
75	81	Ben Smith	43	M		Sawyer ✓	4460	4875	Ky.				
		Saura A. "	30	F					"				
		Charles "	6	M					Texas				
		Cyrus "	11	F					"				
76	82	John McClarty	35	M		Sawyer ✓	1500	2500	Ky.				
		Margaret "	30	F					Va				
		Jane "	5	F					Texas				
		Charles "	11	M					"				
		James Simon	25	M		Farmer ✓	485	500	S.C.				
Total							12,595	36,140					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 31			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1880. H. D. Redburn Ass't Marshal 198
Post Office Henderson.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. D. McPherson	27	M		Merchant		26000	Ga				
		M. H. Carter	38	M		Lawyer	40000	2500	Ga				
		Titelia M.	28	F					Tex				
		Mary Jane	14	F					Ga				
		Mattie	12	M					"				
		Titelia	6	F					Texas				
		R. M. Still	34	M		Lawyer	4000	2470	Ga				
		S. R.	20	F				8000	"				
		Mary A.	6	F					"				
		Elizabeth	7	F					Texas				
		R. J. Russell	38	M		M.D.	2000	2000	Ga				
		Martha E.	18	F					"				
		E. A.	7	F					Texas				
		John Maddox	41	M		Brick Mason	1000		Tenn				
		Mary	36	F					"				
		Olivia J.	13	F					Miss				
		M. A.	11	M					Texas				
		C. E.	8	F					"				
		James	6	M					"				
		Sam H.	4	M					"				
		James B.	1	M					"				
		W. H. Shetter	29	M		Merchant	40000	19600	N. C.				
		Alie	17	F					Ga				
		M. H. Cole	35	M		Clerk		1500	Tenn				
		J. B. Branau	21	M					"				
		M. W. Morris	47	M		Farmer	11600	14000	N. C.				
		Martha W. Sping	35	F					"				
		Ellen Sping	15	F					ala				
		M. H.	11	M					"				
		B. H.	13	F					"				
		John J. Ware	49	M		Farmer	3000	14000	Ga				
		Martha A.	41	F					Tenn				
		H. D. Redburn	57	M		Farmer	9000	2000	Ga				
		R. J.	35	F					S. C.				
		M. E.	11	F					Miss				
		J. P.	7	M					Texas				
		Samuel Johnston	42	M		Mechanic		600	S. C.				
		Edward Dack	4	M		Saddler			Canada West				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 39/60 110770 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 **in the County of** Rusk **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1880.** A. D. McMillan **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
84	90	Elijah Pyrum	47	m		Farmer	6000	1000	Sc					
		M. S. "	15	f					Tenn					
		John J. "	19	m					Ala					
		Elizabeth "	16	f					"					
		Sarah R. "	14	"					"					
		Solomon A. "	12	m					"					
		Nancy A. "	5	f					Tenn					
		William W. "	1	"					"					
		Eva Anna "	1	"					"					
		Leola J. Joffe	15	m					"					
		Irwin "	11	"					"					
		Mary "	8	f					"					
		Anna "	6	"					"					
		Jacob E. "	4	m					"					
85	91	J. S. Young	45	m		Farmer	1200	500	Sc					
		Anna L. "	40	f					Ala					
		J. A. "	16	"					"					
		J. M. "	19	m					"					
		Mary C. "	13	f					"					
		Augusta "	9	"					"					
		J. E. "	3	"					Texas					
86	92	J. C. King	58	m		Music Teacher	1500	150	Ga					
		J. L. "	52	f					Sc					
87	93	Miner Anderson	39	m		Farmer	800	800	Ta					
		Rejinder "	40	f					Ky					
		John G. "	18	m					Tenn					
		S. J. "	14	f					"					
		A. E. "	12	"					"					
		Mary A. "	10	"					"					
		James "	8	m					Texas					
		L. A. "	6	f					"					
		R. H. "	2	"					"					
88	94	R. Kimball	33	m		Cannery Maker	400	800	Ga					
		W. B. "	30	f					"					
		Eva A. "	6	"					Ala					
		William Ann "	3	"					Texas					
		J. B. Herndon	41	m		Farmer		1500	Sc					
95		J. B. Hastings	24	"		Saddler		800	Pa					
		Mary E. "	21	f					Ky					
							9900	10,050						
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
									No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Rank State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. H. D. Callahan Ass't Marshal
Post Office Henderson.

199

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
89	90	John J Ray	36	m		Carpenter ✓	600	320	Ga				
"	"	Augusta "	30	f					"				
"	"	Mrs "	6	m					Texas				
"	"	Sarah	8	f					ala				
"	"	Silas	11	m					Texas				
"	"	Robert	2	"					"				
"	"	S A Ray	52	f				1000	Ga				
90	96	Wm H Ford	45	m		Brick Mason ✓		100	Texas				
"	"	Martha "	11	f					"				
"	"	John "	20	m					"				
"	"	Nancy A "	17	f					"				
"	"	A C "	16	"					"				
"	"	Wm "	6	m					"				
"	"	Sam H	5	"					"				
91	97	G E Hunsdon	39	"		Landlord ✓		6000	N-C				
"	"	Mary A "	35	f					"				
"	"	John E "	10	m					Miss				
"	"	Mary E "	11	f					"				
92	98	A V Jordan	29	m		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Ark				
"	"	Sarah A "	28	f					ala				
"	"	John O "	6	m					Texas				
"	"	Geo A "	3	"					"				
"	"	Joseph M "	12	"					"				
93	98	Wm D Durham	39	"		Farmer ✓	1300	1400	N-C				
"	"	Armenia "	39	f					"				
"	"	B H "	3	m					Texas				
"	"	Thos E "	1	m					"				
94	99	Wm Jackson	31	"		Blacksmith ✓	700	800	Texas				
"	"	Rebecca "	29	f					"				
"	"	Nancy E "	2	"					Texas				
"	"	Sam A "	10	m					"				
95	100	J O Wood	40	"		Brick Mason ✓	600	300	Texas				
"	"	E J "	32	f					"				
"	"	H T "	12	m					"				
"	"	John C "	10	"					"				
"	"	Sarah J "	7	f					"				
"	"	A C "	3	"					"				
"	"	Jessie "	6	"					Texas				
"	"	J P McKinney	25	m		Mechanic ✓			Ireland				
							8560	22720					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. illegals, —			
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1890. A. H. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hinduson

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	96 101	A. Smith	24	m		Miller ✓	4000	5000	Tenn				
2	"	Mary E	28	f					SC				
3	"	Leon	5	m					Texas				
4	"	Martin	12	"					"				
5	97 102	John S. Colwell	24	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1350	Ga				
6	"	Annell C	20	f					Tenn				
7	"	Wm	2	m					Texas				
8	"	Franklin	2	"					"				
9	"	Thos	12	"					"				
10	98 103	Chas W. Alexander	24	m		Farmer ✓	800	1100	Ga				
11	"	Nedamac	37	f					Tenn				
12	"	John H	14	m					ala				
13	"	Wm J	11	"					"				
14	"	Mary L	9	f					Texas				
15	"	Samu	7	m					"				
16	"	Robert	5	"					"				
17	"	Augusta	4	"					"				
18	"	Laura	3	f					"				
19	"	Charles	1	m					"				
20	99 104	B. B. Murchison	26	"		Maggoner ✓		1000	ala				
21	"	Eliza	23	f					Mis				
22	"	Samu H	14	m					Texas				
23	"	A. J.	2	"					"				
24	"	Mora	1	f					"				
25	100 105	Isaac Shumby	37	m		Lawyer ✓	800	1600	ala				
26	"	Edw	29	f					"				
27	"	Wm H	9	m					Texas				
28	"	Chas L	8	"					"				
29	"	Robt O	6	"					"				
30	"	Marion	4	"					"				
31	"	Eleanor E	4	f					"				
32	"	John D	12	m					"				
33	101 106	C. J. Garrison	30	m		Farmer ✓	3500	1200	Ga				
34	"	A. J.	20	f					ala				
35	"	S. J. Garrison	22	"					Ga				
36	"	Samu H	20	m					"				
37	"	J. S. Garrison	19	"					ala				
38	"	Infancia Garrison	3	"					Texas				
39	"	Oramus	1	"					"				
40		Joseph H. Hall	m				17500	55750					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict.							17500	33750					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Butte State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. H. C. Redman Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Henderson.

200

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102	107	Joseph Miller	50	M		Overseer ✓			Tenn				
"	"	Nancy	24	F					Ky				
"	"	Mary	16	"					"				
"	"	John	14	M					"				
"	"	Thomas	3	"					"				
"	"	Joseph	1	"					"				
103	108	Nancy Stone	40	F			800	1000	Tenn				
"	"	George W.	26	M		Farmer ✓			Ky				
"	"	Mary J.	25	F					"				
"	"	W. J.	22	M					"				
"	"	E. A.	20	"					Texas				
"	"	R. L.	18	"					"				
104	109	J. B. Mathew	31	"		Saddler ✓	1500	300	Pa				
"	"	Augusta	28	F					"				
105	110	George McChapman	32	M		Master Carpenter ✓	700	6000	Pa				
"	"	M. A.	22	F					"				
"	"	Mary E.	2	"					Texas				
"	"	Robert C.	5	M					"				
106	111	Sarah Johnson	33	F			900	4800	Tenn				
"	"	Mathew	12	"					Texas				
107	112	S. A. McClarty	61	"				720	Pa				
"	"	H. J. McClarty	22	M					Ky				
"	"	Sarah Shedd	17	F			1635	4850	"				
"	"	Eliza	14	"			1635	4850	"				
108	113	B. E. Hall	40	"			8000	55000	Pa				
"	"	Margaret Lickum	23	F			2500	2800	"				
"	"	John Hall	22	M		Farmer ✓		3400	"				
"	"	D. B.	20	"					"				
"	"	Smith	18	"					"				
"	"	Ella C.	15	F					"				
"	"	Emma P.	13	"					"				
"	"	Ellen A.	12	"					"				
"	"	Alice V.	10	"					"				
"	"	W. M.	8	M					"				
"	"	Levinda R.	6	"					"				
109	114	Rosland Cunsell	45	M		Farmer ✓	2800	14000	Pa				
"	"	Martha	49	F					Pa				
110	115	E. P. Gibson	40	"					Pa				
"	"	Eleanor	13	"					Pa				
"	"	P. C. Jackson	27	M		Farmer ✓		200	Pa				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 28,770 94720									No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1880. A. Stoddard Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
111	116	Margaret L Poe	33	F			2250	7450	ala					
"	"	Willie	16	M					"					
"	"	Robert	14	"					"					
"	"	Lafayette	12	"					"					
"	"	James	10	"					Texas					
"	"	George	8	"					"					
"	"	Mary	5	F					"					
112	117	Elizabeth Smith	61	"			1000	260	Pa					
"	"	C. A.	42	"					Texas					
"	"	R. H.	17	M					ala					
"	"	Columbus	15	"					"					
"	"	J. M.	13	"					"					
"	"	John C.	10	"					Texas					
"	"	Nancy Pierce	56	F				4500	Texas					
113	118	S. C. Leavitt	50	"			13500	14960	Pa					
"	"	Oliver P.	20	M					Miss					
"	"	Susan	13	F					"					
"	"	William	10	M					"					
"	"	W. B. Baker	15	"		Trader	15000	5000	Miss					
114	119	Wiley Brewer	29	"		Farmer		600	ala					
"	"	Emily	22	F					"					
"	"	John	1	M					Texas					
"	"	S. J. Barnard	26	"		Farmer laborer			Texas					
115	120	A. K. Vaisankh	32	"		Farmer	5290	6500	Texas					
"	"	Martha	31	F					SC					
"	"	Lawrence	3	"					Texas					
"	"	Wiley	72	M					"					
116	121	James Hudson	25	"		Farmer	480	520	ala					
"	"	Mary L.	22	F					Texas					
"	"	James L.	1	M					"					
"	"	J. M.	72	"					"					
117	122	R. J. Crook	38	M		Farmer	1000	720	NC					
"	"	John	13	"					ala					
"	"	Wm.	11	"					"					
"	"	Sarah	9	F					Texas					
"	"	Lucinda	6	"					"					
"	"	Mahala	4	"					"					
"	"	Sam	2	M					"					
"	"	S. P. Jones	23	"		Boater		2800	ala					
"	"	George Kersey	32	"		Farmer laborer								
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0		
							58,720		45,020					

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1880. H. D. Eldred Asst Marshal
Post Office Hinderson

201

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	118	123	Sarah Cook	61	F			100	Kc				
2	"	"	Hollis "	17	M				ala				
3	"	"	Washington "	14	"				"				
4	"	"	George "	11	"				"				
5	119	124	Joseph Mabey	47	M				Ireland				
6	"	"	Widgit "	48	F				"				
7	"	"	Catharine "	15	"				Ga				
8	120	125	John Robertson	64	M		Farmer	5000 28700	So				
9	"	"	Sarah "	40	F				Va				
10	"	"	Joseph "	19	M				ala				
11	"	"	Ellen "	14	F				"				
12	"	"	Sam S	1	M				Texas				
13	"	"	Mr A	26	"		Farmer	1800 3150	Texas				
14	"	"	John B	30	"		M D	1800 6625	"				
15	126	127	W A Johnston	24	"		Tanner	2000	"				
16	"	"	Martha "	22	F				Ky				
17	"	"	Robt C	5	M				Texas				
18	"	"	H I	2	"				"				
19	121	127	Sarah E Borden	37	F			2000 5600	Ky				
20	"	"	Dollie M	14	"				ala				
21	"	"	Georgia C	8	"				D. C				
22	"	"	Frank H	4	M				Texas				
23	122	128	S A Lawrence	33	F			7000 66000	Fla				
24	"	"	Albert	11	M				Texas				
25	"	"	Julian S	9	"				"				
26	"	"	Wm P	7	"				"				
27	"	"	Charles	4	"				"				
28	123	129	J B Boggess Jr	33	M		Gentleman	3000 6000	Texas				
29	"	"	Elizabeth	27	F				ala				
30	"	"	V E	3	"				Texas				
31	"	"	Linzetta	1	"				"				
32	"	"	M M Boggess	30	M		Clark	300	Ga				
33	"	"	Dr H Helms	40	"		Constable	1400 2500	"				
34	"	"	Maude D	33	F				ala				
35	"	"	Id A	17	M				Miss				
36	"	"	John C	15	"				"				
37	"	"	Maude	4	F				Texas				
38	"	"	Dick R	3	M				"				
39	124	130	Samy Burnett	62	"		Tanner	500	Ky				
40	"	"	Maude M	16	F				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>15000</u> <u>54975</u> <u>95000</u> <u>114875</u>													

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Paul State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1880. H. D. K. Ketchum Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
125	131	M. H. Jones	62	M		Farmer	3300	18600	NC				
"	"	Mary H. "	63	F					va				
"	"	Eliza J. "	20	"					ala				
"	"	Josephine "	18	"					"				
126	132	Delila Hamilton	59	"			9000	11300	SC				
"	"	Martha A. "	15	"					Texas				
"	"	Andrew "	14	M					"				
127	133	A. W. Dorsett	32	"		Farmer		500	"				
"	"	D. A. "	24	F					Tenn				
"	"	John W. S. "	4	M					Texas				
"	"	Mary A. "	2	F					"				
"	"	Joe J. "	1	M					"				
"	"	W. H. Harvey	17	"					Tenn				
"	"	Robert "	24	"					"				
"	"	Ester Woodworth	14	F					ala				
"	"	B. G. Childers	22	M		Miller		150	"				
128	134	Samuel Childers	60	"		Farmer	1600	1150	SC				
"	"	Maury "	16	F					ala				
"	"	John "	14	M					Texas				
129	135	Sarah Cluthin	50	F			Tenn	4700	va				
"	"	Harrison "	21	M		Overseer			"				
"	"	Moses "	19	"		Hand laborer		125	"				
"	"	Ben "	17	"					"				
"	"	Edward "	14	"					"				
"	"	Abigail "	11	F					"				
"	"	Sarah Collins	5	"					Texas				
130	136	S. P. Haden	33	M		Wagon Maker	1200	800	va				
130	136	Mary J. Haden	21	F					Miss				
"	"	Alice "	6	"					Texas				
"	"	Apphelia "	4	"					"				
"	"	Samy "	2	M					"				
131	137	P. B. Turpin	39	"		Merchant	2000	10000	Ga				
"	"	Bamah "	41	F					"				
"	"	J. S. "	17	"					"				
"	"	P. J. "	15	M					"				
132	138	Z. B. Whitfield	32	F			2050	200	Ny				
"	"	John "	17	M			1800		Tenn				
133	139	H. G. Howard	30	"		Mill laborer	800	500	Ga				
"	"	Sarah "	27	F					"				
"	"	Wm "	15	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 24750 47855 No. idiots, —													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1880. H. C. Redman Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Henderson.

203

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
134	140	R. C. Hill	33	M		Farmer	850	5000	Va				
"	"	Mary A "	27	F					Tenn				
"	"	Joseph C "	9	M					"		1		
"	"	R. S. "	6	"					Texas				
"	"	J. R. "	2	"					"				
"	"	Hill & Lloyd						6000					
"	"	W. R. Barton				Miller			Ga				
135	141	Ed. Hargrove	30	"		Mill laborer	1	100	Genn				
"	"	M. "	1	"					Texas				
136	142	B. B. Cameron	53	"		Farmer	2500	13000	Ga				
"	"	Rebecca "	35	F					Ireland				
"	"	B. H. "	19	M					Fla				
"	"	C. P. "	16	F					"				
"	"	John M.	9	M					Miss		1		
"	"	J. S. "	12	"					Texas				
"	"	Elizabeth Hudson	26	F					Ala				
"	"	Elizabeth "	4	"					Texas				
137	143	Thos. A. Olin	45	M		Farmer	4000	10000	Va				
"	"	Martha H. "	36	F					"				
"	"	C. S. "	15	"					Tenn		1		
"	"	Mary J. "	13	"					"		1		
"	"	Martha A. "	11	"					"		1		
"	"	M. C. "	9	M					"		1		
"	"	Opelia M. "	7	F					"				
"	"	Laura V. "	5	"					Texas				
"	"	R. H. "	3	M					"				
"	"	John A. "	1	"					"				
138	144	Hannah Smith	61	F			6400	6550	Sc				
"	"	B. H. "	21	M					Texas		1		
"	"	M. A. Morehead	26	F			3200		Tenn		1		
"	"	J. E. "	9	"					Texas		1		
"	"	H. Ann Timmon	13	F					"		1		
"	"	M. A. "	11	M					"				
"	145	M. A. Smith	30	F			3900	4000	Tenn				
"	"	J. S. I. "	11	M					Texas				
"	"	John J. "	9	"					"				
"	"	H. O. T. "	8	F					"				
"	"	M. "	3	M					"				
"	"	Henry Cooper	66	M					"				
"	"	Martha Thompson	15	F					Ireland				
No. white males, 34 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 20,850 40650									No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

209 440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 105 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. H. O. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Census Office													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
139	145	H M Smith	42	M		Harmer ✓	3700	950	Sc				
"	"	Sarah S "	38	F					Tenn				
"	"	Green S "	18	M					Texas				
"	"	James D "	17	"					"				
"	"	Susan M "	15	F					"				
"	"	John P "	13	M					"				
"	"	Joseph M "	12	"					"				
"	"	H. M "	10	"					"				
"	"	Thos D "	4	"					"				
"	"	Helena M "	3	F					"				
140	146	Wm Brumby	40	M		Harmer ✓	10240	4850	Ta				
"	"	Elizabeth "	55	F					Tenn				
"	"	Thomas "	27	M				750	"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
"	"	Margaret "	23	"					Tenn				
"	"	Sarah "	21	"					"				
"	"	Ellen J "	14	"					"				
"	"	Amanda "	22	"					"				
"	"	Sam "	11	M					"				
"	"	Martha Smith back	28	F					ala				
"	"	John H "	8	M					Ark				
141	147	John Early	43	M		Harmer ✓	2500	3800	Tenn				
"	"	Mary "	18	F					Sc				
"	"	William "	14	M					Tenn				
"	"	J G Thompson	20	"		Mechanics			Ga				
142	148	Jeph Runtree	53	M		Silas Smith ✓	1600	200	Sc				
"	"	Nancy J "	41	F					"				
"	"	Jacob "	21	M					"				
"	"	John "	17	"					Miss				
"	"	James "	15	"					"				
"	"	Mary "	12	F					"				
"	"	Sarah "	6	"					Texas				
"	"	Jeph "	1	M					"				
"	"	Nancy "	1	F					"				
143	149	James Lloyd	33	M		Harmer ✓	1000	2805	ala				
"	"	Pauline "	22	F					"				
"	"	Andrew "	6	M					Texas				
"	"	Emory "	5	"					"				
"	"	Flora "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19040 13,555							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13375		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat W. 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. A. O. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Henderson.

Post Office Henderson.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
144	150	John E Hardin	28	M		Miller ✓	4000	250	Ga				
"	"	Susan H	36	F					"				
"	"	Sarah D	16	"					"				
"	"	Martha J	12	"					"				
"	"	Nancy E	10	"					"				
"	"	Joel C	7	M					"				
"	"	Frances	5	F					Texas				
"	"	Elyah D	2	M					Texas				
145	151	Orrin M Whit	40	M		Miller ✓	500	150	Tenn				
"	"	Elizabeth	39	F					"				
"	"	M L	15	M					"				
"	"	Margaret E	13	F					"				
"	"	S E	12	"					"				
"	"	W H	10	M					Ty				
"	"	M C	6	F					"				
"	"	Sa P P	4	M					Texas				
"	"	John D	2	"					"				
146	152	W B Payne	33	"		Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
"	"	Elyah J	32	F					"				
"	"	W B	2	M					Texas				
"	"	Nabam M	2	"					"				
147	153	Joseph Welch	29	"		Farmer ✓		250	Miss				
"	"	Martha A	30	F					Tenn				
"	"	George J	7	M					Texas				
"	"	Sarah E	14	F					"				
"	"	Bromley	2	M					"				
"	"	M E	12	F					"				
"	"	Ellen	16	"					Miss				
"	"	Wm	24	M					"				
148	154	W Shaw	46	M		Mechanic ✓		120	Tenn				
"	"	Mary	36	F					"				
"	"	Mary	14	"					"				
"	"	Rebecca	12	"					"				
"	"	Alinga	9	M					"				
"	"	M J	7	F					"				
"	"	Mariusu	5	"					"				
"	"	Nancy	1	"					La				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. W. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
149	153	Anderson Thompson	40	M		School teacher		70	SC				
"	"	Mary	30	F					ala				
"	"	Thema	12	M					"				
"	"	Rebecca	3	F					La				
"	"	Louisa	1	"					Va				
150	156	C. H. Chaney	50	M		Farmer	1200	400	Tenn				
"	"	Susan	38	F					Texas				
"	"	Levinda	11	M					"				
"	"	Emeline	10	F					"				
"	"	Robert	8	M					"				
"	"	Ayrinimus	7	"					"				
"	"	Adeline	6	F					"				
"	"	Septimus	5	"					"				
"	"	Commodore	2	M					"				
"	"	Jam. R. Renshaw	25	"					Tenn				
157	157	Robert Beam	28	M		Farmer			SC				
"	"	Mary	20	F					ala				
"	"	Wm. L.	12	M					Texas				
153	158	C. C. Campbell	45	M		Blacksmith			Tenn				
"	"	Lucinda	40	F					SC				
"	"	Louisa	16	"					Tenn				
"	"	Martha	12	"					"				
"	"	Clara	4	"					Texas				
159		J. Riddell	20	M		Ham laborer			Tenn				
"	"	Jane	19	F					"				
153	160	Camelia Simmon	38	"					Ala				
"	"	O. E.	20	"					Fla				
"	"	Stephen W.	18	M					"				
"	"	Mahala M.	15	F					"				
"	"	R. J.	14	M					"				
"	"	John P.	12	"					"				
"	"	Wm. J.	8	M					"				
154	161	Wm. P. McComb	60	M		Farmer	3000	9500	SC				
"	"	Lucinda	64	F					"				
"	"	John A.	36	M				2000	Va				
"	"	Eizabeth J.	24	F					"				
"	"	W. B. Swell	32	M		Farmer		150	Tenn				
"	"	Mary	28	F					ala				
"	"	Mary	8	"					"				
"	"	Jam. S.	6	M					"				
No. white males, 200 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4200 12,150 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 200 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

440 540

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1890. H. O. Peterson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Henderson. 204

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	107	100	Martha Walker	38	F			2100	Ala			
2	"	"	Thomas "	19	M				Texas			
3	"	"	Poland "	16	"				"			
4	"	"	William "	17	"				"			
5	155	162	M R Reese	57	"	Farmer	2500	13150	Ga			
6	"	"	Elizabeth C	45	F				"			
7	"	"	Caroline "	19	"				"			
8	"	"	Sandra "	16	"				Texas			
9	"	"	Lorena "	14	"				"			
10	"	"	J. H. "	12	"				"			
11	"	"	Camelia "	10	"				"			
12	"	"	P. A. "	8	"				"			
13	"	"	Belzora "	6	"				"			
14	"	"	Frank Leslie	22	M			200	Ga			
15	"	"	John Baykin	45	"				Sc			
16	156	163	John Mausinger	39	"	Mechanic	3000	1000	Germany			
17	"	"	Sarah "	26	F				Ga			
18	"	"	Sarah Davis	70	"				Germany			
19	"	"	Thomas Walker	36	M	Painter		600	va			
20	157	164	J. D. Weaver	39	"	Farmer	10000	15000	Ga			
21	"	"	Harriet M	38	F				"			
22	"	"	J. N.	19	M				"			
23	"	"	Annie E.	17	F				"			
24	"	"	J. B.	14	M				"			
25	"	"	Sam M.	12	"				"			
26	"	"	Mary I.	10	F				"			
27	"	"	Harriet S.	7	"				Texas			
28	"	"	Martha G.	4	"				"			
29	"	"	Sam Houston	42	M				"			
30	158	165	Duncan Parr	46	M	Carpenter		40	Ky			
31	"	"	Mary "	27	F				Tenn			
32	"	"	Sam "	20	M	Clack			Ky			
33	"	"	Mary "	14	F				"			
34	"	"	George "	12	M				"			
35	"	"	Kellen "	10	"				"			
36	"	"	George M.	8	"				Tenn			
37	"	"	Bob "	4	"				Texas			
38	"	"	Elizabeth "	1	F				"			
39	159	166	Mary Bryant	42	"				Ga			
40	"	"	Mary J.	19	"			15500	32090	"		
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							15500	32090				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beal to 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. W. H. Redwine Asst. Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
160	167	W. H. Marshall	45	M		OS P Minister		800	Pa					
"	"	S. M. "	40	F					Idiana					
"	"	Samuel "	20	M					"					
"	"	Himself "	18	F					"					
"	"	Wm. M. "	16	M					Ark					
"	"	Martha Jane "	11	F					Pa					
"	"	Martha "	40	"		Farmer	3500	5300	Sc					
161	168	Josiah Gaston	45	M					Sc					
"	"	Sarah "	39	F					Ga					
"	"	Manica M. "	22	M					"					
"	"	George "	21	"					"					
"	"	Martha W. "	18	F					ala					
"	"	Sarah "	17	F					"					
"	"	John "	15	M					"					
"	"	Ellen "	13	F					"					
"	"	William "	11	M					"					
"	"	Mary E. "	9	F					"					
"	"	Josiah "	7	M					Texas					
"	"	Not Named	4	"					"					
"	"	"	4	"					Miss					
"	"	James Stuart	25	M		Farmer	7200	28000	Ga					
162	169	Emory Lloyd	64	"					"					
"	"	John "	63	F					ala					
"	"	Wm. "	18	M				1800	5780	Ga				
163	170	Eliza Johnson	42	F					Ala.					
"	"	George "	20	M					"					
"	"	Emory "	17	"					Miss					
"	"	John "	15	"					Texas					
"	"	John "	12	F					"					
"	"	Joseph "	10	M					"					
"	"	Augustus "	7	"					"					
"	"	Eliza "	3	F					Ga					
164	171	Jaylen Brown	52	M		Farmer	42674	50,000	Ala.					
"	"	Eliza Letha "	21	F					"					
"	"	Jaylen "	21	M					Texas					
"	"	John "	18	"					"					
"	"	Charles "	11	"					"					
"	"	Jessie "	8	F					Texas					
"	"	Henry McBride	25	M		Doctor		60	Texas					
							55794	89660						
							55174	90160						
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														

24 15 30

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Real to 1 in the County of Real State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. W.D. Redwine Asst Marshal
Post Office Hinderson

205

Dwelling-house— number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
165	172	John Ingle	28	M		Sug Maker			Ala				
"	"	Susan "	25	F					Miss				
"	"	Osa "	8	"					"				
"	"	Silman "	6	M					"				
"	"	George "	5	"					Texas				
"	"	John M	3	"					"				
"	"	Wm	1	"					"				
166	173	Elizabeth Metten	56	F			3100		Ga				
"	"	Thomas "	24	M		Ham laborer			Ala				
"	"	William "	23	"		" "			"				
"	"	John "	22	"		" "			"				
"	"	Taylor	19	"					"				
"	"	Ann	18	F					"				
167	174	J. A. H. Cameron	60	M		Harmer	1700		Ga				
"	"	Mary "	56	F					Sc				
"	"	J. A. M	21	M					Ala				
"	"	James Scott	25	"		Ham laborer			"				
168	175	John Morgan	36	"		Wineer			Tenn				
"	"	Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
"	"	Fannie "	11	"					"				
"	"	James "	8	M					"				
"	"	Sarah "	4	F					Texas				
"	"	Melissa "	2	"					"				
169	176	James B. Coats	24	M		Harmer	3500		Ala				
"	"	Francis "	22	F					Miss				
"	"	Wm	2	M					Texas				
"	"	Joseph "	2	"					"				
"	"	C. Johnson	29	M			400	175	Ala				
170	177	Curtis Jackson	15	"		Harmer	600	40	Tenn				
"	"	Martha "	22	F					Ala				
"	"	Lura L	14	M					Texas				
"	"	Amanda "	12	F					"				
171	178	W. C. Payer	24	M		Harmer	85		Miss				
"	"	Mary A	18	F					Ala				
"	"	Margaret	8	"					Texas				
172	179	W. P. Payer	48	M		Harmer	2900	700	Ga				
"	"	Margaret "	45	F					Sc				
"	"	Susan "	18	"					Miss				
"	"	Martha "	16	"					La				
"	"	Rebecca	12	"					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						19,900 31,345			3,645				

278 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1890. H. D. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Anderson

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
173	180	Salomon Coats	58	M		Farmer	✓ 1800	830	NC				
"	"	Belita	18	F					Tenn				
"	"	Martin	22	M					"				
"	"	Sage	16	F					"				
"	"	Sam	15	M					"				
"	"	Wm	13	F					"				
"	"	Wm	8	M					Texas				
"	"	Jacob	6	"					"				
174	181	Safayeth Private	27	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	310	Tenn				
"	"	Mary A	24	F					"				
"	"	Solomon	5	M					Texas				
"	"	M N	1	"					"				
175	182	John Graham	25	M		Farmer	✓		ala				
"	"	Martha J	25	F					"				
"	"	Sam M	3	M					Texas				
"	"	Mary E	1	F					"				
176	183	Saml Hanning	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1700	2275	Tenn				
"	"	Sarah	32	F					NC				
"	"	Mary E	14	"					Tenn				
"	"	Sam S	1	M					Texas				
177	183	H Cuckburn	45	M		Farmer	✓ 1176	800	NC				
"	"	E B	14	F					Tenn				
"	"	L A	21	"					"				
"	"	Jane	18	"					"				
"	"	Easter	16	"					"				
"	"	William	15	M					"				
"	"	Thomas	12	"					Texas				
"	"	H C	10	"					"				
"	"	D H	6	"					"				
"	"	R P	4	"					"				
178	184	Ab J Jones	34	M		Farmer	✓ 250	5200	Sc				
"	"	Mary	21	F					ala				
"	"	J I	10	M					Texas				
"	"	L J	9	"					"				
"	"	J O H	5	F					"				
"	"	M J	2	"					"				
"	"	Sarah	21	"					ala				
"	"	Lucy	19	"					"				
179	185	Margaret Bramble	41	F			2200	1190	Ga				
"	"	John Brosey	29	M			800	600	Pa				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8 226 14955							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1890. H. B. R. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Anderson.

205

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age unable to read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	180	John M. Williams	25	M		Farmer ✓	1800		Ala				
2	"	Juliana	31	F					Ga				
3	"	Robert Thompson	13	M					"				
4	"	Wm	10	"					"				
5	"	Rufus	8	"					"				
6	"	Ann	6	F					Texas				
7	"	Martha	3	"					"				
8	181	Joseph Dixon	40	M		Greeny Keeper ✓	300		Ohio				
9	"	Elybeth	33	F					Tex				
10	"	Thomas	12	M					Texas				
11	"	Nancy	11	F					"				
12	"	Jane	9	M					"				
13	"	Mary	7	F					"				
14	"	Alexander	5	M					"				
15	"	Lewis	3	"					"				
16	"	Adeline	5	F					"				
17	"	Alexander Dixon	28	M		Farmer ✓	300		Ohio				
18	182	May Bulph	30	F		" ✓	1200	2000	Texas				
19	"	Mr L	25	M		" ✓			"				
20	"	William	22	"		" ✓			"				
21	"	Henry	19	"					"				
22	"	Maaly	14	"					"				
23	"	George	11	"					"				
24	183	B. R. Vico	40	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1500	S C				
25	"	Polly A	31	F					Texas				
26	"	Eli	9	M					"				
27	"	Henry	7	"					"				
28	"	Intest	6	F					"				
29	"	Mary	2	"					Texas				
30	"	Mr	1	M					"				
31	184	W. J. Hopper	22	"		Farmer ✓	500	400	Texas				
32	"	Eliza	24	F					"				
33	"	Mary J	5	"					Texas				
34	"	Sarah	3	"					"				
35	"	Mr J	7	M					"				
36	185	Jane M. Brist	30	M		Student ✓	1500	4000	Texas				
37	"	Eliza	19	F					Ga				
38	"	John McPherson	5	M					Texas				
39	"	Mary McPherson	2	F					"				
40	"	Infant	3	"					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ <u>4460</u> <u>10840</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. lame, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Butler State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880. A. B. Redman Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Post Office <u>Hudson</u>													
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Passed over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
186	192	W. Kelly	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Texas				
"	"	Mary	44	F					"				
"	"	Lizama	18	"					ala				
"	"	Laura	14	"					Texas				
"	"	M. C.	4	M					"				
"	"	Fanning E.	2	F					"				
193		Elizabeth Ramsey	40	"					Ga				
"	"	Mary	17	"					ala				
"	"	Samuel J.	13	M					"				
"	"	James	10	"					"				
"	"	Thomas	7	"					Texas				
187	194	M. Craig	73	"		M. E. Preacher	1000	1800	SC				
"	"	Rebecca	73	F					"				
"	"	Matthias Wright	"	"					Texas				
188	195	R. Craig	40	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	SC				
"	"	Ann R.	19	F					Miss				
"	"	George C.	17	M					"				
"	"	P. B.	15	"					"				
"	"	Julia	14	F					"				
"	"	Emma	12	"					Texas				
"	"	Jane	10	"					"				
189	196	John R. McCauley	46	M		Farmer ✓	300	50	SC				
"	"	Kittie	41	F					"				
"	"	Robt H.	18	M					"				
"	"	John H.	10	"					Texas				
"	"	Jacob B.	7	"					"				
"	"	Preston	1	"					Texas				
190	197	John Wagon	30	M		Farmer ✓		500	Texas				
"	"	Catharine	27	F					"				
"	"	M. A.	14	M					"				
"	"	Daniel	8	"					Texas				
"	"	Mary E.	6	F					"				
"	"	John	4	M					"				
"	"	Martin C.	2	"					"				
"	"	Sam H.	1	"					"				
"	"	Jane	65	F					SC				
191	198	J. Luckridge	55	M		Farmer ✓	800	400	ala				
"	"	Kaywood	47	F					Indiana				
"	"	Polly A.	17	"					ala				
"	"	Calvin	16	M					"				
No. white males, 92 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25,900 28,465 ✓ No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. H. D. Maduin Asst. Marshall.
Post Office Henderson.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	192	199	Stephen Criss	41	M	Farmer	✓	2000	1000				
2	"	"	John "	38	M				Sc				
3	"	"	John "	17	M	Farmer laborer	✓		Ga				
4	"	"	Eli "	16	M				"				
5	"	"	Georgiana "	14	F				"				
6	"	"	Marinda "	11	M				"				
7	"	"	Sarah "	8	F				"				
8	"	"	Sarah "	7	M				"				
9	"	"	Stephen "	5	M				Ala				
10	"	"	Sarah "	1	F				Texas				
11	193	200	H. M. Whit.	39	M	Farmer	✓	1000	1600				
12	"	"	Mary A "	38	F				"				
13	"	"	Sarah "	15	M				"				
14	"	"	Martha M "	8	M				Texas				
15	"	"	Vestij "	7	M				"				
16	"	"	Margaret "	4	M				"				
17	"	"	Emily "	3	M				"				
18	"	"	Mary H "	1/2	M				"				
19	194	201	C. M. Johnson	35	M	Ornseer	✓	800	"				
20	"	"	Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
21	"	"	August "	2	M				Texas				
22	"	"	Fancy "	1/2	F				"				
23	"	"	Henry Suckard	33	M	Wagoner	✓		Ala				
24	195	202	H. C. Bady	37	M	Farmer	✓	5000	4940				
25	"	"	Martha "	25	F				Ala				
26	"	"	C. M. J "	7	M				Texas				
27	"	"	John R. W "	6	M				"				
28	"	"	Martha "	1	F				"				
29	"	"	Sarah J "	14	M				"				
30	"	"	Matilda S "	1	M				"				
31	196	203	John C. Cuth	53	M	Farmer	✓	3000	Sc				
32	"	"	Sarah "	48	F				Texas				
33	"	"	Josephine "	9	M				"				
34	197	204	P. S. Kelly	28	M	Farmer	✓	295	Ala				
35	"	"	Elizabeth J "	23	F				"				
36	"	"	Joseph M "	6	M				Ala				
37	"	"	S. S "	5	F				"				
38	"	"	Belus S "	3	M				"				
39	"	"	Manuel B "	2	M				"				
40	"	"	K. M "	1/2	M				Texas				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8000 11,723		No. deaf, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. pauper, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 101 in the County of Rock State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880. H. O. Redwine Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hinderson

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. P. Kelly	24	M		Overseer		90	Miss				
2		Harriet K.	15	F					"				
3		Amanda	13	F					"				
198	205	Willis Gist	50	M		Farmer	1000	3000	Sc				
4		Lina	45	F					Wa				
5		James E.	22	M					ala				
6		L. J.	24	F					"				
7		Margaret A.	18	F					"				
8		John E.	16	M					"				
9		George	12	M					"				
10		Melany	8	F					"				
11		Mary	6	F					Texas				
12		Samuel	1	M					"				
13	206	J. J. Miller	37	M		Farmer	700	540	Sc				
14		Martha A.	35	F					Ga				
15		M. J.	18	M					"				
16		W. R. H.	11	M					"				
17		B. A. Smith	22	M		Farmer	600	775	Texas				
18		R. J. Erickson	21	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Sc				
19	207	Wm. Mofs	25	M		Farmer	2500	1500	Wa				
20		Mary E.	28	F					"				
21		William	2	M					Texas				
22		Bertha	5	F					"				
23	208	James McCray	43	M		Farmer			Ga				
24		Mary A.	36	F					"				
25		Henry	20	M		Farmer	100		"				
26		Sarah	17	F					"				
27		Fabula	15	F					"				
28		Amanda	13	F					"				
29		Thomas	11	M					"				
30		Lucius	9	M					Texas				
31		Walter	7	M					"				
32		Margaret	5	F					"				
33		Republia	3	F					"				
34		J. A. Jenkins	55	M			1200	1850	Ga				
35		Thomas H.	25	M					"				
36	209	Sarah Cunningham	59	F					Sc				
37		Margaret	23	F					Sc				
38		James	20	M					"				
39		Martha K. Hunt	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,800 19,955 No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Ill enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. H. H. Kellum Asst Marshal
Post Office Henderson

209

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	203	210 John A Windle	52	M		Farmers	800	500	va				
2	"	" Mary	33	F					NC				
3	"	" David	13	M					Ill				
4	"	" Mary	10	F					"				
5	"	" Isaac	8	M					"				
6	"	" Sarah I Harmon	5	F					"				
7	"	" Nicholas	3	M					"				
8	"	" George	2	M					"				
9	204	211 Stephen Cunningham	30	M		Farmers	500		NC				
10	"	" Sarah E	27	F					Ill				
11	"	" Mary M	6	F					Ill				
12	"	" Mary A	4	F					"				
13	"	" John	1	M					"				
14	205	212 Madeline Crompton	38	F		Farmers	1200	800	Sc				
15	"	" Agnesha	38	F					ala				
16	"	" George W	15	M					"				
17	"	" David J	13	M					"				
18	"	" Matilda	11	F					"				
19	"	" Asa	9	M					"				
20	"	" Mary A	7	F					"				
21	"	" Alice	3	F					"				
22	206	213 John McChesney	35	M		Farmers	500		Ill				
23	"	" Mary A	31	F					"				
24	"	" John W	14	M					Ill				
25	"	" Wm M	14	M					"				
26	"	" Sarah A	3	F					"				
27	"	" Joseph R	12	M					"				
28	207	214 James Randolph	38	M		Farmers	320		Ill				
29	"	" Rachel	23	F					"				
30	"	" Mary E	3	F					Ill				
31	"	" A S	12	M					"				
32	208	215 John P Hunter	40	M		Farmers	1480	180	NC				
33	"	" Elizabeth	35	F					Ill				
34	"	" James M	17	M					"				
35	"	" E J	15	M					"				
36	"	" Andrew C	12	M					"				
37	"	" Wm A	10	M					Ill				
38	"	" R M	7	M					"				
39	"	" S C Hunter	14	M					Ill				
40	"	" Elizabeth	12	F					"				
		" J S	7	M					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>10280</u> <u>6956</u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1900. A. D. Redwine Asst Marshal
Post Office Hinderson

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	209 216	B. W. Coate	46	M		Farmer	200	175	Ga				
2	"	Susan	40	F					"				
3	"	Reuben	22	M					"				
4	"	Bigin	12	F					"				
5	"	Susan	11	F					"				
6	"	J. J.	9	M					Texas				
7	"	Est	5	M					"				
8	"	Zelpha	3	F					"				
9	"	Rachel	2	F					"				
10	210 217	James M. Watson	35	M		Farmer	200	125	Sc				
11	"	Elizabeth	34	F					Miss				
12	"	Mary	13	F					"				
13	"	Jane	12	F					"				
14	"	Elizabeth	7	F					Texas				
15	"	William	5	M					"				
16	"	John	3	M					"				
17	"	Ed	1	F					"				
18	"	Josephine Day	13	M					"				
19	211 218	Ira Gigsby	30	M		Farmer	200	100	Miss				
20	"	Felix	25	F					Texas				
21	"	W. M.	7	M					"				
22	"	James H.	5	M					"				
23	"	P. J.	2	F					"				
24	"	Willie	2	M					"				
25	212 219	J. A. Jones	55	M		Farmer	700	950	Ga				
26	"	Martha W.	52	F					"				
27	"	Sam	18	M					"				
28	"	J. A.	14	M					"				
29	"	Mary J.	12	F					"				
30	"	George	11	M					"				
31	"	Mahala	7	F					"				
32	"	Alma	6	M					"				
33	213 220	Thomas Perry Hill	50	M		Farmer	260		Ark				
34	"	Elizabeth	46	F					"				
35	"	Alma	18	M		Farmer			Texas				
36	"	John	17	F					"				
37	"	John	16	M					"				
38	214 221	Abraham Gigsby	60	M		Farmer			Sc				
39	"	Margaret	62	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1500 1610 No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 210 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convicts, —

2019 30

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. H. B. Kellum Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Hempstead

209

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered up the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	222	W. Cunningham	38	M		Farmer	✓ 300	100	SC				
2	"	Susan	41	F					"				
3	"	Albena	9	F					"				
4	"	Harriet W.	8	M					"				
5	"	J. A.	6	F					Ark				
6	"	A. M.	3	F					"				
7	223	D. H. Guigby	22	M		Farmer	✓	300	Miss				
8	"	Mary A.	17	F					Illinois				
9	"	John	12	M					Texas				
10	224	John G. Hodge	70	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	300	SC				
11	"	Rachel	74	F					SC				
12	"	Elizabeth Lambert	46	F					Ga				
13	225	Charles Hodge	30	M		Farmer	✓ 300	300	Ala				
14	"	Nancy	30	F					Ga				
15	"	Emil	14	M					Ala				
16	"	John	8	M					"				
17	"	Samuel	6	M					Texas				
18	"	Joseph R.	3	M					"				
19	"	Ed	2	F					"				
20	226	Sam. Compton	37	M		Farmer	✓ 300	1000	SC				
21	"	Nancy	27	F					Ga				
22	"	Walter	10	M					Ala				
23	"	Martha	8	F					"				
24	"	John	3	M					"				
25	"	John Lyman	19	M		Farmer	✓		Texas				
26	227	Mr. Nuby	39	M		"	✓	1000	Ga				
27	"	Mary	29	F					"				
28	"	Mary	12	F					Ala				
29	"	Thomas	9	M					"				
30	"	John	7	M					"				
31	"	Jerry	5	M					"				
32	"	Richard	4	M					"				
33	"	Nancy	2	F					Texas				
34	228	James Cook	24	M		Farmer	✓ 100	170	Ga				
35	"	Nancy	21	F					Ala				
36	"	Albert	2	M					Texas				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males. <u>22</u> No. colored males. <u>1</u> No. foreign born. <u>0</u> No. blind. <u>0</u> No. white females. <u>14</u> No. colored females. <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb. <u>0</u> No. insane. <u>0</u> 2000 2270													

B6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1890. A. D. Kellum Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hindusm

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
222	229	John Partin	31	M		Farmer	450	560	Ala				
"	"	Sarah A. "	26	F					Ida			1	
"	"	Joshua L. "	10	M					Ala				
"	"	Sam R. "	8	"					Texas				
"	"	Lucinda A. "	4	F					"				
"	"	A. J. "	2	M					"				
225	230	Daniel Hudson	57	"		Farmer	320	300	Sc				
"	"	Irene "	46	F					Ala			1	
"	"	Lucinda A. "	14	"					Texas				
"	"	Life Frances "	11	M					"				
"	"	John G. "	17	"					"				
"	"	Amos D. "	5	"					"				
"	"	Maude B. "	2	"					"				
"	"	Newton "	21	"		Farmer			Ala				
"	"	Martha "	71	F					Sc				
224	231	W. D. Sparks	32	M		Farmer	120	100	Ala				
"	"	Martha J. "	19	F					"				
"	"	James B. "	5	M					Texas				
225	232	Dad Sparks	54	"		Farmer	480	300	Sc				
"	"	Lucinda "	46	F					"				
"	"	Charles "	18	M					Ala				
"	"	Camie "	15	"					"				
"	"	Polly A. "	4	F					Texas				
"	"	M. G. Gifford	6	"					"				
226	233	John Slaughter	30	M		Overseer		310	Miss				
"	"	Agnes "	25	F					"				
"	"	John "	13	M					"				
"	"	Lavinia F. "	11	F					"				
"	"	Nancy A. "	8	"					"				
"	"	Mose F. "	7	M					"				
"	"	Murphy J. "	7	F					Texas				
227	234	Sam Burt	57	M		Farmer	1000	575	Tex				
"	"	Ann "	48	F					"				
"	"	V. C. "	24	M		Farmer			Texas				
"	"	Myrtine "	20	F					Miss			1	
"	"	M. H. "	19	M					Texas			1	
"	"	J. H. "	16	"					"			1	
"	"	John H. "	14	"					"				
228	235	A. J. Burt	28	"		Farmer			Texas				
"	"	Elyse "	24	F					Ala				
Totals													
No. white males, 224		No. colored males, 16		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. pauper, 1		No. convicts, 1			
Total value of real estate, \$2570													Total value of personal estate, \$2145

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
229	236	John Partin	31	M		Farmer	450	560	Ala			
"	"	Sarah A. "	26	F					Ida			
"	"	Joshua L. "	10	M					Ala			
"	"	Sam R. "	8	"					Texas			
"	"	Lucinda A. "	4	F					"			
"	"	A. J. "	2	M					"			
225	230	Daniel Hudson	57	"		Farmer	320	300	Sc			
"	"	Irene "	46	F					Ala			
"	"	Lucinda A. "	14	"					Texas			
"	"	Life Frances "	11	M					"			
"	"	John G. "	17	"					"			
"	"	Amos D. "	5	"					"			
"	"	Maude B. "	2	"					"			
"	"	Newton "	21	"		Farmer			Ala			
"	"	Martha "	71	F					Sc			
224	231	W. D. Sparks	32	M		Farmer	120	100	Ala			
"	"	Martha J. "	19	F					"			
"	"	James B. "	5	M					Texas			
225	232	Dad Sparks	54	"		Farmer	480	300	Sc			
"	"	Lucinda "	46	F					"			
"	"	Charles "	18	M					Ala			
"	"	Camie "	15	"					"			
"	"	Polly A. "	4	F					Texas			
"	"	M. G. Gifford	6	"					"			
226	233	John Slaughter	30	M		Overseer		310	Miss			
"	"	Agnes "	25	F					"			
"	"	John "	13	M					"			
"	"	Lavinia F. "	11	F					"			
"	"	Nancy A. "	8	"					"			
"	"	Mose F. "	7	M					"			
"	"	Murphy J. "	7	F					Texas			
227	234	Sam Burt	57	M		Farmer	1000	575	Tex			
"	"	Ann "	48	F					"			
"	"	V. C. "	24	M		Farmer			Texas			
"	"	Myrtine "	20	F					Miss			
"	"	M. H. "	19	M					Texas			
"	"	J. H. "	16	"					"			
"	"	John H. "	14	"					"			
228	235	A. J. Burt	28	"		Farmer			Texas			
"	"	Elyse "	24	F					Ala			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Paulk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. N. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal 210
Post Office Henderson.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
229	236	Wiley Mainer	28	M		Farmer ✓		none	NC				
"	"	Mary A	23	F					Tenn				
"	"	J B	8	M					Texas				
"	"	A C	11	F					"				
"	"	Jane	2	"					"				
230	237	Wm Stedman	37	M		Lawyer ✓	over 8000		NC				
"	"	Clara H	31	F					va				
"	"	Thos W	13	M					NC				
"	"	Edward B	14	"					"				
"	"	Hannah	8	F					Texas				
"	"	Nathan	5	M					"				
"	"	Arthur	3	"					"				
"	"	William	15	"					"				
231	238	Nat Austin	37	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1650	SC				
231	238	C E	36	F					va				
232	239	John Monier	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	850	ala				
"	"	Frances	28	F					"				
"	"	Mary E	12	"					"				
"	"	Savoy E	10	"					Texas				
"	"	Sarah A	8	"					"				
"	"	Martha D	3	"					"				
"	"	Frances	1	"					"				
"	"	H M	27	M		Ham laborer		300	ala				
"	"	S B Shannon	23	"		"			va				
233	240	Vepe Evans	30	"		Farmer ✓			va				
"	"	S A	29	F					"				
"	"	Sarah E	6	"					"				
"	"	E A	11	"					Texas				
"	"	David H	3	M					"				
234	241	Thos Brillon	50	"		Premier Baptist Preacher	570	300	va				
"	"	R M	52	F					Tenn				
"	"	Elizabeth J	21	"					ala				
"	"	John B	18	M					"				
"	"	Wm D	17	"					"				
"	"	M G	15	F					"				
"	"	S M	13	"					"				
"	"	Isabel J	11	M					"				
"	"	John Garcia	45	"		Ham laborer			Mexico				
"	"	Saul Davis	54	"		"		175	va				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 8770 18665 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1890. H. H. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Dwelling-house, the number of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
235	244	Robert Stokes	25	M		Harmer	1100	325	Sc					
"	"	Ed. Hanez	23	M					Miss					
"	"	Sarah A	8	"					"					
"	"	M. R	6	M					Texas					
"	"	Columbus	3	"					"					
236	243	Ignatius Thompson	63	M		Harmer	400	300	Ga					
"	"	Martha	60	F					Sc					
"	"	G. H	24	M		Harmer			ala					
237	242	Thoma Hunt	23	"		Harmer	250	185	Texas					
"	"	R. M	20	F					ala					
"	"	M. A	5	"					Texas					
"	"	Sarah E	3	"					"					
"	"	Ignatius	4	M					"					
245		Will Dealm	25	"		Harmer			Ga					
"	"	Mary J	19	F					ala					
238	246	Walter Sapp	39	M		Harmer	210	200	ala					
"	"	Polly	33	F					"					
"	"	Ninona	14	"					"					
"	"	Thomas	13	M					"					
"	"	John	10	"					Texas					
"	"	James	8	"					"					
"	"	William	6	"					"					
"	"	George	4	"					"					
"	"	Anna	2	F					"					
"	"	Mary J	1	"					"					
239	247	Stephen Martin	26	M		Harmer	300	190	Ga					
"	"	Martha	30	F					ala					
"	"	Adeline	11	"					Texas					
"	"	Mary	9	"					"					
"	"	Isabella	7	"					"					
"	"	M. C	5	"					"					
"	"	Nathan	3	M					"					
"	"	Leri	2	"					"					
240	248	J. J. Peter	38	M		Harmer	500	400	Ga					
"	"	Sarah	36	F					"					
"	"	Evans	10	M					ala					
"	"	Ed	8	F					"					
"	"	Leroy	11	M					Texas					
"	"	Mary J	2	F					"					
40		Julia W	5	"					"					
No. white males, 240 No. colored males, No. single born, No. blind, 2760 1800							No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convict,							
No. white females, 240 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. A. H. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hudson

211

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	241	John Lippant	50	M		Ing Maker	279	1200	Sc			
2	"	Andrew	9	"					ala			
3	"	John	6	"					Texas			
4	"	J M	14	"					"			
5	"	M C Fisher	23	M					ala			
6	"	John Blair	18	M					"			
7	242	J L Poe	42	"		Farmer	600	300	Ga			
8	"	Lucretia	40	F					Texas			
9	"	Sam R	19	M		Farmer			ala			
10	"	William	17	"					Ga			
11	"	John M	16	"					ala			
12	"	Francis	13	M					"			
13	"	Henry	11	M					Texas			
14	"	George	8	"					"			
15	"	Catharine	1	F					"			
16	243	Dr J Nichols	26	M		Farmer			ala			
17	"	May A	22	F					"			
18	"	Sarah A	1	"					Texas			
19	"	John H	7	M					"			
20	244	Mr A Brian	25	"		Farmer		2000	Ga			
21	"	Samantha	22	F					"			
22	"	Orson	6	M					"			
23	245	Exp Lloyd	28	"		Engineer		2000	Texas			
24	"	Lavinia	17	F					Ga			
25	"	Olivia	7	F					Texas			
26	246	H M Gay	30	M		Farmer	1800	4500	Ga			
27	247	R M Oliver	43	"		"		1600	Ga			
28	"	J A	21	"		Student M D			Texas			
29	"	Edw	18	"					"			
30	"	R M	16	"					"			
31	"	Elizabeth	15	F					"			
32	"	Sarah J	13	"					"			
33	"	Martha A	11	"					"			
34	"	Francis	9	"					"			
35	"	John A	5	M					"			
36	"	Dolly Jones	15	F				1500	Ga			
37	"	Robt M Galt	8	M				1800	England			
38												
39												
40												

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 10,262 33,850 No. Males, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Russ State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. A. D. Chapman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Anderson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	247 255	J. M. Bird	44	M		Farmer ✓		2500	NC				
2	"	Nancy A	44	F					NC				
3	"	Sarah E	24	F					"				
4	"	Thomas M	18	M					"				
5	"	J. J.	16	M					"				
6	"	Mary A	15	F					"				
7	"	Frances R	11	F					"				
8	"	Samuel J	9	M					"				
9	"	Nancy E	6	F					"				
10	"	Charles A	4	M					"				
11	248 256	John Birdwell	33	M		Farmer ✓	750	850	Tex				
12	"	Isabella	24	F					Tex				
13	"	Martha R	6	F					"				
14	"	Margaret E	4	F					"				
15	"	Sarah	3	F					"				
16	"	Mary A	1	F					"				
17	"	Ignacius Walker	25	M				400	Ala				
18	249 257	John Board	44	M		Farmer ✓	650	600	Se				
19	"	Elizabeth	32	F					Se				
20	"	William	22	M					"				
21	"	John	19	M					"				
22	"	Martha	17	F					"				
23	"	J. M.	15	M					Tex				
24	"	Sam	3	M					"				
25	"	Infant	1/2	F					"				
26	250 258	Samuel Knoch	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	700	Ala				
27	"	Mary A	29	F					Tex				
28	"	Robert E	14	M					Ariz				
29	"	Sarah A	12	F					"				
30	"	Elizabeth	5	F					Tex				
31	"	Julianne	4	F					"				
32	"	C. J.	3	M					"				
33	"	Martha	2	F					"				
34	"	John	5	M					"				
35	251 259	Robert Lippard	52	M		Ing Maker ✓		400	Se				
36	"	Mary	54	F					Se				
37	"	Ed. M	18	M					Ala				
38	"	Sam M	16	M					"				
39	"	J. C.	11	M					Se				
40	"	G. W.	9	M		Beat No 1 + com checked			Mich				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1730 5465— No. insane, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Hudson.

212

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	252 260	E. H. Morris	36	M		Farmer	✓ 800	500	Ala				
2		Joseph H	16	M					"				
3		Adeline	12	F					"				
4		William	10	M					"				
5		A Susan	8	F					"				
6	253 261	J. W. Hargrave	54	M		Lumber	✓ 3794	9165	Tex				
7		E. H.	31	M			11200	47150	NC				
8		R. B.	11	M					Texas				
9		Wainwright	9	M					"				
10		Samuel H	5	M					"				
11		Hyatt	3	M					"				
12		Sally J. Ware	7	F					"				
13		John H	4	M					"				
14		M. H.	2	M					"				
15		James Erskine	18	M					Tex				
16	254 262	W. B. Burt	50	M		M. E. Preacher	✓ 2000	5400	"				
17		Sarah A	42	F					Miss				
18		Aspholony	7	M					Texas				
19		Edwin Thomas	13	M					Miss				
20		Miss Phyllis	19	F					"				
21	255 263	J. A. Jordan	52	M		M. D.	✓ 3000	18400	Sc				
22		J. C.	47	M					"				
23		Thomas	19	M					Ala				
24		Sarah H	16	F					"				
25		J. C.	14	M					"				
26		John	12	M					"				
27		Frank P	7	M					"				
28		William Taylor	22	M		Harmon			"				
29		W. H. Hamilton	31	M		C. P. Minister	✓ 1500	4500	Tenn				
30		B. C. Higgins	31	M		Music Teacher		2500	Penn				
31	256 264	Wiley Davis	57	M		Harmon	✓ 11000	52000	Tex				
32		Mary B	30	F					"				
33	257 265	B. A. Turner	46	M				1000	Sc				
34		Jane May	21	M		Ham Lubert		125	Ala				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males. <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> <u>68510</u> <u>197525</u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>202525</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1890. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Anderson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
258	266	Maria Caroline	37	F					Tenn				
		J. E.	47	M		Farmer	4500	10500	Ala				Insane
		J. E.	4	M					Texas				
		Thomas J.	15	M					Ill				
		Martha	10	F					Texas				
		Ward	8	M					"				
		Joseph	7	M					"				
		Lam	5	M					"				
259	267	Amey Garrison	45	M		Farmer	1000	800	N C				
		Lacy	43	F					"				
		Livie	15	M					"				
		John H.	12	M					"				
		Mary A.	10	F					Tenn				
		Susan	8	M					Texas				
		Jm J.	5	M					"				
		Borden H.	3	M					"				
		Infant	4	F					"				
260	268	Thomas Mahaley	24	M		Farmer		75	Ga				
		Martha A.	25	F					Tenn				
		Jm J.	5	M					Texas				
		R. J.	8	M					"				
261	269	Maryann Pickett	33	F				100	Ala				
		Martha J.	18	M					"				
		George W. W.	15	M					"				
262	270	Livie Cross	44	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Ga				
		Polly	32	F					"				
		Rachel J.	15	M					"				
		Mary	14	M					La				
		John	12	M					"				
		Anney	11	F					Texas				
		Sarah	7	M					"				
		Mettan	5	M					"				
		Margaret	1	F					"				
263	271	A. C. Robertson	60	M		Blacksmith	6000	7500	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	44	F					"				
		Lam	28	M					"				
		Harri	26	M				175	"				
		Thomas	24	M					Ala				
		Azriah	22	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15000 20/25 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1880. Asst Marshal

Post Office Anderson

213

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
264	272	W H Remusville	52	M		Harmon	✓	400	250	Tenn					
		Susan	39	F											
		Sarah J	18	F						Miss					
		Mary	17	F											
		Bob	15	M						Texas					
		Maures	15	F						Miss					
		Zular	8	F						Texas					
		Kelly	2	F											
265	273	Kaney Brimley	45	F				1000	925	Tenn					
		Mary M C	22	F											
		W J M	21	M		Harmon laborer	✓								
		Kaney S J	19	F											
		John J	17	M											
		James	15	M											
		Margaret P L	13	F											
		Elizabeth	10	F											
		Amanda E	7	F											
		Harriet	3	F											
266	274	Cabin Biddy	21	M		Harmon	✓	175		ala					
		Jane	19	F											
		Puckney	26	M											
267	275	W C Cook	39	M		Harmon	✓	5400		ala					
		J A	28	F											
		C R	12	M						Miss					
		M C V	9	F											
268	276	W P Davis	25	M		Harmon	✓	2100	7650	Miss					
		Rachel	17	F						Ga					
269	277	John P McConel	50	M		Harmon	✓	2000	8000	Sc					
		Malinda	19	F											
		Joseph	19	M						Miss					
		R P	17	M											
		John	16	M											
		Mary E	15	F											
		Jas P	12	M											
		Sarah E	9	F											
270	278	Mettha Pinkston	52	M		Harmon	✓	4670		Ga					
		Ala	24	F						Tenn					
		Henry	18	M				400		ala					
		McCauley	7	F						Texas					
		Thomas A	2	M											
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —			
6.000							25.670								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. H. B. Hedden Asst. Marshal 214
Post Office New London

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	273	281	Jamie Todd	29	M	Harmon	✓	2500	400	Tenn.			
2			Ann "	25	F				La				
3			E. E. "	6	"				"				
4			Mary J. "	2	"				"				
5			C. A. Cathy	23	M	Harmon	✓	3000	"				
6			Columbus "	14	"				"				
7			George "	3	"				"				
8			R. A. Tucker	58	"	Harmon Laborer	✓		Sc				
9	274	282	Ransom J. Moore	58	"	Harmon	✓	2000	1350	Kc			
10			Mary "	53	F				Sc				
11			Salina "	18	"				Tenn				
12			A. C. "	15	M				"				
13			Catherine "	13	F				"				
14		283	John G. York	27	M	Harmon	✓	100	Ala				
15			William "	34	"			150	"				
16			Mary "	5	F				Miss				
17	275	284	Elizabeth Horton	43	"				Ala				
18			Frances "	22	"				Ga				
19			A. C. "	17	M				"				
20			Thomas "	14	"				"				
21			William "	11	"				"				
22	276	285	S. P. Mayo	52	M	Harmon	✓	10000	7100	Va			
23			L. R. "	45	F				"				
24			Andrus "	28	M				"				
25			Emmit "	14	"				"				
26			Ida "	9	F				"				
27			Catherine "	3	"				Tenn				
28	277	286	O. A. Anderson	27	M	Teacher	✓		Ga				
29	278	287	J. H. Brown	53	"	Harmon	✓	8300	13300	Kc			
30			Sonia "	45	F				Ga				
31			Susan "	15	"				Ariz				
32			George "	13	M				Texas				
33			Lucetta "	8	F				"				
34			Isabella "	6	"				"				
35			Rafel Hudson	19	M				Ark				
36			Francis "	16	"				"				
37			Richard "	15	"				"				
38			Robert "	13	"				"				
39	279	288	Lavin Brewer	21	"				Miss				
40			Orca "	25	F				Kc				
No. white males. 23			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.			No. blind.			22800 25450	
No. white females. 17			No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.			No. insane.				

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. N. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
280	289	J. H. Sears	30	M		Farmer		450	Ty				
		Elizabeth	28	F					ala				
		Cynthia	8	F					"				
		James	6	M					Texas				
		Frank	14	M					"				
		Emma	9	F					"				
281	290	John Allen	35	M		Farmer	600	500	Tenn				
		Catharine	30	F					ala				
		Robert	20	M		Team Laborer			Miss				
		William	18	M		"			"				
		Lepi	13	M					"				
		Susan	12	F					"				
		Mary	6	F					"				
282	291	Isaiah Perry	50	M		Blacksmith	400	500	Ga				
		Emily J.	19	F					ala				
		Efsey	16	M					"				
		R. P.	14	M					"				
		Zachariah J.	11	M					"				
		William	10	M					"				
		S. G. Madrell	59	M		Farmer		2900	Tenn				
292		Hester R. Ragdale	49	F					Ga				
		Anten J.	9	M					Texas				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
283	293	Joshua Stuckland	60	M		Farmer	7550	28530	N Y				
		Malinda	40	F					Ga				
		Simon	19	M					ala				
		Julia	14	F					"				
		Joshua	11	M					"				
		Corinth	7	F					Texas				
		Alice	5	F					"				
294		J. H. Harkner	22	M		Farmer		1180	Va				
		Sucretia	16	F					ala				
284	295	James Pinkerton	27	M		Farmer	1600	4500	ala				
		Elvira	19	F					Texas				
		Salena	2	F					"				
285	296	H. J. Bruma	24	M		Farmer	800	200	Tenn				
		H. J.	21	F					"				
		Emily	2	F					Texas				
<p>No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>—</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> 10740 65860 No. idiotic, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> No. pauper, <u>—</u> No. convict, <u>—</u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. W. H. Redmon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marshall 215

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	286 297	W. B. Graham	36	M		M D	5722	29635	Ala				
2		S. A. "	28	F					Tenn				
3		Catharine "	4	F					Ala				
4		M. B. "	8	M					"				
5		Mary B. "	7	F					Texas				
6		Joseph M. "	5	M					"				
7	287 291	Horace Parris	33	M		Farmer	1100	610	Ala				
8		Milford "	33	F					"				
9		J. L. "	5	M					Texas				
10		James E. "	1	M					"				
11	288 294	J. H. Price	34	M		Farmer	1400	600	Pa				
12		Amanda "	29	F					"				
13		John "	8	M					"				
14		Susanna "	4	F					Texas				
15		Joseph "	1	M					"				
16	289 300	R. H. Jones	26	M		Farmer	1150	4800	KC				
17		M. J. "	21	F					Ala				
18		C. B. "	1	M					Texas				
19	290 301	Samuel Cooper	37	M		Farmer		1000	Tenn				
20		Louisa "	25	F					"				
21		E. J. "	14	M					"				
22		John G. "	12	M					"				
23		Martha "	10	F					"				
24		Maureen L. "	5	F					Texas				
25		Laura "	4	M					"				
26		Martin L. "	2	M					"				
27	291 302	John B. Beatty	40	M		Farmer		1100	Ind				
28		H. A. "	36	F					Tenn				
29		Mary A. "	10	F					Ill				
30		A. C. "	8	M					"				
31		J. H. "	6	M					Mo				
32		S. R. "	4	M					Ill				
33		J. H. "	1	M					Ariz				
34	292 303	Paul Beasley	55	M		Farmer	736	500	Tenn				
35		Susan E. "	18	F					"				
36	293 304	Laban Ridgen	35	M		Farmer			Pa				
37		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
38		Wiley "	12	M					"				
39		William "	3	M					Texas				
40		Henry "	1	M					"				
No. white males. 25 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind. 25208 420457 No. ill. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane. No. pauper. No. convict.													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. H. D. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	294	305	Berry Duke	35	M	Harmon	✓	360	1000	Texas		
2			Nancy E	"	31	F			"			
3			Caroline	"	12	F			"			
4			Mary E	"	10	F			Texas			
5			Jane	"	6	F			"			
6			Lama J	"	4	M			"			
7			Emily	"	3	F			"			
8			Wm E	"	5	M			"			
9	295	306	Henry Berry	53	M	Harmon	✓	1000	500	NC		
10			Edwin	"	18	M			Texas			
11			Wm	"	26	M	Farm Laborer	✓	"			
12			Silas	"	21	M	"	✓	"			
13			Samuel	"	19	M			"			
14			Hannah	"	18	F			"			
15			George W	"	16	M			"			
16			Henry	"	12	M			Texas			
17			Lewis C	"	6	M			"			
18			Mary E	"	4	F			"			blind
19			George	"	88	M			NC			
20			Hannah	"	79	F			"			
21	296	307	Wm Manning	27	M	Harmon	✓	140	Texas			
22			Sarah	"	18	F			Ala			
23			Jasper	"	2	M			Texas			
24			Infant	"	1/2	F			"			
25	297	308	Wm Manning	56	M	Harmon	✓	200	Ala			
26			Sallie	"	57	F			Texas			
27			Andrew	"	26	M			"			Idiotic
28			Nathan	"	25	M	Farm Laborer		"			
29	298	309	Peter Jeff	72	M	Harmon	✓	1700	7000	NC		
30			Sarah	"	49	F			Tex			
31	299	310	Dugan	"	32	M	Harmon	✓	750	350	Texas	
32			Elizabeth	"	26	F			Ala			
33			John H	"	1	M			Texas			
34	300	311	Andrew Miller	76	M	Harmon	✓	4535	6050	SC		
35			Rachel	"	75	F			"			
36	301	312	A A Orntan	38	M	MD	✓	600	1000	Texas		
37			Elizabeth A	"	25	F			Tex			
38			Eugenie	"	6	F			Texas			
39			Sam I	"	14	M			"			
40			W E Hardh	25	M	Farm Laborer	✓		NC			
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____												
22,965 20,740										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. Anderson Asst Marshal
Post Office New London

216

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
302	313	Calaway Bramley	55	M		Farmer	✓	3100	ala				
		Eliza	34	F					NC				
		John M High	21	M					Tex				
		Francis H. Hays	6	F					Wisc				
303	314	Thomas Job	42	M		Farmer	✓	125 250	Tex				
		Rebecca	47	F					Tex				
		Mose	22	M		Farm Laborer	✓	100	"				
		James	17	"					"				
		William	15	"					"				
		Benjamin	14	"					"				
		Carson	12	"					"				
		Mary	11	F					"				
		John	8	M					Texas				
		Fancy	6	F					"				
		Daniel	4	M					"				
304	315	Henry Wagner	34	"		Farmer	✓	1150	NC				
		Julianne	37	F					Tex				
		Augusta	17	M		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
		Daniel	14	"					"				
		Lucy A	13	F					"				
		Elizabeth	11	"					"				
		James	7	M					"				
		Jennifer	3	F					Texas				
		Jacob	2	M					"				
305	316	Mr. Moore	35	"		Farmer	✓	1000 530	Tex				
		Elizabeth	34	F					"				
		Alexander	16	M					"				
		Nancy J	14	F					"				
		John M	11	M					"				
		Charles H	9	"					"				
		Cordelean	7	F					Tex				
		Salina	6	"					"				
		J C	4	"					"				
		Ym J	1	M					"				
306	317	Nancy Wagner	40	F					Gu				
		Daniel	20	M		Farm Laborer	✓	150	Tex				
308	318	John Mc Intoff	28	"		Farmer	✓	1400 400	ala				
		Mary A	9	F					Tex				
		Susan J	5	"					"				
		Walter Hill	60	"					Ala				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
2625 5800

440

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Kust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. Abel Kaden Asst Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Beck Hill	11	M					Tenn				
		Ann Hagan	28	F					SC				Pauper
308	319	Mr R Metten	53	M		Farmer ✓	600	1400	Ga				
		Clarissa "	26	F					"				
		Mary A "	9	"					Texas				
		William S "	6	M					"				
		Andrew W "	2	"					"				
		Maude L	7	F					"				
309	320	Henry Biny	25	M		Farmer ✓			Tenn				
		Louisa "	20	F					"				
		Mary E "	1	"					Ark				
310	321	Saml Mariday	37	M		Farmer ✓	500	550	Tenn				
		Rutha "	38	F					"				
		Thurston "	12	M					"				
		Daniel "	11	"					"				
		Maude "	9	F					Texas				
		Solun "	7	M					"				
		Peter "	6	"					"				
		Jane "	3	F					"				
		Andrew "	3	M					"				
311	322	Mrs. Halsey	56	"		Farmer ✓	1100	2600	Ga				
		Jane "	61	F					"				
		Lucinda "	20	"					"				
312	323	Mr Metten	58	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4400	Ga				
		Jane "	28	F					"				
		Mr J "	15	M					"				
		George A "	"	"					Texas				
		Mr A "	6	"					"				
		David Elder "	4	F					"				
		A J "	2	M					"				
		Mary A "	1	F					"				
313	324	Isaac Metten	53	M		Farmer ✓	1200	650	Ga				
		William "	14	"				500	Ala				
		Jas Daniel	28	"					Ga				
		Mary "	20	F					Tenn				
		Samatha "	1	"					Ga				
314	325	Jeddy Blackwell	65	M		Farmer ✓	5300	2125	Ga				
		Nancy "	60	F					SC				
		William "	41	M		Ham Laborer			Ga				
		Jas M	31	"					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							9740	32410	No. idiots, 0				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0								31410	No. paupers, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. H. H. Redam Asst. Marshal
Post Office Lawson

217

Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who can read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	315	326 Wiley Blackwell	33	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ga				
2		Mary "	20	F					ala				
3		Jasper L "	3	M					Texas				
4		Martha "	1	F					"				
5	316	327 Saml. Moore	27	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Miss				
6		Jane "	24	F					"				
7		John "	5	M					Texas				
8		Amanda "	14	F					"				
9		Frances "	2	F					"				
10		Infant "	2	M					"				
11	317	328 Eli Green	26	M		Farmer ✓		250	Miss				
12		Mary A "	27	F					Sc				
13		Sophyette "	4	M					Texas				
14		Lamar "	3	M					"				
15		William "	2	M					"				
16	318	329 Gideon Green	19	M		Farmer ✓	1700	650	ala				
17		Wiley "	18	M		Sam. laborer ✓			Miss				
18		Mary "	16	F					"				
19		Martha "	16	F					"				
20		Susanna "	14	F					Texas				
21		John "	10	M					"				
22		Jasper "	7	M					"				
23		Calaway "	4	M					"				
24	319	330 Nancy Woods	15	F				920	400	Sc			
25		Chas "	17	M					Ga				
26		Susan "	15	F					"				
27		Samu "	13	M					"				
28		Mark A "	12	M					"				
29		J C "	11	F					"				
30	320	331 Ed. Roberson	26	M		Farmer ✓			Sc				
31		Nancy E "	22	F					Ga				
32		Wm J "	2	M					Texas				
33		W P "	4	M					"				
34	321	332 Wm Wood	29	M		Farmer ✓	1000	400	Ga				
35		Sarah H "	20	F					Miss				
36		Martha "	2	F					Texas				
37	322	333 Alexander Penney	25	M		Farmer ✓		250	Miss				
38		Martha E "	20	F					ala				
39													
40													
No. white males. <u>21</u> No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____ No. white females. <u>17</u> No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____ <u>420</u> <u>2700</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beul No 2 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1890. H. P. Redlin Asst. Marshal
Post Office Beul

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	323	H. J. Watten	33	M		Farmer	✓	1140	300	Ga			
2		Malinda	51	F					"				
3		John M.	9	M					Ala				
4		Sarah A.	7	F					Texas				
5		Wiley	5	M					"				
6		Henry B.	3	M					"				
7		George A.	12	M					"				
8	324	J. B. Bruffield	45	M		Farmer	✓	885	600	NC			
9		Joseph	23	M		Labour	✓		Ala				
10		John A.	21	M					"				
11		William	16	M					"				
12		Robert	11	M					Tex				
13		Vernon	8	M					"				
14		Rosanna	8	F					"				
15		A. A.	4	M					Texas				
16		Anton Perry	42	M					NC				
17	325	W. A. Hudson	34	M		Overseer	✓	5700	Ga				
18		Sarah A.	33	F					"				
19		Elvira	11	F					Ala				
20		R. T.	6	M					"				
21		C. J.	4	F					Texas				
22		Jimmie	1	M					"				
23	326	J. S. Hamilton	52	M		Farmer	✓	5000	7000	Ala			
24		Amanda H.	29	F					Ga				
25		John P.	7	M					Texas				
26		Alice	5	F					"				
27		Jimmie A.	3	M					"				
28		M. P.	2	M					"				
29		Uriah Smith	21	M		Overseer	✓		Ga				
30	327	J. A. Hoge	25	M		Farmer	✓	9425	625	"			
31		Amanda D.	24	F					Texas				
32		Jimmie	1	M					"				
33		Cornelia	15	F				1000	Ga				
34		Aurelia	13	F				1000	800	"			
35	328	John Nelson	35	M		Blacksmith		320	550	Tenn			
36		Jane	56	F					"				
37		Elizabeth	15	F					"				
38		Amanda	10	F					Texas				
39		M. A.	8	F					"				
40		John	1	M					"				
No. white males, <u>234</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>160</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													
							17,950		16,275				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office New London.

218

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	329	344	W. L. Smith	26	M	Farmer	✓	1000	450				
2			L. J. "	26	M				NC				
3			L. L. "	1	"				"				
4			H. J. "	21	M				"				
5	330	341	J. P. Hollingsworth	45	"	Lawyer	✓		Tenn				
6			Martha A. "	30	F				Ala				
7			Mary "	13	F				Texas				
8			John "	12	M				"				
9			Wiley "	10	"				"				
10			Alice "	7	F				"				
11			O. M. "	24	M	Gentleman	✓	400	1700				
12			Mary E. Hurman	56	F			1050	100				
13			Mary "	10	"				Texas				
14	331	342	S. G. Smith	49	M	Carrage maker	✓	4150	1000				
15			Jane "	24	F				Ala				
16			Mary "	12	F				Texas				
17			C. J. Johnson	14	M				Tenn				
18	332	343	J. H. Edwards	27	"	Clerk	✓		625				
19			M. A. "	21	F				"				
20			Robert "	1	M				Texas				
21			Makala Bishop	13	F				Ala				
22	333	344	James Vinson	56	M	Farmer	✓	400	545				
23			Mary "	36	F				Ga				
24			Sammy "	11	M				La				
25			John "	9	"				Texas				
26			Gilbert "	7	"				"				
27			Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
28			L. A. "	1	M				"				
29	334	345	James Robbin	30	"	Shoe maker	✓	500	100				
30			Ann "	28	F				Ga				
31			Susan "	12	"				Texas				
32			Robert B. "	9	M				"				
33			John "	5	"				"				
34			Edwin Leth	3	F				"				
35			Oliver "	5	M				"				
36	335	346	Hart Miller	32	"	Merchant	✓	800	450				
37			Amelia "	25	F				"				
38			Lewis "	12	M				Texas				
39			Joseph C. "	22	"				Germany				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							8700	5900					
								4900					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. H. O. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
350	361	W. H. Tracy	52	M		Farmer		250	NC				
		Rebecca	25	F					Ala				
		Sam D	22	M					"				
		Wm A	20	M					"				
		Sarah	18	F					"				
		Eckward	16	M					"				
		Albert	14	M					"				
		Charles	10	M					"				
		Polly	7	F					NC				
351	362	Wm Harnage	49	M		Farmer	500	1100	Ga				
		Martha	48	F					"				
		J L W Williams	29	M				2670	Ala				
		E E	24	F					Ariz				
		Martha	6	F					Texas				
		Mary E	2	F					"				
		George A	3	M					"				
352	363	John Barber	46	M		Farmer	2400	2000	NC				
		Perry	44	F					Ga				
		John	21	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Moses	17	M					"				
		Isaac	15	M					"				
		James	14	M					"				
		Beersheba	12	F					"				
		Jefferson	11	M					Texas				
		William	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
		Perry	5	M					"				
		Eli	3	M					"				
		Belgarin	2	F					"				
353	364	Frederic Seaborn	44	M		Farmer	1200	700	Texas				
		Capandru	38	F					Ga				
		Francis	17	M					Ala				
		G W	13	M					"				
		Mary J	12	F					"				
		John B	8	M					Texas				
		Amanda	5	F					"				
		Martha A	3	F					Ga				
354	365	John Law	76	M					Ala				
		Elizabeth Blalock	19	F									
No. white males, <u>92</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 11,700 14,500 11,930													

Page No. 4
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in, Beat No 2 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. A. D. Edwards Asst Marshal
Post Office New London.

Post Office New London.

220

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
355	366	Frederic Plaug	38	M		Blacksmith	5190	500	Germany				
		Jane	24	F					La				
		Margaret	8	F					Texas				
		Louisa	6	F					"				
		Henrietta	3	F					"				
		Helena	4	F					"				
367		John Laws	41	M		Farmer	1000	2100	Ga				
		Frances	44	F					"				
		Emily Fowler	17	F					Ala				
		John	14	M					"				
		Kelson	10	M					Texas				
		Thomas Laws	18	M		Farm Laborer			Ala				
		Jane	16	F					"				
		John	15	M					"				
		Stephen	7	M					Texas				
		Wm	5	M					"				
		Sarah	2	F					"				
		Wilburn	2	M					"				
		Harriet Fowler	18	F					Ala				
357	368	G M Jarrist	53	M		Farmer	600	1511.5	Ga				
		Jane	57	F					Sc				
		Francis	14	M					Ala				
		Elizabeth	13	F					"				
		Wm	12	M					"				
		Nancy	11	F					"				
		John Randall	20	M					Texas				
358	369	Albion Elliott	39	M		Farmer	875	950	"				
		Mary	36	F					"				
		Sarah	16	F					"				
		William	14	M					"				
		Wesley	10	M					"				
		Josephine	8	F					"				
		Virginia	6	F					"				
		Tabitha	3	F					Texas				
359	370	Oliver Terry	44	M		Mill Laborer		50	Miss				
		John M	20	M					La				
		Caroline	18	F		Farmer			Ala				
		Todd R	16	M					"				
		Oliver M	14	M					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, 1166.5

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 21.215

No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, 21.715

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Russell State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1880. H. D. Kellum Asst. Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
360	371	George Clough	36	M		Farmer	2000	5880	Ta				
		Mary "	36	F					Ta				
		A C "	16	M					Texas				
		Ruth A "	8	F					"				
		George "	6	M					"				
		Bettie "	5	F					"				
		Parthena "	3	"					"				
		Martha L "	3	"					"				
361	372	Sam Elliott	41	M		Farmer	800	5000	Tenn				
		Raney "	33	F					"				
		Emily E "	15	"					"				
		Mary "	13	"					"				
		Eugene L "	9	M					"				
		R. H. "	7	F					"				
		Larisa "	5	"					Texas				
		Ida "	1	"					"				
		S. H. Bobbit	22	M		Farmer laborer			Tenn				
362	373	Chas. A. Hayden	44	"		Miller	533	3800	Mass				
		Befora "	38	F					Tenn				
		Thomas "	16	M					"				
		Charles "	8	"					"				
		Arson "	5	"					"				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		Orlando "	2	M					"				
		Wm. Wright	23	"		Mill laborer			Ta				
		J. M. Robertson	25	"		"			Ta				
		J. P. Smith	45	"			5535	1600	Sc				
363	374	J. C. Miller	57	M		Farmer	14500	12900	Sc				
		Mary E "	39	F					"				
		Henry L "	17	M					Texas				
		Andrew J "	5	"					"				
		John "	3	"					"				
		Rachel L "	2	F					"				
		R. J. Mitchell	35	M				500	Ta				
		Josephine "	24	F					Ta				
		Miley Emerson	25	M		Overseer			Tenn				
364	375	Thos. W. Wilson	66	"		Farmer	840	2820	Sc				
		Larisa "	64	F					Ta				
		Priscilla "	70	"					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, <u>2206</u> No. idiotic, <u>32550</u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>2206</u> No. insane, <u>32550</u> No. pauper, <u>1</u> No. convict, <u>1</u></p>													

Page
Sheet
of
Post

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Bastrop State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New London.

221

Dwelling-house number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	365	John Sartain	66	M		Farmer	✓	1067	1475				
2		Nancy "	52	F					Tenn				
3		J. M. "	19	M		Farm laborer			Ala				
4		Washing "	17	F					"				
5		Margaret C. "	12	F					"				
6		Wm. R. "	11	M					"				
7	366	Wm. Floyd	57	M		Farmer	✓	1000	640				
8		Sarah A. "	36	F					Ala				
9	367	Daniel O. Quinn	30	M		Farm laborer	✓	100	Ga				
10		Lucy "	30	F					"				
11		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
12		Thomas "	10	M					"				
13		Martha "	8	F					"				
14		Webster "	3	M					"				
15	368	Cornelius Cooper	58	M		Farmer	✓	3000	990				
16		Ratha "	54	F					Sc				
17		Wm. "	23	M		Labourer	✓	100	Ga				
18		Charles "	21	M			✓	100	"				
19		Elgar "	16	F					"				
20		Semuel "	15	M					"				
21		Samuel "	13	M					"				
22		Ben. Lloyd	56	M		Farm laborer	✓	50	Sc				
23	369	Anderson Bezz	50	M		Farmer	✓	600	750				
24		Jane "	39	F					Tenn				
25		Julia "	18	F					Ga				
26		Rebecca "	17	F					"				
27		Joseph "	15	M					"				
28		John S. "	12	M					"				
29		Jama A. "	9	F					"				
30		Sarah J. "	5	F					Tenn				
31		Carroll "	4	M					"				
32		Millie "	2	F					"				
33	370	Wm. A. Scott	60	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Tenn				
34		John A. "	57	F					Ga				
35		Thomas "	20	M					Ala				
36		Mary J. "	14	F					"				
37		Robert "	1	M					"				
38	371	Caroline Vincent	35	F				500	Germany				
39		Mary Dearing	17	F					"				
40		Irvin. Perry	2	M					Ark				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				

5667 14115

40

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 **in the County of** Rusk **State** Tex
of Sixty **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1880.** Asst Marshal
Post Office New London

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	372	383	Neill Brown	57	M		M E Minister	2150	3400	NC			
2			Margaret "	57	F				SC				
3			Susan M	14	F				Ala				
4			Mary E	13	F				"				
5			Sarah C	11	F				Tex				
6			NP	9	M				"				
7			Margaret H	6	F				"				
8			John H	4	M				"				
9			Emory	1	F				"				
10			I W Emory	50	M		Teacher		Maine				
11			Elizabeth	16	F				Ala				
12	373	384	Gilbert Wilson	27	M		Farm	800	500	Co			
13			Nancy	21	F				Ark				
14			Lewis	3	M				Tex				
15			William	1	M				"				
16	374	385	Bennett Smith	53	M		Farm	7200	6000	NC			
17			Susan	37	F				Tex				
18			James	16	M				Tex				
19			Arthur	15	M				"				
20			Egypt	8	F				"				
21			Samuel	1	M				"				
22			Robert	6	M				"				
23			Mary	85	F				NC				
24			Charles Willis	28	M		Farm	1000	Ala				
25	375	386	J K Terry	45	M		Farm	1900	NC				
26			Martha W	33	F				Co				
27			Joseph P	13	M				Ala				
28			Thomas W	11	M				"				
29			Robert	9	M				"				
30			Emma M	6	F				"				
31			Wm D	4	M				Tex				
32			Frances	2	F				"				
33	376	387	S H Berry	15	M		MD	2000	NC				
34			Hannah	39	F				Miss				
35			John M	22	M		Farm labor		Tex				
36			Mary	19	F				"				
37			Joseph	17	M				"				
38			David	14	M				"				
39			Edmond	9	M				"				
40			Elizabeth	7	F				"				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ Total, 10, 150 15250													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Russell State of Ark enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. H. H. Redman Ass't Marshal.

222

Post Office Summit

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mentally deficient within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
177	38	R. E. Myron	29	M		Saddler ✓	1600	19475	Ill			
		Mary J	40	F								
		Leah	24	M		Clerk ✓			Tex			
		William	15	M								
		Sarah	13	F								
		Caroline	5	F								
		Rufus	1	M								
		Luey	1	F								
		Joseph	21	M		Clerk ✓						
		Madison	17	M								
		Malvina	15	F								
		Hanna Chambers	30	M		Overseer ✓			Tex			
		John Harriels	28	M				800	Ala			
378	389	Virgil Henson	30	M		Farmer ✓		50	Tex			
378	389	Mary A	23	F					Tex			
		Wm R	5	M								
		R. S. M	1	F								
379	390	J. C. Hughes	35	M		Farmer ✓	1200	3350	Ala			
		Louisa	35	F								
		Margaret E	13	F								
		Hanna E	11	F								
		Melissa B	9	F								
		A. J	6	M					Tex			
		Helen A	4	F								
		Kanoy P	2	M								
		Chesley L	5	M								
380	391	Berry Henson	32	M		Farmer ✓	800	400	S. C.			
		Samuel J	18	M		Farmer laborer ✓			Tex			
		Ada	16	F								
		John H	14	M								
		Martha J	12	F								
382	392	James M. Williams	45	M		Farmer ✓	1150	1050	Tex			
		Martha	29	F								
		William	10	M					Tex			
		John	9	M								
		Elizabeth	6	F								
		Sauza	5	M								
		James A	4	M								
		L. R. Johnson	24	M		Teacher ✓			Tex			
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.												
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. H. O. Redwine Asst. Marshal
Post Office Weslindine

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	382	393	Margaret Ware	40	F			100	Sc				
2			Lyn A "	21	M				Wla				
3			Sarah J "	19	F				"				
4	383	394	Mr J Lynch	31	M		Farmer ✓	400	Sc				
5			Mary A "	23	F				Ga				
6			Mary J "	3	F				"				
7			John "	1	M				Texas				
8	384	395	George Tiffin	40	M		Farmer ✓	5316 5160	Texas				
9			Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
10			Laura White	10	M				Texas				
11			Lewis "	10	M				"				
12			Salita "	7	F				"				
13			Peter Tiffin	10	M				"				
14			Sarah "	10	F				"				
15			Amanda "	8	F				"				
16			George "	3	M				"				
17			Adeline "	1	F				"				
18	385	396	James Carbo	39	M		Farmer ✓	6000 4000	Ga				
19			Elizabeth "	41	F				Texas				
20			Thomas "	18	M		Farmer ✓		"				
21			Hannah "	16	F				"				
22			Martha "	13	F				"				
23			Julia "	6	F				Texas				
24			Newton "	1	M				"				
25	386	397	Mr B Perry	34	M		Distiller ✓	600 775	NC				
26			Edwin M "	25	F				Ga				
27			Lucy "	1	F				Texas				
28	387	398	Alfred Arnold	40	M		Farmer ✓	600 500	Texas				
29			Edwin "	39	F				"				
30			Mary "	17	M		Farmer ✓		"				
31			Mellie L "	15	F		" " ✓		"				
32			Martha J "	14	F				"				
33			Sarah E "	11	F				"				
34			John "	9	M				Texas				
35			P E "	7	F				"				
36			H E "	6	F				"				
37			James B "	3	M				"				
38	388	399	James Lacy	36	M		Farmer ✓	2000 5700	Texas				
39			Martha "	14	F				"				
40			Beat No 2 (excluded)										
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,156 13,035 No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9,116 14,015 No. pauper, No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Butte State
of Montana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Amsterdam.

223

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
389	400	John Langston	68	M		Farmer ✓		600	Sc				
		Martha Langston	67	F					Id				
		James "		M			500	450	Id				
		Nathan "		"			500	200	"				
		Lettie "		F					"				
		R. J. "		"					"				
390	401	John "	30	M		Farmer ✓	800	500	"				
		Cynthia "	27	F					"				
		John H. "	14	M					Id				
		Jerena J. "	2	F					"				
		Dr. Madison "	44	M					"				
391	402	Wm Brown	48	M		Farmer ✓	4250	12495	Id				
		Deey "	59	F					Id				
		John "	18	M					Id				
		Wm "	15	"					"				
		Eli "	13	"					"				
		Nancy "	11	F					"				
		Thomas "	10	M					"				
		Alie "	4	F					"				
		Depe "	3	M					"				
		Jerena "	2	F					"				
	403	Thomas Hart	28	M		Peelur ✓		1000	Id				
		William "	3	"					Id				
		Nancy "	1	F					"				
392	404	Wilson Spencer	27	M		Farmer ✓	1100	450	Id				
		Nancy "	21	F					Id				
		Abbie A. "	2	"					Id				
		James H. "	5	M					"				
393	405	Jordan Spencer	68	M		Farmer ✓	2775	1300	Id				
		Abbie "	44	F					Id				
		Parthena "	42	"					Id				
		Margaret "	34	"					"				
		James "	28	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Ira "	22	"		" " ✓			"				
		Wm M. Duncan	28	"		Farmer ✓	138	200	Id				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					Id				
		Harriet "	1	"					Id				
		Margaret C. "	1/2	"					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Park State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. H. P. E. Haskins Asst. Marshal
Post Office Lawson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	395	407	I. C. Duncan	59	M		Harmon	✓ 486	570	Ty			
2			Margaret	"	F				Ty				
3			John	"	M		Sam. Labrum	✓					
4			Green	"	M				"				
5			John A.	"	M				"				
6			Samuel P.	"	M				"				
7			G. M.	"	M				"				
8			Margaret C.	"	F				"				
9			C. M.	"	M				Texas				
10			Charles T.	"	M				"				
11			A. J.	"	M				Ty				
12			Edgar J. Lyles	"	M				Texas				
13			James B.	"	M				"				
14	396	408	Joseph Remy	"	M		Harmon	✓ 750	740	AC			
15			Delila	"	F				"				
16			Emma J.	"	F				"				
17			Martha E.	"	F				Texas				
18			Sarah A.	"	F				"				
19			Mary G.	"	F				"				
20	397	409	I. C. Garton	"	M		M. E. Beecher	✓		Texas			
21			Mary	"	F				Ty				
22			Joseph J.	"	M		Sam. Labrum	✓	Texas				
23			Edgar both C.	"	M				"				
24			John W.	"	M				"				
25			Sarah V.	"	F				Ty				
26			Oscar	"	M				Texas				
27			Albert B.	"	M				"				
28	398	410	John M. Worthy	"	M		Harmon	✓ 650	1100	Miss			
29			Aruminta	"	F				Texas				
30			W. J.	"	M				"				
31			R. E.	"	M				"				
32			James C.	"	M				"				
33			J. M.	"	M				"				
34			James	"	M				"				
35			John J.	"	M				"				
36			Mary M.	"	F				"				
37			W. J. Noble	"	M				"				
38			Martha J.	"	F				"				
39			J. M. Lockridge	"	M		Sam. Labrum	✓ 75	Ala				
40			Mary	"	F				Texas				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
No. pauper, 1 No. convict, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1890. H. H. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Henderson.

224

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	441	Elizabeth Enbanks	43	F		Harmon ✓	2700	8200	Tex				
2		Nancy C "	17	F					Ida				
3		Mary J "	16	F					"				
4		Mrs B "	13	M					"				
5		John G "	14	M					"				
6		John Boyer	21	M		Harmon Laborer ✓			Ac				
7		Thos Enbanks	68	M				3000	Va				
8	442	Thomas Nicholas	37	M		Harmon ✓	1500	700	Tenn				
9		Sarah M "	18	F					"				
10		John J "	14	M					"				
11		Nancy "	11	F					"				
12		Colman C "	7	M					"				
13	443	Mrs Sammons	23	F		Harmon Laborer ✓			Mif				
14		Melissa "	23	F					Ida				
15	444	Jefferson Peritt	29	M		Harmon ✓		50	Ac				
16		Elizabeth J "	24	F					Ida				
17		Georgia "	2	F					Texas				
18		William "	1/2	M					"				
19	445	Starling Latham	55	M		Harmon ✓	450	200	Tenn				
20		Amelia "	24	F					"				
21		Mary J "	18	F					Tenn				
22	446	Angus Wagon	28	M		Harmon ✓		600	Tenn				
23		Maria "	25	F					Ac				
24		John "	2	M					Texas				
25		William "	1	M					"				
26	447	John Maine	29	M		Harmon ✓		250	Mif				
27		Rachel "	28	F					Ida				
28		Mora "	7	F					Tenn				
29		Sarah "	5	M					"				
30		Ellen "	3	F					"				
31		Wm "	7	M					"				
32		Saml Parson	12	M					La				
33		Mary "	10	F					"				
34	448	Elbert Maine	59	M		Harmon ✓		250	Mif				
35		Selia "	54	F					Ida				
36		Sarah "	10	F					La				
37		Lucy "	7	F					Tenn				
38		William "	1	M					"				
39		Nora "	21	F		Harmon Laborer ✓			Mif				
40													
No. white males. 21			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.			No. blind.			4650	
No. white females. 18			No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.			No. insane.			12550	
									No. pauper.				
									No. convict.				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 14 in the County of Rock State
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Andrus

225

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	413	George Cook	27	M		Farmer	✓	300	500			1	
2		Emily S "	24	F					Miss				
3		Thomas J "	5	M					Ill.				
4		Samuel A "	3	"					"				
5		W. H. "	1	"					"				
6	414	John A Cook	26	M		Farmer	✓	300	400			1	
7		Mary Ann "	22	F					Miss				
8		J. M. "	2	M					Ill.				
9	415	Mary Ann Cook	27	"		Farmer	✓		Miss			1	
10		Susan C "	20	F					Ill.				
11		Sarah J "	4	"					Ill.				
12		Mary E "	2	"					"				
13	416	Mr. McDaniel	55	M		Farmer	✓	300	450				
14		Mary A "	55	F					"				
15		Marcus S "	12	M					Ill.				
16		Francis W "	5	F					Ill.				
17		Angeline "	2	"					"				
18		Leroy "	2	M					"				
19	417	John Day	29	"		Farmer	✓	240	200			1	
20		Mary "	26	F					Ill.			1	
21		James "	5	M					Arts				
22		Edwin W. "	2	F					"				
23	418	Marion Elmore	42	"		Farmer	✓	800	5350				
24		Andrew "	21	"					Miss				
25		W. W. "	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
26		Levi D "	13	"					"			1	
27		Alfred "	10	"					Ill.				
28		Rufus W "	8	"					Ill.				
29		James "	5	"					"				
30		Laura "	2	F					"				
31	419	Andy B. Caddell	36	M		Farmer	✓	3275	4525				
32		Sarah "	30	F					Miss				
33		John S "	11	M					Ill.			1	
34		Mary J "	14	F					"				
35		Sarah E "	7	"					"				
36		W. J. "	5	M					"				
37		Joseph "	2	M					"				
38		Susan J "	2	F					"				
39	420	Mark Cook	36	M		Farmer	✓	1500	500				
40		Pianna "	35	F					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			6715		11725		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Park State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. A. D. Redwine Asst Marshal
Post Office Hudson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	451	455 John Simonson	23	M		Farmer ✓	360	300	Md				
2		Nancy A "	21	F					Ga				
3		Wm L "	1	M					Tenn				
4	456	William "	23	M		Farmer ✓	360	338	Md				
5		Martha "	26	F					Ga				
6		Mary "	8	F					Texas				
7		Martha "	5	F					"				
8	422	437 John "	32	M		Farmer ✓		200	Md				
9		Hettie "	23	F					"				
10		Elizabeth "	6	F					Texas				
11		Eliza "	3	F					"				
12		Emily "	8	F					"				
13	423	438 Nicholas Martin	26	M		Farmer ✓	900	400	Tenn				
14		Elizabeth "	33	F					Ala				
15		Bernetta "	10	F					Texas				
16		Louisa "	8	F					"				
17		Perckany "	5	M					"				
18		Martha "	2	F					"				
19	424	439 James Bell	47	M		Farmer ✓	800	700	Tenn				
20		Mary B "	44	F					"				
21		Martha "	18	F					Ga				
22		Levin R "	14	M					Ala				
23		Mary J "	11	F					Texas				
24		M A "	7	F					"				
25		V a "	5	F					"				
26		L A "	3	F					"				
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Beat No 14 Concluded

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,463 1938
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Rust State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1890. W. H. Redburn Asst. Marshal
Post Office San Saba

226

Dwelling house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	DR. Lacy	34	M		Farmer	2500	600	TX			
2		Jane	60	F					TX			
3		Catherine	28	F					Tenn			
4		Stephen	20	M		Farmer			"			
5		John B.	16	M					"			
6		Donald J.	14	M					"			
7		Edwin J.	11	M					"			
8		Griffith	9	M					Tenn			
9		Mary Ed. Evans	11	F					"			
10		Mary J. Noble	24	F					Tenn			
11		Jane	5	F					Tenn			
12		Marta K.	2	F					"			
13		Elizabeth Ed. Evans	20	F					Tenn			
14	1	S. S. Stone	35	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"			
15		Margaret A.	24	F					"			
16		Theresa W.	16	F					Tenn			
17		L. J.	4	M					"			
18		L. J.	7	M					"			
19		A. J.	5	M					"			
20		Wm	4	M					"			
21		Sarah	2	F					"			
22		John	4	M					"			
23	1	Thomas Lacy	32	M		Farmer	7000	2250	Tenn			
24		Edwin	37	M					"			
25		George	14	M					"			
26		Jacob	11	M					"			
27		Robert Suggs	25	M		Farmer	250		TX			
28	1	W. G. Evans	39	M		Farmer	4000	600	"			
29		M. J.	33	F					TX			
30		A. C.	14	M					Tenn			
31		M. J.	8	F					"			
32		Sarah J.	14	F					Tenn			
33		Mary P.	2	F					"			
34	1	Stephen Moore	33	M		Farmer	1500	500	TX			
35		Larimer	25	M					Tenn			
36		W. R.	1	M					"			
37	1	Spencer Anderson	27	M		Farmer	591	575	TX			
38		Patsy	28	F					Tenn			
39		Mary P.	3	F					Tenn			
40		W. H.	2	M					"			
No. white males, 229 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							1339	32320				

440 ✓ ✓ ✓ 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 14 in the County of Pinto State of Texa enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1890. H. B. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Henderson

Post Office <i>Anderson</i>													
Dwelling house— the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	421	455	John Simmons	23	M	Harmon ✓	360	500	Mif				
2			Nancy A	21	F				Gu				
3			Wm L	1	M				Tenn				
4	436		William	23	M	Harmon ✓	360	338	Mif				
5			Martha	26	F				Gu				
6			Mary	8	F				Texas				
7			Martha	8	F				"				
8	422	437	John	32	M	Harmon ✓		200	Mif				
9			Attie	23	F				"				
10			Elizabeth	6	F				Texas				
11			Edgar	3	M				"				
12			Emily	8	F				"				
13	423	438	Nicholas Martin	26	M	Harmon ✓	900	400	Tenn				
14			Elizabeth	33	F				Gu				
15			Bessie	10	F				Texas				
16			Louisa	8	F				"				
17			Pineberry	5	M				"				
18			Martha	22	F				"				
19	424	439	Thomas Bell	47	M	Harmon ✓	800	700	Tenn				
20			Mary B	44	F				"				
21			Martha	18	F				Gu				
22			Jepie R	14	M				Ala				
23			Mary J	11	F				Texas				
24			M A	7	F				"				
25			V A	5	F				"				
26			L A	3	F				"				
27			Beat No 14 Concluded										
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, 7		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		2,463 1938		No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 19		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 3 in the County of Rusto State
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. W. H. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Saba.

226

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mixture.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	428	DR Lacy	54	M		Farmer	2500	6625	TX			
2		Jane "	60	F					Tex			
3		Catherine "	28	"					Tex			
4		Stephen "	20	M		Farmer			"			
5		John B. "	16	"					"			
6		Samuel J. "	14	"					"			
7		Eliza J. "	11	F					"			
8		Griffith "	9	M					Tex			
9		Mary Ed Evans	11	F					"			
10		Mary J. Noble	24	"					Tex			
11		Jane "	5	"					Tex			
12		Marta K. "	2	"					"			
13		Elizabeth Coleman	20	"					Tex			
14	426	L. S. Stone	35	M		Farmer	1000	1450	"			
15		Margaret A. "	24	F					"			
16		Theresa A. "	10	M					Tex			
17		L. J. "	4	F					"			
18		L. J. D. "	7	M					"			
19		A. L. "	5	"					"			
20		Wm. "	4	"					"			
21		Sarah "	2	F					"			
22		John "	4	M					"			
23	427	Thomas Lacy	50	"		Farmer	7600	22500	Tex			
24		Edwin A. "	37	F					"			
25		George "	14	M					"			
26		Isaac "	11	"					"			
27		Walter Lacy	25	"		Farmer	250		TX			
28	428	M. G. Carson	39	"		Farmer	400	600	"			
29		M. J. "	33	F					Tex			
30		A. C. "	14	M					Tex			
31		M. J. "	8	"					"			
32		Sarah J. "	11	F					Tex			
33		Mary P. "	2	"					"			
34	429	Stephen Moore	35	M		Farmer	1500	500	Miss			
35		Lavonia "	25	F					Tex			
36		Wm. R. "	1	M					"			
37	430	Spencer Hudson	27	"		Farmer	591	575	Miss			
38		Patsy "	28	F					Tex			
39		Mary P. "	3	"					Tex			
40		Wm. A. "	2	M					"			
No. white males, 222 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13,391	32,320	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —			

440. ✓ ✓ ✓ 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Rusk State
 of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. A. D. Keck Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office New Salem.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	441	Silas Moore	45	M		Farmer	5200	5700	NC				
2		Benson "	16	"		Laborer	✓	100	Mif				
3		Mariam "	21	"				160 386	"				
4		Napoleon "	16	"					"				
5		Aminda "	11	F					Texas				
6		Sam "	34	M		Farmer	✓	887 1200	Mif				
7	443	W. J. Sharpe		"		"		445	"				
8		Jane "	22	F					"				
9		Silas "	4	M					"				
10		Martin "	3	"					Texas				
11		Aminda "	5	F					Go				
12	443	Stephen Sartin	60	M		Farmer	✓	200	Mif				
13	444	Jane Moore	21	"					"				
14		Mary "	19	F					"				
15	445	E. M. Guade	41	M		Farmer	✓	740 2000	"				
16		B. W. "	21	"		Farmer	✓		"				
17		Ed. "	20	"					"				
18		Wm. "	15	"					"				
19		Simpson "	13	"					Texas				
20		Charles "	11	"					"				
21		American "	10	F					"				
22		Imogene "	6	"					"				
23		Thomas "	2	M					"				
24	446	John Scott	43	"		Farmer	✓	1530 1115	Texas				
25		Martha "	28	F					"				
26		Louisa "	8	"					Texas				
27		W. A. "	4	M					"				
28		Sarah J. D. "	3	F					Texas				
29		John C. Wood	17	M					"				
30		Wm. R. "	14	"					"				
31		Edgar Lath "	13	F					"				
32	447	Wm. Martin	52	M		Farmer	✓	660 70	"				
33		Martha J. "	20	F					Ala				
34		William "	3	M					Texas				
35		A. A. "	1	"					"				
36	448	Benny Boren	28	"		Farmer	✓	120 200	Ala				
37		Edgar E. "	18	F					"				
38		Samuel "	2	M					Texas				
39		Wm. A. "	10	"					"				
40		Sarah Hudson	6	F					"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						7.336			11.466				

410

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 5 in the County of Rock State
of Nebraska, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1890. H. H. Peterson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Nebraska

227

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	459	452	Elizabeth Jones	50	F		1050	250	NC				
2			Sarah E. "	21	"				Sum				
3			Reuben "	17	M	Farm Laborer			"				
4			J. R. "	30	"	Farm Laborer		500	"				
5			Martha A. "	25	F				Ala				
6			Sarah C. Potter	9	"				"				
7	440	453	Thomas North	44	M	Farm Laborer	2500	1150	NC				
8			Mary "	38	F				Sum				
9			B. W. "	18	M	Farm Laborer			Tex				
10			M. C. "	17	"	"			"				
11			Susan J. "	15	F				"				
12			Sarah J. "	15	"				"				
13			Mary A. "	13	"				"				
14			John "	11	M				"				
15			Thomas "	8	"				"				
16			Richard "	4	"				"				
17			Henry "	4	"				"				
18	456		James "	24	M	Farm Laborer			Sum				
19			Edwison "	14	F				Ala				
20	441	457	John Potter	26	M	Farm Laborer		550	Ala				
21			Thompson	20	F				Tex				
22	442	458	John Cason	65	M	Farm Laborer	10000	5324	NC				
23			Sarah "	27	F				Sum				
24			W. C. "	20	M			2250	Tex				
25			William "	19	F				Sum				
26			John Cason	23	M	Farm Laborer			"				
27			W. Pennington	36	"	Brick Mason		700	Sum				
28	443	459	James Potter	44	"	Farm Laborer	1600	500	Ala				
29			John S. "	18	"	Laborn			"				
30			Elizabeth "	16	"				"				
31			George "	12	"				"				
32	444	460	John Wiggins	41	"	Farm Laborer		150	"				
33			John "	30	F				"				
34			Edmund "	14	M				"				
35			Martha J. "	12	F				"				
36			Mary J. "	10	"				"				
37			Margaret A. "	6	"				"				
38			Ann "	4	"				"				
39			Mrs. "	2	M				"				
40			Nancy "	12	F				"				
No. white males, <u>22</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>18</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						15,210			11,384				

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. A. D. Holladay Asst. Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	445	461	Samuel Boren	35	M	Farmer	✓	800	775	Ala			
2			Matth	30	M				Tex				
3			J B	10	M				"				
4			Mary J	8	M				"				
5			S H	4	M				"				
6			Sarah J C	2	F				"				
7	446	462	Isaac Boren	34	M	Farmer	✓	800	500	Ala			
8			Sarah	18	F				"				
9	447	463	Robt Montgomery	63	M	Farmer	✓	2000	5940	Tenn			
10			J R	32	M			4000	"				
11	448	464	J A	35	M			3535	"				
12			Ann E	22	F				Mo				
13			Sarah A	4	M				Tenn				
14			Robt C	2	M				"				
15			A C	1	M				"				
16			Mary J Sanford	45	F				Pa				
17			Mary A	13	M				Tex				
18	449	465	Valentine McMillen	50	M	Farmer	✓	2000	485	Tenn			
19			Elizabeth	30	F				"				
20			Jr J	16	M	Farmer	✓		"				
21			Sarah C	14	F				"				
22			Elizabeth	12	F				"				
23			Mary L	9	M				Tenn				
24			A B	7	M				"				
25			Elizabeth	6	F				"				
26			Robert	2	M				"				
27			Infant	1/2	F				"				
28	450	466	J D Bayley	25	M	Farmer	✓	2500	5750	Ala			
29			Caroline	24	F				Tenn				
30			Infant	1/2	M				"				
31			W H Talley	50	M			4000	5525	Tenn			
32			J G Bayley	13	M			200	4700	Ala			
33			John R	8	M			300	4700	Tenn			
34	451	467	W R McLendon	32	M	Mechanic	✓	700	700	Pa			
35			Martha A	24	F				Tenn				
36	452	468	J A Swinto	51	M	Farmer	✓	1200	640	NC			
37			Sarah A	25	F				Tenn				
38			V J	4	M				Tenn				
39			W G	2	M				"				
40			Sarah	1/2	F				"				
No. white males, 250 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17700	29040	No. idiots,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 250 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Rock State of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. W. H. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Salem

228

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	453 469	G. M. Pritch	55	M		Farmer ✓	10000	1500	Tenn				
2		M. E. "	54	F					"				
3		A. S. "	14	M					Texas				
4		J. C. "	13	M					"				
5		J. M. "	10	M					"				
6		Emily J.	7	F					"				
7		Martha E.	4	F					"				
8		John O.	5	M					"				
9	454 470	Henry Killam	64	M		Farmer ✓	1080	6725	Ga				
10		Sammy "	56	F					"				
11		J. M. "	27	M				1200	"				
12		J. S. "	26	M			500	500	"				
13		William "	21	M					Ala				
14		Solia "	17	F					"				
15		A. "	15	M					"				
16		J. M. Wilson	25	M		Farmer ✓		500	Tenn				
17	455 471	J. S. Lesley	45	M		" ✓		1150	Ga				
18		Sarah "	40	F					Ala				
19		James "	19	M		Farmer ✓			"				
20		John J. "	15	M					"				
21		R. P. "	14	M					"				
22		Mary J. "	12	F					"				
23		B. J. "	11	M					"				
24		Smith E. "	8	F					"				
25		Cynthia E. "	6	F					"				
26	456 472	Jacob Winder	51	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Ga				
27		Mary J. "	29	F					"				
28		P. S. "	4	M					Ala				
29		J. J. "	1	M					"				
30		Sarah Harkin	54	F				3625	Ga				
31		R. J. "	24	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
32		Emily J. "	17	F					"				
33		Eliza L. "	16	F					"				
34		Martha J. "	13	F					"				
35	457 473	M. J. Norman	58	M		Farmer ✓		1200	Ala				
36		M. J. "	19	F					"				
37		J. E. "	12	M					Texas				
38	458 474	J. J. Ralphy	28	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
39		L. E. "	19	F					Md				
40		G. M. "	1	M					La				
No. white males. <u>20</u> No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____ No. white females. <u>20</u> No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____ No. pauper. _____ No. convict. _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rock State
of Texu enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. H. O. Redwin Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	459	G. S. Arthur	38	M		Farmer ✓	500	500	Texu				
2		Malinda "	33	F					Texu				
3		Elizabeth I	12	F					"				
4		Mr. J	9	M					"				
5		John H	6	M					"				
6		Margaret "	1	F					"				
7	464	Daniel Parnell	52	M		Farmer ✓	600	600	Ala				
8		Nancy "	28	F					"				
9		Mary "	10	F					"				
10		Elizabeth I	8	F					"				
11		Geo	6	M					Texu				
12		Emily	5	F					"				
13		Ally	3	F					"				
14		John	1	M					"				
15	461	Samuel Bell	50	M		Farmer ✓		400	SC				
16		N. A	22	F					Ala				
17		Alice O	1	F					Texu				
18		J. H. Kennedy	22	M		Farmer ✓		500	Ala				
19	462	J. M. Davis	26	M		Farmer ✓			Texu				
20		Nancy "	26	F					Ala				
21		C. C.	6	M					Texu				
22		Coraline	5	F					"				
23		Sabbasman	3	M					"				
24		Infant	8/12	M					Ala				
25	463	H. J. Mathews	25	M		Farmer ✓		600	Texu				
26		Mary E	25	F					Texu				
27		Alvin I	1	M				400	Ala				
28		John R	20	M				550	"				
29		Christopher	18	M					"				
30	464	H. J. Kellogg	52	M		Farmer ✓	500	23325	Ala				
31		L. C.	31	M					Texu				
32		D. B.	3	M					"				
33		J. H.	10/12	M					"				
34		Thomas Lacy	44	M		Clerk ✓			SC				
35	465	Thos. M. Wyman	33	M		Merchant ✓		700	SC				
36		Myron G. Hammett	not					2000	"				
37		John Hermann	29	M		Clerk ✓		1200	Texu				
38		J. H. Rael	23	M		Druggist ✓		700	Texu				
39		J. M. Clenden	23	M		Farmer ✓		50	Texu				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

11500 62275

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1880. H. O. Perkins Asst. Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	473	189	King Peatler	58	M	Harmon	✓	1500	1600	Sc			
2			Martha	56	F				Ala				
3			James	24	M								
4			Al	22	M	Pedlar	✓						
5			John C	18	M	Farm Laborer	✓			Ala			
6			Columbus	15	M								
7	474	490	Nancy Woodward	58	F			500	475	Sc			
8			Sidney	25	M	Teacher	✓	100					
9			R D	22	M	Club	✓						
10			H B	17	M	Farm Laborer	✓						
11	475	491	J H Ream	40	M	Harmon	✓	1200	2000	Ga			
12			Le	34	F								
13			Mary A	15	F								
14			M A	11	M								
15			Sam	8	M								
16			J J	5	M								
17			Sam H	3	M								
18	476	492	John Harmon	57	M	Harmon	✓	2000	1250	Sc			
19			Mahala	52	F								
20			William	22	M	Wagoner	✓			Ala			
21			Sam	20	M	Farm Laborer	✓						
22			John	17	M								
23			Polk	15	M								
24			Jackson	14	M								
25			B A	10	F								
26			Sufayette	9	F								
27	477	493	John Nelson	44	M	Harmon	✓	5700	1600	Md			
28			Ola	9	F								
29			Virginia	7	F								
30			William	5	M								
31	478	494	J H Torrance	36	M	Harmon	✓	200		Sc			
32			Melinda	34	F								
33			M	12	M								
34			Martha	9	F								
35			Sam	6	M								
36			John W	1	M								
37	479	495	Margaret Pearson	65	F			300		Sc			
38			J D Byers	38	M								
39			William	3	M								
40			A J Reynolds	36	M	Merchant	✓	1600	4000	Ga			
No. white males, 256 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 144 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 3 in the County of Frank State
of Tex. enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. H. O. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Salem

230

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	480	496	M. P. Champion	33	M	Farmer	✓	400	500				
2			A. C.	26	F								
3			James A.	14	M								
4			Paul	8	M								
5			John H. H.	6	M								
6			John H. H.	4	M								
7			John H. H.	2	M								
8	481	497	Thos Garrison	42	M	Farmer	✓	200	700				
9			Mary	36	F								
10			John	18	M								
11			S. A.	16	F								
12			Jack	14	M								
13			M. M.	13	M								
14			James M.	12	M								
15			Thomas R.	9	M								
16	482	498	John R. Pearson	23	M	Magazine	✓		3571				
17			Marian	27	F								
18			R. J. Giffman	6	M								
19			G. H.	4	M								
20	483	499	H. A. Tenny	33	M	Artist	✓						
21			J. D.	22	F								
22			James A.	6	M								
23			A. J.	3	M								
24	484	500	U. D. Harrington	42	M	M. D.	✓	1800	500				
25			Mary R.	31	F								
26			A. J.	18	M								
27			A. C.	16	M								
28			H. H.	12	M								
29			Mr. M.	9	M								
30			B. H.	2	F								
31	485	501	Mr. Wilson	43	M	Farmer	✓	1800	1500				
32			Thos	23	M								
33			James	19	M	Labourer	✓		250				
34			Samuel	16	M								
35	486	502	Matilda Searles	37	F				200				
36			Lucinda	10	M								
37			John	8	M								
38			Nancy	6	F								
39			Calvin	4	M								
40													

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. Males, No. females, No. pauper, No. convict.

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1880. W. C. Redmon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Nursalem.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	496 572	R. A. Kingman	44	M		Clarks ✓		450	Sc				
2		Caroline "	16	F					Mc				
3		A. E. "	25	"					Tex				
4		L. J. "	16	"					"		1		
5		M. A. "	11	M					Texas		1		
6		Margaret A. "	6	F					"		1		
7		L. J. "	5	M					"				
8		L. A. "	5	F					"				
9		Infant	1	"					"				
10	497 573	J. Chancellin	56	M		Merchant ✓	500	12150	Ala				
11		M. S. "	50	F					Ga				
12		A. A. I. "	11	"					Ala		1		
13		M. E. "	9	"					"		1		
14		M. P. "	6	M					"		1		
15		Franklin	4	"					Texas				
16		Infant	1	F					"				
17		Chancellor & Sheppard				Merchant ✓		3800					
18	498 574	M. A. W. "	27	M		Quincy Roper ✓	500	125	Ala				
19		Francis A. "	22	F					Ga				
20		G. D. "	5	M					Texas				
21		L. J. "	2	F					"				
22	499 575	L. J. G. "	36	M		Wagon & Carriage Wm. A. "	800	600	Ala				
23		Jane "	27	F					Ga				
24		George P. "	1	M					Texas				
25		M. A. S. "	11	F					"				
26	500 516	Poland Carr	49	M		Blacksmith ✓		25	England				
27		Frances "	42	F					La				
28		Poland C. "	16	M					Mif				
29		M. R. "	13	"					"		1		
30		Francis "	12	F					"		1		
31		Albert R. "	10	M					"		1		
32		Henry D. "	7	"					La				
33		Mary C. "	4	F					"				
34		Charlotte	1	"					Texas				
35	501 577	R. A. S. "	24	M		School teacher ✓	400	250	Texas				
36		Eliza D. "	21	F					Ala				
37		Arthur D. "	1	M					"				
38		L. J. "	17	"					Texas		1		
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. Males, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												22 00 17450	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1890. W D Callahan Asst Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
502	518	John A Medford	41	M		Farmer	10000	8750	Texas				
		Kanoy J	37	F					Texas				
		Margaret C	34	F					"				
		Israhm	13	M					"				
		Mr Co	11	M					"				
		Isa J	9	M					"				
		R A	8	M					"				
		Martina E	5	F					"				
		Mary J	3	F					"				
		L H	10	M					"				
		Jefferson Green	30	M		Farm Laborer			Texas				
		Septimia	12	F					"				
		Dickman	18	M		"			"				
503	519	Mr B Allen	17	M		Farmer		500	Texas				
		Endora	16	F					Texas				
		Kesiah	8	F					"				
		Frances	6	F					"				
		Margaret C	4	F					"				
504	520	Isa Hoffman	49	M		M B Preacher	1000	800	Sc				
		S D	47	F					Ala				
		Malinda	20	F					"				
		Mary	17	F					"				
		J B	14	M					"				
		Benjamin	12	M					"				
		Isabel C	10	F					"				
		Martin	9	M					"				
		John	7	M					Texas				
		C M	7	F				200	Ala				
		Sarah Powell	23	F					"				
		Sarah	8	F					"				
		Mary	6	F					"				
		Robert Haymes	22	M		Farm Laborer		75	Sc				
505	521	Martin Pearson	34	M					Ala				
		Lucinda	13	F					"				
		Robert	11	M					"				
506	522	Joseph Prather	51	M		Farmer	500	500	Sc				
		Sarah E	29	F					Texas				
		Merttha A	6	F					"				
		John W	4	M					"				
		Joseph	2	M					"				
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>12100</u> <u>10625</u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3A in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. W. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New Salem.

232

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	507 523	Lepe Mutton	24	M		Farmer	✓	2700	Ala				
2		Julia "	21	F					"				
3	508 524	Mad. Cheneillon	29	M		Farmer	✓	300	"				
4		R. C. "	26	F					"				
5		May A. "	5	"					Texas				
6		Quincy L. "	3	"					"				
7		G. H. "	1	M					"				
8	509 525	Uriah Guzman	32	"		Farmer	✓	250 250	So				
9		L. A. "	31	F					Gu				
10	510 526	Robt. Marlon	27	M		Farmer	✓	452 370	"				
11		Isabella "	46	F					Ac				
12		John "	9	M					Texas				
13		James "	7	"					"				
14	511 527	Samuel Newson	33	"		"	✓	1100 715	Texas				
15		Harvey "	26	F					"				
16		Wm. "	21	M		"	✓	600 125	"				
17		A. I. "	15	"					"				
18		G. H. B. "	10	"					"				
19	512 528	Rachel Bradley	42	F		"	✓	762 465	"				
20		B. L. "	25	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	400	"				
21		Marv K. "	20	F					"				
22		A. A. "	18	"					"				
23		S. J. "	16	"					"				
24		John R. "	13	M					"				
25		M. H. "	10	"					"				
26		E. A. "	7	F					Texas				
27		A. I. "	5	"					"				
28		Thomas H. "	3	M					"				
29	513 529	Edw. E. Newson	27	"		Farmer	✓	500 375	Texas				
30		May "	24	F					"				
31		Louisa "	5	"					Texas				
32		Josephine "	2	"					"				
33		Infant "	2	"					"				
34	514 530	W. J. Simmon	31	M		"	✓	800 540	Miss				
35		Emily "	32	F					Ala				
36		Spagh E. "	14	"					Texas				
37		John B. "	14	M					"				
38	515 531	Arby Simmon	28	"		"	✓	800 400	Miss				
39		Eliza "	25	F					Mo				
40		May E. "	1	"					Texas				
No. white males. 19			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.			No. blind.			No. deaf and dumb.	
No. white females. 21			No. colored females.			No. insane.			No. pauper.			No. convict.	
						5264 6660			5244 6660				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. W. H. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	576 532	Elizabeth Bishop	37	F		Harmon ✓	800	400	ala				
2		John P "	23	M		Harmon ✓		200	"				
3		Mrs "	20	"		" " ✓			"				
4		John R "	18	"					"				
5		Sarah "	16	F					"				
6		Minnie "	14	"					"				
7		Mahala "	13	"					"				
8		Alexander "	9	M					"				
9	577 553	Ben Freeman	47	"		Harmon ✓	2000	15775	Sc				
10		Elizabeth M "	37	F					ala				
11		William S "	14	M		Harmon ✓			"				
12		Mrs A B "	18	"		" " ✓			"				
13		John D "	16	"					"				
14		Colman S "	14	F					"				
15		Martha S "	12	"					"				
16		Mary J "	10	"					"				
17		L A "	8	"					Texas				
18		Elizabeth "	6	"					"				
19		L M "	5	"					"				
20	578 534	John May	50	M		Harmon ✓	2000	6000	AC				
21		Sarah "	43	F					"				
22		Bryce "	23	M		Harmon ✓		500	Tenn				
23		Mother "	19	"					"				
24		Mrs "	16	"					"				
25		Fannie "	14	F					"				
26		Martha "	11	"					"				
27		Elizabeth "	9	F					Texas				
28		Thomas "	1	M					"				
29		Sarah "	1	F					"				
30		John "	2 1/2	M					"				
31	579 535	J A Galoway	27	"		Harmon ✓	100	250	ala				
32		May "	23	F					"				
33		James A "	11	M					Texas				
34	536	OB Keskey	31	"		" " ✓		150	NC				
35		Abila "	20	F					"				
36		Amos "	1 1/2	M					Texas				
37	570 537	S R Whitley	22	"		Harmon ✓		100	Tenn				
38		P A "	18	F					ala				
39		James J "	21	M		Harmon ✓			"				
40		W H Freighy	26	"		" " ✓			"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>Sum 21175</u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bout No 3 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. W.C. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
528	545	S A Borden	25	M		Blacksmith ✓		500	Ga				
		Maria "	26	F					Wm				
		John "	1	M					Texas				
		William "	4 1/2	"					Texas				
529	546	J H Williams	27	"		Mechanic ✓		200	Texas				
		M A "	20	F					Mif				
		A E "	1	"					Texas				
530	547	Henry Brown	57	M		Farmer ✓	500	17540	Texas				
		Sarah E "	26	F					"				
		Mary "	21	"					"				
		Bettie "	15	"					"				
		George "	11	M					"				
531	548	Perry Torrance	35	"		Overseer ✓			Sc				
		Malinda "	33	F					Ga				
		M "	12	M					"				
		Martha "	10	F					"				
		Sammy "	7	M					"				
		John "	1	"					Sc				
		Mr Jay	40	"					AC				
		Liddy "	14	F					Ga				
		S A "	26	"					Sc				
532	549	Sam Johnson	33	M		Farmer ✓	2830	11870	Sc				
		Kate "	22	"		Mechanic ✓			Wm				
		John "	18	"		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Sam "	10	"					"				
		Ben "	6	"					"				
		Mary "	4	F					"				
533	550	Wash Warner	32	M		Farmer ✓	750	2000	Texas				
		Margaret "	24	F					Wm				
		J H Green	35	M					AC				
534	551	Juma Simmons	52	"		Farmer ✓	2160	2000	Ga				
		Ella "	50	F					"				
		George "	23	M		Suborn ✓			Mif				
		Sarah "	18	F					"				
		Martha "	14	"					"				
		Edwin Lott	14	F					Texas				
		Susan "	13	"					"				
		Frances "	8	"					"				
535	552	J L Simmons	26	M		Farmer ✓	370	250	Mif				
		Rebecca "	22	F					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													

33850
11240 31050

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Kurtz State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. A. C. Colburn Ass't Marshal.

234

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	536 553	James Lere	53	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Tenn				
2		R C "	14	F					"				
3		L P "	1	"					Texas				
4	537 554	Minnie Corner	53	"			280	200	Ala				
5		Lepta "	16	M		Team Laborer			"				
6		Wm. "	15	"					"				
7		Joseph "	9	"					Texas				
8		Maude "	7	"					"				
9	538 555	W. J. Blair	24	"		Team Laborer		200	Sc				
10		Nancy "	23	F					NC				
11		Mary E "	23	"					Tenn				
12		E S "	1/2	M					Texas				
13		Mr. Burdy	25	"		Overseer		100	Tenn				
14	539 556	Burn Johnson	36	"		Farmer	1800	6125	Sc				
15		Sarah "	30	F					Va				
16		S. May "	5	"					Texas				
17	540 557	J. B. Miller	67	M		Harrop maker	200	960	NC				
18		Mary "	12	F					Ga				
19		Mr. Hunkaby	24	M		Team Laborer			Tenn				
20	541 558	Joseph Weston	32	"		Farmer		100	Ga				
21		Nancy "	26	F					"				
22		Wyatt "	7	M					"				
23		William "	5	"					"				
24		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
25		Robert "	3	M					Texas				
26		S. S. "	12	F					"				
27	542 559	V. J. Wells	27	M		"		100	La				
28		L. A. "	27	F					Ala				
29		Mr. J. "	8	M					Texas				
30		S. E. "	6	F					"				
31		Saphronia "	5	"					"				
32		Martha "	14	"					"				
33		Mary "	1	"					"				
34	543 560	Mr. Greenhorn	34	M		Team Laborer			Ala				
35		Rutha "	29	F					"				
36		Martha "	6	"					Miss				
37		James "	4	M					Texas				
38		Anthony "	2	"					"				
39		William "	2 1/2	"					"				
40		S. A. Sommon	1	M		Beat No 3 Concluded			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. Mute, No. pauper, No. convict, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 52 52 898.50													

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. H. D. McCallum Asst Marshal
Post Office Harrisburg

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
5244	561	A J Buckaber	45	M		Farmer		200	Sc				
		Elizabeth	44	F					Miss				
		R A	21	M					"				
		E J	20	M					"				
		Matilda	18	F					"				
		Jackson	14	M					"				
		Eli	13	M					"				
		Mahala	11	F					"				
		Mary	9	F					"				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
5245	562	Ad Kirkle Turner	39	M		Farmer	500	500	Ga				
		Nancy Griffee	47	F					"				
		William	21	M		Farmer Laborer			ala				
		James	20	M		"			"				
		Robert	17	M		"			"				
		Sallie	15	F					"				
5246	563	W J Richey	24	M		Farmer		100	Sc				
		Harriet	23	F					ala				
		Nancy	1/2	F					Texas				
5247	564	W J Smith	37	M		Farmer	1770	1800	Texas				
		Sallie	20	F					Ga				
		C A Cordaroy	17	M					Texas				
		David	16	M					"				
		Amanda	3	F					"				
		J B	4	M					"				
5248	565	Joseph Peary	37	M		"	1200	200	NC				
		H A	35	F					"				
		S A	14	M					ala				
		S A	13	M					"				
		Sam H	18	M					"				
		H C	15	F					"				
		Abel	10	M					"				
		M P	9	M					"				
		Martha	8	F					"				
		Mary	6	F					"				
		Isidore	4	M					"				
		I E	1	M					Texas				
5249	566	Francis Holman	57	M		Farmer	1500	5750	Sc				
		Ann	30	F					"				
		Richard B	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Texas				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													
								9050					
								11970					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Cen Tex

235

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1147 1157		Michael Wells	52	M		Farmen	1000	919	NC					
		Nancy "	54	F					"					
		Michael B "	27	M					Ga					
		Daniel B "	16	M					"					
		Nancy S "	14	F					"					
		William "	24	M		"	600	518	"					
		Susan J "	17	F					"					
		Cammar P "	7	M					Ark					
1147 1160		John A Koonce	27	M		"	600	1120	Tenn					
		Mary "	24	F					"					
		Daniel "	5	M					Tenn					
		Rebecca "	4	F					"					
		Martha "	2	M					"					
		Semi E "	1	F					"					
1147 1161		J V Morgan	44	M		"	800	5411	SC					
		Martha "	34	F			80		Ga					
		Matilda "	13	M					"					
		Mary C E "	14	M					"					
		Sarah E "	17	M					"					
1147 1162		My att Laughlin	40	M		"	1500	125	Pa					
		Eliza J "	31	F					Ga					
		John M "	14	M					"					
		Susan E "	13	F					"					
		Thurston "	11	M					"					
		Oleaga B "	9	F					"					
		Nancy J "	7	M					Tenn					
		W J "	4	M					"					
		Marshall J "	2	M					"					
1147 1163		Adison Ash	47	M		"	2680	6185	NC					
		Sarah "	48	F					Tenn					
		James H "	21	M		"	600	280	"					
		Mr Arnold	21	M		Teamster		200	"					
		W H "	12	M					Tenn					
1147 1164		A J Panchard	24	M		Mill laborer		515	Ind					
		Catharine "	26	F					Ill					
		Sarah E "	9	M					Tenn					
1147 1165		J B Casin	30	M		Farmen	500	770	Ala					
		Drusby B "	21	F					"					
		Margaret A "	10	M					Tenn					
		Semi Luni	21	M		Peel bar			Tenn					
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —							
							8.280		10.392					

110

8280

10392

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Rock State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. H. C. Kellum Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Mt. Centerville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1166	Robt J Hicks	25	M		Farmer ✓		100	Tenn				
2		P Jannum	25	F					Texas				
3		Sarah W	4	M				563	NC				
4	1167	Abner Ash	15	M		✓			Ala				
5		Sarah A	37	F					Miss				
6		Jamie	15	M					"				
7		Isaac	15	M					"				
8		Thomas	11	M					"				
9		Samuel	7	M					"				
10		Jolin	7	M					"				
11		Budla	4	F					"				
12		Monroe	4	M					"				
13		Hiram	2	M					Texas				
14		William	2	M					Ala				
15	1168	James A Paine	24	M		✓	500	400	Ala				
16		Elijah I	22	F					Texas				
17		Andrew D	4	M					"				
18		John G	2	M					"				
19		Georgiann	12	F				66	Tenn				
20	1169	James Rayburn	32	M		✓			"				
21		Nancy	31	F					Ala				
22		Sarah I	8	M					"				
23		Mary E	7	M					"				
24		Martha A	5	M					"				
25		Robert R	3	M					"				
26	1170	Elijah Hampton	33	M		✓	600	1967	"				
27		Elijah	25	F					"				
28		Jamie M	6	M					Texas				
29		Charles P	4	M					"				
30		Wm M	1	M					"				
31	1171	Wm J Bush	45	M		✓		940	SC				
32		Elijah Lott	45	F					"				
33		Atticus Comley	12	M					"				
34	1172	Francis Williams	33	M		✓	1725	4102	"				
35		Mary L	31	F					"				
36		William D C	6	M					"				
37	1173	R. R. Kattman	36	M				5710 13810	Tenn				
38		Mary L	26	F					Texas				
39		Margaret L	9	M					"				
40		William I	7	M					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

8.536

21748

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. H. O. Palmer Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt. Enterprise.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sal J. Hatterum	5	M					Texas				
2		Robert "	2	M					"				
3	1156 1174	Mr Ham	70	M		Farmer ✓	2000	6000	NC				
4		Martha "	57	F					Tenn				
5	1157 1175	Leper S "	43	M				4000	NC				
6		Nancy J "	35	F					Tenn				
7		Charles W "	17	M					"				
8		Susanna "	15	F					"				
9		Pandora C "	12	M					Tenn				
10		William J "	9	M					"				
11		Nancy J "	7	F					"				
12		Smith E "	5	M					"				
13		Samuel G "	3	M					"				
14		Mary A "	2	F					"				
15	1158 1176	Smitha Lane	35	M				1000	NC				
16		Ann S "	10	M					Tenn				
17		Mr R Ham	9	M					"				
18	1159 1177	Osam A Hancock	43	M		Saddler ✓	800	4825	Tenn				
19		Louisa "	42	F					"				
20		Jure "	17	M		Farmer ✓			"				
21		Joseph G "	14	M					"				
22		Sarvinia H "	9	F					"				
23		Rufus C "	5	M					"				
24		Norris "	2	M					"				
25	1160 1178	Samuel Hulme	35	M		" ✓	1000	150	Tex				
26		Mary E "	24	F					Tenn				
27		John W "	5	M					Tenn				
28	1161 1179	Mary Krance	39	F		Meatier ✓	465	595	Tex				
29	1162 1180	Greenwill Webster	46	M		Farmer ✓	1500	953	Tenn				Blind
30		Parmelia "	44	F					"				
31		Elizabeth H "	12	M					"				
32		Thurston B "	14	M					"				
33		Mahinda J "	13	F					Tenn				
34		Sarah C "	11	M					"				
35		Bluford G "	8	M					"				
36		Martha C "	6	F					"				
37		Parmelia W "	6	M					"				
38		Mr J "	21	M		J. Laburn ✓			"				
39	1163 1181	Sam M Hall	38	M		Master Mechanic ✓		2000	Tex				
40		Sarah "	35	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			586		7.623		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

JH

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Reu 10 State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. H. O. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Centerville.

237

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry C. Sery	2	M					Texas				
2	1169	1187	W. H. Magdalen	24	M	Com School Teacher		2000	Ala.				
3			Louisa	20	F				"				
4	1170	1188	Sarah D. Wemy	25	F			1500	Texas				
5			Louisa A.	7	F				Texas				
6			Mary R.	5	F				"				
7			Theresa Hutton	34	M	Washing	150	5000	Texas				
8	1171	1189	S. M. March	35	M	M. D.	1500	75000	NC				
9			Sarah	24	F				Texas				
10			L. D.	8	M				Texas				
11			Maria E.	3	F				"				
12			John A.	1	M				"				
13			J. J.	22	M	M. D.			Texas				
14	1172	1192	Isaac Edmonson	49	M	Farmer	4500	20000	SC				
15			Kauay A.	42	F				Texas				
16			Moses L.	31	M	Merchant	2000	20000	France				
17			Samuel	24	M				"				
18			John Sullivan	25	M	Shoe Maker			Ireland				
19			M. Harris	22	M		1500	5000	GA				
20			R. L. Smith	24	M	M. D.		7000	Texas				
21			Ophelia Roberts	8	F				Ala.				
22	1173	1191	S. M. March	33	M	Farmer	4000	15000	NC				
23			A. J.	24	F				Texas				
24			John B.	2	M				"				
25			Elizabeth C.	5	F				"				
26			J. H. Schmitt	26	M	Iron Laborer			Ala.				
27	1174	1192	A. S. Hayter	41	M	Merchant	5000	35000	Texas				
28			Maria L.	26	F				Ala.				
29			Ann	15	F				"				
30			John R.	8	M				Texas				
31			Sam	2	M				"				
32			Med	6	F				"				
33			J. J. Wallen	20	M	Black		4000	IL				
34			M. R. Davis	20	M	"		7000	Texas				
35			M. P. Petty	26	M	M. D. Preacher		6000	"				
36			Joseph A.	24	F				Ala.				
37			Josephine Pullin	10	F				Texas				
38	1175	1195	J. A. Freeman	52	M	Saddler		4000	NY				
39			Ellen J.	21	F				Texas				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Russ State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. A. D. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office McEnturp

Post Office <i>Atkinson</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Sarah S. Riley</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Annatha C. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>W. M. C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1174</i>	<i>1194</i>	<i>P. G. Ransom</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>25000</i>	<i>Norway</i>				
		<i>H. S. "</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>J. J. Grogan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Matilda Ransom</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1177</i>	<i>1195</i>	<i>Sally Barker</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5920</i>	<i>14390</i>	<i>Sc</i>				
		<i>Undine H. "</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>ala</i>				
		<i>John W. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Barbara J. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mildred A. "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wm. M. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wm. Owens</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Tenn</i>				
<i>1178</i>	<i>1196</i>	<i>John M. Reid</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Mary E. "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah J. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth W. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>James Buchanan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Ga</i>				
<i>1179</i>	<i>1197</i>	<i>John E. Russell</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>ala</i>				
		<i>Clarissa E. "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wm. C. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1180</i>	<i>1198</i>	<i>Isaac Bracke</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>William "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>John "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>James "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>George "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Isaac "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
<i>1181</i>	<i>1199</i>	<i>Thos. Jones</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5880</i>	<i>4378</i>	<i>Idy</i>				
		<i>Ellen J. "</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Mary A. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Ill</i>				
		<i>Thos. P. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>James M. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ellen R. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martin E. "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah M. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Ill</i>				
<i>1182</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Edwin L. Bond</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Robert C. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
No. white males, <i>21</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>12400</i>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <i>19</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>44718</i>		No. paupers, _____				

12,400

44,718

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. H. H. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wt. Con. Lufkin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Freeman	6	F					Texas				
2		William "	4	M					"				
3		Robert "	2 1/2	M					"				
4	1183	Berry B. Siler	46	M		Farmer	1200	400	Sc				
5		Virginia J "	17	F					Ga				
6		W. P. "	15	M					Arto				
7		Zachary J "	13	M					"				
8		Mildred J "	11	F					Texas				
9		Martha W "	9	F					"				
10		Nancy C "	7	F					"				
11		Amanda J "	4	F					"				
12		James W "	2	M					"				
13	1184	Robert C. Wilkey	31	M		Gun Smith		800	Ala				
14		Cynthia J "	20	F					Miss				
15		Tranquilla "	2	F					Texas				
16		Sarah J "	1 1/2	F					"				
17	1185	Jama C. Wright	27	M		Mechanic	50	400	Ga				
18		Lucy C "	24	F					"				
19		Luriana J "	14	F					"				
20		M. J. "	1	F					Texas				
21		Isabella "	105	F					NC				
22	1186	Gilbert C. Smith	29	M		School teacher	300	600	Ga				
23		Mary P "	21	F					Texas				
24		Ira W "	1 1/2	M					"				
25		Mary M. Evans	16	F					"				
26	1187	Charles & Persim	40	M		Mechanic		1000	Norway				
27		Lubana W "	27	F					Texas				
28		Cordelia "	10	F					Texas				
29		Martha W "	7	F					"				
30		Julia "	5	M					"				
31		Mary A "	4	F					"				
32		Ernest "	1 1/2	M					"				
33	1188	Moses W. Ballin	36	M		Mechanic	300	1500	Ga				
34		Armintha A "	28	F					Ala				
35		Pauline "	9	F					"				
36		Hannetta "	5	F					Texas				
37		Sarah "	2	F					"				
38	1189	W. M. Riley	46	M		Farmer	1200	500	NC				
39		Edwin R "	41	F					Ga				
40		Martha E "	22	F					"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 26			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Rock State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. Adolphus Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Carmel

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George J. Birdwell	7	M					Ill			
1194	1208	John A. Riley	25	M		Farmer	900	1800	Ill			
		Anna	19	F					"			
		Louisa W.	1	F					"			
		Lamar Harden	19	M		Farmer			NC			
1194	1209	Leffe Mayfield	46	M		Farmer	5300	12000	SC			
		M. A.	28	F					Ill			
		William	18	M					Ark			
		M. J.	2	F					Ill			
		R. P.	12	M					"			
		John Owens	19	M		Farmer			Ill			
1194	1210	M. B. Branch	34	M		Merchant	18900	27500	"			
		Nancy	36	F					"			
		J. S. Livingston	27	M		Clerk			"			
1194	1211	John A. Long	44	M		Farmer	900	500	"			
		Edwin J.	21	F					Ill			
		Stephen J.	18	M					Miss			
		M. J.	16	M					"			
		Mary J.	13	F					"			
		George W.	12	M					"			
		John W.	10	M					"			
		Sarah J.	8	F					"			
		Martina L.	1	F					Ill			
		Stephen Long	28	M		Farmer			NC			
1194	1212	H. G. Gentry	50	M		"	4000	3000	Ill			
		Mary	50	F					Ill			
		J. A.	20	M					"			
		M. A.	18	M					"			
		John B.	16	M					"			
		Margaret	14	F					"			
		Norah	10	M					Ill			
		Harriet L.	8	F					"			
		Thomas J.	7	M					"			
		George W.	5	M					"			
1194	1213	M. R. Gentry	50	M		"		300	Ill			
		Susan	53	F					SC			
		Peter J.	13	M					Ill			
		M. J.	8	M					"			
1196	1214	Isaac Smith	27	M		Farmer	750	600	Ill			
		Elizabeth	50	F					"			
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,			2771		1555		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. H. B. Redum Asst Marshal.
Post Office Mt Enterprise

239

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret E. Smith	5	F		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	Texas			
2	1197	Susan Loller	46	F		Farmer	1800	2400	Ky			
3		Lafayette	27	M		" ✓			Ala			
4		Mary M.	25	F			4000	000	"			
5		Samantha	23	F			500	000	Ark			
6		John M.	17	M		" ✓	500	000	Texas			
7		Emma A.	15	F			500	000	"			
8		Martha J.	13	F			500	000	"			
9		Samuel	10	M			500	000	"			
10		William	6	M			500	000	"			
11	1198	Levi J. Harris	31	M		" ✓		250	Ga			
12		Mipennis A.	26	F					Ala			
13		Mary A.	6	F					Texas			
14		Nancy C.	5	F					"			
15		Susan E.	3	F					"			
16		Emily M.	2	F					"			
17	1199	O. H. Harrell	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	650	Ky			
18		Elizabeth A.	43	F					Ala			
19		George M.	18	M					"			
20		M. Rufus	16	M					"			
21		Eliza A.	14	F					"			
22		John C.	8	M					"			
23		Sarah C.	12	F					"			
24		Mary	6	F					"			
25	1200	R. C. Linthicum	24	M		M. D. ✓	410	5300	"			
26		Sarah J.	14	F					"			
27		Iola M. O.	1/2	F					Texas			
28	1201	J. B. Webster	34	M		Mechanic ✓	500	150	N. C.			
29		Margaret A.	34	F					Ala			
30		Samuel M.	9	M					"			
31		Pleasantie	7	F					"			
32		Susan C.	3	F					Texas			
33		Joseph J.	1	M					Ala			
34	1202	Joseph	25	M		Farmer ✓	590	150	Tenn			
35		Susan C.	25	F					Ala			
36		Barth B. May	17	M		Team Driver ✓		550	"			
37	1203	Isaac Batth	35	M		Farmer ✓			Ga			
38		Elizabeth A.	57	F					Sc			
39		Thomas J.	17	M					Ga			
40												
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		

99

(100)

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Russ State of Tex enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. H. D. Williams Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Mt Enterprise

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Lige J. Patton	16	M		Harmon Laborer			Ga			
2			George W	16	M					Ala			
3	1200	1222	Thomas Chandel	48	M		Harmon	1600	700	NC			
4			Mary A	47	F					Ga			
5			Thomas C	21	M					"			
6			James M	18	M					"			
7			John S	17	M					"			
8			Eliza J	14	F					"			
9			Anna	12	F					"			
10			Zachariah	11	M					"			
11			Alexander	8	M					"			
12			William	7	M					"			
13	1205	1228	B. H. McFarland	57	M		"	3000	10900	Tex			
14			Matilda	59	F					"			
15			M. A	29	F					"			
16			L. D	27	M		Comm School Teacher			"			
17			L. S	24	F					"			
18			L. E	18	M					"			
19			Julia Estell	13	F					Ala			
20	1206	1224	Nancy Anderson	48	F		Harmon	1000	2300	Ga			
21			Alexander J. Anderson	25	M		J. Luben	1280	800	Tex			
22			Robert H	17	M		"			"			
23			Richard W	15	M		"			"			
24			Sarah C	11	F					"			
25			Dinah H. Bell	7	F					"			
26	1207	1225	W. Coats	26	M		"			Ala			
27			Dymally Coats	24	F					Ga			
28			Robert	1	M					Tex			
29	1208	1226	Leah M. Harle	46	F		Harmon	2000	725	Tex			
30			Emily J	36	F					"			
31			Angie H	2	F					Tex			
32			Birney	1	M					"			
33			Robt. Whitehead	20	M		J. Luben			Tex			
34	1209	1227	A. Jackson Levy	30	M		Blacksmith	2500	700	Ala			
35			Catherine	26	F					Ariz			
36			Dudley M	5	M					Tex			
37			William H	5	M					"			
38			Clemens	4	M					"			
39			Bro. B	1	F					"			
40			Infant	1/2	M					"			
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

110

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 4 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. H. C. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Ennis

240

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mr Keener	19	M		Farm Laborer	1570	1570	Texas			
2	1211	George M. Quinn	38	M				600	Texas			
3		Elyabeth	40	F		Farm			"			
4		Charles A	21	M		Farm Laborer			"			
5		Amanda E	16	F					Texas			
6		Thomas J	14	M					"			
7		Wm J	11	M					"			
8		Raney J	6	F					"			
9		Sarah E	3	F					"			
10	1211	Joseph Gentry	22	M		Farm		500	Ark			
11		Allegail	25	F					Gu			
12		William Hammon	35	M					"			
13		Marquella A	11	F					Ark			
14	1212	John J. Loy	37	M		"	500	400	"			
15		Serena	28	F					"			
16		Bartha A	7	F					"			
17		Zabitha A	1	F					Texas			
18		Mary J	3	F					"			
19		Queen V	6	F					"			
20		George W	46	M		Farm Laborer			"			
21		Meris A. Baker	37	F		"	8800		Texas			
22	1213	W. M. Donald	20	M		Farm			"			
23		Drumella	11	F					"			
24		Casper W	17	M		Farm Laborer		550	Ark			
25		Joseph W	16	M					"			
26		Henry W	9	M					Texas			
27		Sarah J	7	F					"			
28		Catharine A	5	F					"			
29		Emma A	2	F					"			
30	1214	Daniel Wood Cum	46	M		Farm		825	Mo			
31		Esther S	33	F					W. Va			
32		W. J	16	M		Farm Laborer			Tex			
33		Theresa A	13	F					Texas			
34		George A. S	11	M					"			
35		Joseph P	9	M					"			
36		John A	7	M					"			
37		Sarah J	4	F					"			
38		Andrew J	1	M					"			
39		Thomas Madison	22	M			845	500	W. Va			
40		Sarah	24	F					"			
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>												

1165 1235

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mt. Enterprise.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1215	1233	Jama B Gentry	26	M		Farmer	✓	550	Texas				
		Martha "	18	F					Ga				
		Emaline Taylor	16	"					"				
		Infant Gentry	2	"					Texas				
1216	1234	Reuben Carmichael	40	M		Farmer	✓	500	Ga				
		S. Brown	37	F					"				
		Sarah E	16	"					"				
		Enoch R	13	M					"				
		W. M.	11	"					"				
		Agatha O	6	F					Texas				
		Ellena B	2	"					"				
1217	1235	George H Warren	46	M		Farmer	✓	460	Ga				
		Emily C	41	F					"				
		Wm P	18	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Amos	15	F					"				
		Jama E	14	M					"				
		Alexander	12	"					"				
		Adrian	7	F					"				
		Henry O	5	M					"				
		Martha E	2	F					"				
		Queen N	1	"					Texas				
1218	1236	W A McCray	55	M		Farmer	✓	5000 800	Tex				
		Margaret	45	F					"				
		Mary E	18	F					Ala.				
		Jacob A	17	M		Farmer	✓	470	"				
		A D	14	"					"				
		Charles S	13	"					"				
		Henry	11	"					"				
		Lurena	7	F					Texas				
		Mary Adcock	24	"				200	Ala				Deaf and dumb
1219	1237	J D Lock	51	M		Farmer	✓	400	Texas				
		Virginia E	22	F					Ga				
		O W	1	M					Texas				
1220	1238	John H Randolph	50	"		Farmer	✓	50	Texas				
		Mary A	23	F					La				
		Margaret E	8	"					Texas				
		Sam E	5	M					La				
		Mary J	2	F					"				
1221	1239	J E H Manning	45	M		Farmer	✓	5000 5000	Sc				
		Minerva A	35	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

270

6670

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Russ State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office McIntosh 241

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1222	1242	Sarah Manning	44	F					La				
		Mary A	12	F					Texas				
		Josiah J	11	M					"				
		Matthew M	9	M					"				
1225	1241	Ed Gattin	41	M		Farmer	1560	5399	Sc				
		Caroline	39	F					Iowa				
		W B	17	M					"				
		J H	16	M					"				
		Felmore	7	M					"				
		Bessie	6	F					Iowa				
		Jackson D	3	M					"				
		Sarah J	1	F					"				
		Ariana	5 1/2	F					"				
1224	1242	Clayton Matheson	44	M			3000	1000	Ala				
		Elizabeth	33	F					Iowa				
		Robert W	16	M					Ala				
		Sam H	2	M					Texas				
		Sam Smith	17	M		Farmer			Miss				
1225	1243	Washington Wilson	48	M		"			Pa				
		John M Lusk	27	M		Farmer	400	200	Ala				
		Nancy	25	F					"				
		Theresa	6	F					Iowa				
		Sarah E	5	F					"				
		Catharine	2	F					"				
		Otha M	5 1/2	F					"				
1226	1244	Sam W King	40	M		Farmer	1500	1540	Pa				
		Nancy J	36	F					"				
		A A	15	F					"				
		Mary C	12	F					"				
		Sarah W	11	F					"				
		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
		Mary E	7	F					"				
		Sam H	5	M					Iowa				
		Matthew A	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
1227	1245	W W Grant	41	M		Brick-Maker		140	La				
		Elizabeth	34	F					Ala				
		Melissa	15	F					"				
		Henny	13	F					"				
		Mary	12	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,277 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,279 No. pauper, No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Paulo State
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1900. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Enterprise.

242

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		J. D. Nichol	2	dm					Texas			
2	1253	1252	W. D. Dasey	44	"	Comm School Teacher	1000	1000	Ga			
3		M. C.	14	F					Ala			
4		S. J.	18	M					Ga			
5		M. A.	10	dm					Ala			
6		C. C.	15	"					Ga			
7		M. C.	6	F					Ala			
8		J. B.	2	dm					Texas			
9	1254	1252	Henry Lollar	49	"	Harmon	17690	9968	Texas			
10		Jane	50	F					Ky			
11	1255	1253	John J. Myrick	24	dm	Harmon Laborer		1100	Texas			
12		Allen Birdwell	58	"		Harmon	10884	37800	"			
13		S. J.	40	F					Ala			
14		George P.	21	dm		Harmon Laborer		150	"			
15		Charles A.	19	"		"		40	"			
16		B. J.	17	"					Mip			
17		Irrel V.	12	"					Texas			
18		Allen	9	"					"			
19		Eugenia	7	F					"			
20		Henry	5	dm					"			
21		Ala	5	F					"			
22		Jane S.	1	"					"			
23		Jane Anderson	30	dm		Harmon Laborer			Ga			
24	1256	1254	John C. Birdwell	51	"	"		800	Ala			
25		Adeline B.	30	F					Texas			
26		James P.	9	dm					Texas			
27		Isremita C.	7	"					"			
28		Lucinda R.	5	F					"			
29		Pauline	3	"					"			
30		Allen	2	dm					"			
31	1257	1255	John P. Fowler	53	"	Harmon	5860	2410	Ga			
32		M. A. H.	45	F					"			
33		James	30	dm		Harmon Laborer		1500	"			
34		Robert	26	"		"			"			
35		Charles	24	"		"			"			
36		John	21	"		"			"			
37		J. A.	19	"		"			"			
38		Washington L.	13	"					Texas			
39		Margaret A.	1	F					"			
40		Lucinda	50	"					Ga			
<p>No. white males, 36 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,</p>												

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. H. H. Hedden Asst Marshal
Post Office Caladenia

243

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1424 1442	M. K. Crawford	45	M		Farmer	✓ 500	700	Texas				
2		Luginda	39	F					"				
3		Samuel	18	M		Farmer	✓		"				
4		Thomas	16	M		"			"				
5		George	15	M		"	✓		"				
6		Norton	11	M					Texas				
7		N. J.	6	F					"				
8		M.	5	M					"				
9		I. H.	5	M					"				
10	1425 1443	Seth Strange	36	M		Farmer	✓ 2500	6700	Tex				
11		Elizabeth	53	F					"				
12		William	14	M					"				
13	1426 1444	S. J. Goodwill	52	M		"	✓ 1800	675	Mif				
14		Ellen	44	F					"				
15		M. L.	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
16		S. J.	14	F					"				
17		Salin	12	M					Texas				
18		S. J.	5	M					"				
19	1427 1445	J. M. Miller	44	M		Farmer	✓ 6000	4500	Sc				
20		H. C.	29	F					"				
21		James S.	15	M					"				
22		S. E.	12	F					"				
23		M. A.	9	M					Texas				
24		Mary	5	F					"				
25		Charles	2	M					"				
26	1428 1446	John Morely	50	F		"	✓ 700	800	Sc				
27		Thomas	19	M		Farmer	✓		Mif				
28		James	17	M		"	✓		"				
29		Joseph	15	M		"	✓		"				
30		Henry	12	M					"				
31	1429 1447	Wm. M. Hatley	29	M		Farmer	✓ 1800	8250	Tex				
32		Nancy	25	F					Texas				
33		John	5	M					"				
34		Archibald	3	M					"				
35		Lane	1	F					"				
36	1430 1448	Wm. Ferguson	53	M		"	✓		NC				
37		Mary	56	F					"				
38		J. C.	18	M					Texas				
39		Wm.	16	M		Farmer	✓	250	"				
40		Jacob	13	M					"				
<p>No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 13.945 21.575 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —</p>													

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 5* in the County of *Rock* State of *Texas*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August* 1860. *H. C. Redburn* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Gale don in*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1451	1449	Jam. Early	28	M	Farmer	500	200	Texas				
2			Ann	24	F				"				
3			Not named	5	F				Texas				
4			"	8	M				"				
5	1452	1450	Mary Early	40	F	"	1500	250	Texas				
6			Thomas	19	M	Labourer			"				
7			Jack	22	M	"			"				
8			Sarah	18	F				"				
9			Sam'l	14	M				"				
10			Lewis	12	M				"				
11	1453	1451	Jam. Benton	34	M	Farmer		250	"				
12			Lelia	34	F				"				
13			John	14	M				Ark				
14			Jam	10	M				"				
15			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
16			Mary	6	F				"				
17			Lelia	5	F				Texas				
18	1454	1452	George King	38	M	M.D.	1000	1500	Texas				
19			Ed	29	F				Ga				
20			Ed	8	M				Texas				
21			Mary	6	F				"				
22			Ed	4	M				"				
23			Elizabeth Sumner	15	F				Ga				
24	1455	1453	Joseph Thomas	28	M	Farmer		200	Texas				
25			Benjamin	25	M	"			"				
26			David	25	M				"				
27			Elizabeth	22	F				"				
28			Burrel	21	M				"				
29	1456	1454	Sam'l Crofford	34	M	Merchant	1500	500	Texas				
30			Ed	33	F				Sc				
31			Mary	4	F				Texas				
32			Ed	5	M				"				
33			Ed	1	M				Texas				
34	1457	1455	Mr Blackman	40	M	Farmer		1000	Ga				
35			Ed	27	F				"				
36	1458	1456	Benjamin Foster	64	M	Farmer	800	650	Sc				
37			Elizabeth	34	F				Texas				
38			Ellen	15	F				Ark				
39			Jam. Green	26	M	"			Ga				
40			Maria	17	F				Ark				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7,100	14,410	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. H. D. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office Calcedonia

244

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1459/1457	James Stanfield	22	M		Farmer ✓	250	150	Ga				
2		Sarah "	21	F					Ala				
3		B J "	"	M					Texas				
4	1460/1458	J M Davis	35	M		Mechanic ✓		250	Ala				
5		Sily "	30	F					Ga				
6		John "	11	M					Ala				
7		Robert "	"	M					"				
8		Mary "	4	F					"				
9		Manuel "	2	M					"				
10	1461/1459	J B Garrison	30	M		Farmer ✓	600	1000	Ga				
11		Elizabeth "	27	F					Tenn				
12		L G "	"	M					"				
13		R E "	6	F					"				
14		J J "	4	M					"				
15		Charles "	2	M					"				
16		E J Tunnel	22	M		J Luburn ✓			Ala				
17		J S Wear	32	M				700	Mif				
18	1462/1460	Robert Gibson	30	M		Overseer ✓		571	Tenn				
19		Martha "	33	F					"				
20		J H "	8	M					"				
21		Thomas "	5	M					"				
22		L J "	3	F					"				
23	1443/1461	G M Garrison	44	M		Farmer ✓	1250	1650	Ga				
24		M A "	42	F					SC				
25		J H "	24	M				1250	Ga				
26		C H "	25	M					"				
27		E J "	20	F					"				
28		S A "	18	M					"				
29		E H "	16	M					"				
30		G H "	14	M					"				
31		R J "	12	M					"				
32		M C "	10	F					"				
33		A C "	8	M					"				
34		M P "	6	M					Texas				
35		M A B "	4	F					"				
36		H C Keltner	16	M		J Luburn ✓			Ark				
37		Martha Ferguson	8	F					Tenn				
38		A S Millstead	12	M					Texas				
39													
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. H. D. McQuinn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Caledonia.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1444	1442	Martha Harris	35	F				200	Sc					1
		Richard	12	M					Ala					2
		Solomon	14	M					"					3
		J J	8	M					"					4
		M A	6	F					"					5
		James Grimes	18	M		7 Laborer ✓			Sc					6
1445	1463	John McDonald	25	M		" " ✓		500	Lu					7
		Mary	25	F					"					8
		Elizabeth	1	"					Texas					9
		E Fisher	60	"					Sc					10
		James Corder	45	M		" " ✓			Ala					11
1446	1464	S H Patterson	32	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	Ga					12
		M E	20	F					Ala					13
		H B I	2	M					Texas					14
		L B	5	M					"					15
1447	1465	James Patterson	57	"		" " ✓	3000	530	NC					16
		Parmelin	40	F					Ala					17
		Lumpkin	30	M		7 Laborer ✓	300		Ga					18
		J J	25	M			150		"					19
		Margaret	22	F					"					20
		Nancy	20	"					"					21
		Eliza Morris	10	"					Texas					22
		Martha	8	"					"					23
1448	1466	J A Sisco	42	M		Farmer ✓		250	NC					24
		Susan	36	F					Texas					25
		M A	16	"					"					26
		H I	14	M					"					27
		Robert L	11	M					"					28
		Wm A	8	M					"					29
		J P	6	M					"					30
		M E	4	F					Texas					31
		G A	1	"					"					32
1449	1467	J S Millstead	37	M		" " ✓		250	Texas					33
		Delila	29	F					"					34
		J L	13	M					"					35
		M E	10	"					"					36
		N E	8	F					"					37
		J H	7	M					"					38
		G A	4	"					Texas					39
		J M	3	M					"					40
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicted, 0
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						
										4.250	1.950			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rock State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1860. H. De Roduine Asst Marshal
 Post Office Cale donia

245

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1457	1468	N. M. Mahan	50	M	Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
2			Ellen	36	F				Tenn				
3			Timothy	18	M	J. Laborer ✓			"				
4			S. A.	16	F				"				
5			Cornelius	13	M				"				
6			Jane	11	F				"				
7			Mary	9	F				"				
8			Elihu	7	M				"				
9			Thomas	5	M				"				
10			Nathan	5	M				"				
11			Eleanor	2	F				"				
12	1451	1469	Joseph Miltstead	42	M	Farmer ✓	1500	1100	Tenn				
13			J. A.	42	F				N. C.				
14			L. J.	18	M				Tenn				
15			M. E.	15	F				"				
16			S. M.	14	M				"				
17			D. A.	11	M				"				
18			S. J.	8	F				Tenn				
19			Mariah	7	F				"				
20			S. A.	6	F				"				
21			J. W.	5	M				"				
22			J. A.	5	M				"				
23			Infant	2 1/2	F				"				
24	1452	1470	Eli Miltstead	42	M	" ✓	500	500	Tenn				
25			Mary	36	F				N. C.				
26			Henry	17	M				Miss				
27			Eliza both	15	F				Tenn				
28			V. C.	15	M				"				
29			John	9	M				"				
30			Ophelia	7	F				"				
31			Larrea M.	1	F				Tenn				
32			At King	25	M	J. Laborer ✓			"				
33	1453	1471	J. J. Harver	55	M	Farmer ✓	2100	2475	"				
34			Martha	50	F				Tenn				
35			L. S.	6	M				"				
36			J. H.	4	M				"				
37			Robert	3	M				"				
38			D. A.	2 1/2	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. convicts, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. idiotic, No. pauper,													

38 27 ✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 5 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1880. H. C. Redwine Asst Marshal
Post Office Caledonia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1454	1472	M. G. Rose	44	M	School teacher	✓	500	NC				
2			M. J.	34	F				"				
3			M. E.	12	F				Tenn				
4			M. A.	10	F				"				
5			M. D.	7	M				"				
6			Z. C.	5	F				"				
7			E. B.	4	F				"				
8			J. A.	2	F				"				
9	1455	1473	Mitchell Hall	54	M	Lawyer	✓	2000	2400	Ga			
10			Margaret	44	F				NC				
11			Louisa	20	F				Ala				
12			J. A.	18	M				"				
13			Matilda	15	F				"				
14			Ellen	13	F				"				
15			Samu	11	M				"				
16			Melissa	9	F				"				
17			Warren	7	M				Texas				
18			Susan	4	F				"				
19			Thomas	2	M				"				
20	1456	1474	C. V. Moore	35	M	Farmer	✓	700	400	NC			
21			Nancy	31	F				"				
22			William	15	M	Farmer	✓		Tenn				
23			Henry	12	M				"				
24			Allen	4	M				Texas				
25			Martha	2	F				"				
26			Abner	2	M				"				
27	1457	1475	G. B. Hamilton	33	M	Farmer	✓	750	425	Ga			
28			E. C.	30	F				"				
29			A. J.	8	M				"				
30			Edward	6	M				"				
31			E. H.	4	F				Texas				
32			M. P.	1	M				"				
33	1458	1476	D. M. Ross	40	M		✓	1500	1475	Ga			
34			Lane	15	F				"				
35			Samu	12	M				"				
36			Susan	9	F				"				
37			Eliza	7	F				"				
38			Elizabeth	5	F				"				
39			Pannin	3	F				Texas				
40													
<div> <div>No. white males, 16</div> <div>No. colored males, —</div> <div>No. foreign born, —</div> <div>No. blind, —</div> </div> <div> <div>No. white females, 23</div> <div>No. colored females, —</div> <div>No. deaf and dumb, —</div> <div>No. insane, —</div> </div> <div> <div>4950</div> <div>5200</div> </div> <div> <div>No. idiotic, —</div> <div>No. pauper, —</div> </div> <div> <div>No. convicts, —</div> </div>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Real No 5 in the County of Rock State
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. H. D. Redwine Asst Marshal
Post Office Caledonia

246

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1454 1477	S R Higgs	28	M		Farmer ✓	500	700	Ala				
2		M E	20	F					Ala				
3		Alexander	4	M					"				
4		M A	2	M					"				
5		Mary	5 1/2	F					"				
6	1460 1478	N C Banningham	35	M		" ✓	800	500	Ala				
7		N C	29	F					"				
8		Mary	7	F					Miss				
9		William	5	M					"				
10		Susanna	2	F					Ala				
11	1461 1479	M B Banningham	27	M		" ✓		100	Ala				
12		Susan	17	F					Ala				
13	1462 1480	Jeremiah Higgs	35	M		" ✓	1200	650	Ala				
14		Martha	32	F					"				
15		Angelina	16	M					"				
16		Jeremiah	14	M					"				
17		Henry M	6	M					James				
18		Sarah	3	F					"				
19		A C	1	M					"				
20	1463 1481	Elizabeth Hart	12	F		" ✓	2500	3400	Ala				
21		Jackson	18	M		J Laban ✓			Ala				
22		Benjamin	15	M		" ✓			"				
23		N C	12	F					"				
24		Thomas	9	M					"				
25		John	7	M					"				
26		Jessie	5	F					Texas				
27		Josephine	2 1/2	F					"				
28	1464 1482	Isaac B Hart	48	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
29		James	24	M				200	Ala				
30		Caroline	18	F					Texas				
31	1465 1483	R B Kelly	41	M		" ✓	1500	500	Ala				
32		Elizabeth	20	F					Ala				
33	1466 1484	M A Anderson	45	M		" ✓	2000	1000	N C				
34		M A	24	F					Ala				
35		James	17	M		J Laban ✓			"				
36		William Sparks	8	M					Texas				
37		William	6	M					"				
38		Adelia	5	F					"				
39		Benjamin	3	M					"				
40		Sarah Anderson	1	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiots,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

11.060

25.450

219

110

V

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1880. H B Cledwin Asst Marshal
Post Office Caledonia

Post Office: <i>Caledonia</i>			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1467	1485	A McKay	84	M	Farmer	✓	100	NC				
2			Nancy "	53	F				NC				
3			John R. "	45	M				"				Insane
4	1468	1486	Rufell Kelly	44	M	"	✓	2000	700	GA			
5			Rebecca "	40	F				NC				
6			Frances "	14	M				Ala				
7			W A "	12	M				"				
8			M A "	10	M				"				
9			S E "	6	M				Texas				
10			H M J "	4	M				"				
11			I J "	1	M				"				
12			Sarah "	1	F				"				
13	1469	1487	Letha Adkerson	50	M	"	✓	100	550	GA			
14			George "	18	M	Farmer	✓	500	225	"			
15	1470	1488	Sam Sickey	28	M	Farmer	✓	500	225	"			
16			Nancy "	20	F				"				
17			John "	2	M				Texas				
18			William "	2	M				"				
19	1471	1489	M Akey	26	M	"	✓	800	600	GA			
20			Sarah "	18	F				"				
21			Infant "	6	M				Texas				
22			Thuman Peterson	40	M	"	✓	500	200	Ala			
23	1472	1490	Sonisea "	35	F				"				
24			Polly "	15	M				"				
25			Nancy "	15	M				"				
26			Emily "	10	M				"				
27			Pattha "	8	M				"				
28			Milly "	6	M				"				
29			Abigail "	5	M				NC				
30	1473	1491	John Boutman	58	M	"	✓	800	600	"			
31			J I "	51	F				"				
32			Joseph "	15	M				Ala				
33			Andrew "	16	M				"				
34			S E "	14	F				Miss				
35			M R "	12	M				"				
36			James "	10	M				"				
37			M C "	8	F				Texas				
38			John "	6	M				"				
39			Luke "	4	M				"				
40			J I "	2	M				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0	

5400 2785

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Galadonia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1474	1492	Jamie Shadden	25	M	Farmer ✓		250	Tenn			
2			May "	21	F				Ala			
3			S. E. "	8	M				"			
4	1475	1493	Sarah "	58	M	" ✓	1880	700	Tenn			
5			Harriet "	28	M			400	"			
6			Elizabeth "	21	F				"			
7			Adolphus "	19	M				Ala			
8			Joseph "	14	M				"			
9	1476	1494	S. M. Bates	34	M	" ✓	1000	1500	Ga			
10			S. A. "	53	F				Tenn			
11			A. J. "	11	M				Ala			
12			M. C. "	9	M				"			
13			S. C. "	7	F				"			
14			C. R. "	6	M				"			
15			D. M. "	2	M				Texas			
16			J. T. "	9	M				"			
17	1477	1495	M. J. Tinsley	40	M	" ✓	1000	550	Tenn			
18			Sabry "	33	F				"			
19			G. L. "	16	M	J. Saborn ✓			Miss			
20			R. E. "	15	F				"			
21			M. M. "	15	M				"			
22			J. A. T. "	11	M				Ala			
23			J. J. "	8	M				"			
24			S. S. "	5	M				"			
25			J. J. "	1	M				"			
26	1478	1496	Joshua Jacobs	29	M	Farmer ✓			Ga			
27			Martha "	22	F				Sc			
28			Damen "	1	M				Texas			
29	1479	1497	B. J. Biggs	42	M	" ✓	3600	865	Tenn			
30			A. J. "	30	F				Ill			
31			Martha C. "	18	M				Texas			
32			Franklin "	16	M	J. Saborn ✓			"			
33			R. A. "	11	M				"			
34			M. C. "	9	F				"			
35			J. A. "	6	M				"			
36			Daniel "	3	M				"			
37			M. C. "	7	F				"			
38			A. S. "	7	M			640	3100	Ala		
39			J. E. Johnson	10	F				Texas			
40												

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. W. B. Rusk Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Concord

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Muttato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1492	Henry Van	55	M		Farmer ✓	700	250	Tenn				
2		James	14	M		J. Lubner ✓			La				
3		M A	14	F					"				
4		Thomas	12	M					"				
5		Caroline	10	F					"				
6	1493	M D Biggs	45	M		Farmer ✓	160	450	Tenn				
7		Seala	40	F		J. Lubner ✓			Texas				
8		Harid	18	M					"				
9		Elizabeth	15	F					"				
10		Emada	11	M					"				
11		John	7	M					"				
12	1494	David Peppers	30	M		Farmer ✓	480	200	Ga				
13		E S	21	F					Texas				
14		S S	2	M					"				
15		S A	5	M					"				
16	1495	Rem ben Philip	56	M		" ✓	7500		Ga				
17		Caroline	15	F					"				
18		Sarah	13	M					La				
19		Mary	11	M					"				
20		Rem ben	15	M					"				
21		M M	14	M					"				
22		John	8	M					"				
23	1496	Joel Philip	53	M		Farmer ✓	4420	2400	Ga				
24		Bessie	50	F					"				
25		E H	29	M		J. Lubner ✓			"				
26		John	20	M					"				
27		Elizabeth	22	F					"				
28		Albert	18	M					"				
29		Walker	16	M					"				
30		Mary	15	F					"				
31		Theresa	15	M					"				
32		A M	11	M					"				
33		J M	8	M					"				
34		E S	6	M					"				
35	1497	M M Madden	55	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1050	Tenn				
36		E S	24	F					Texas				
37		Naomi	2	M					"				
38		S K Neal	23	M		Farmer ✓		125	Ga				
39		Thomas Arnold	9	M					Tenn				
40													
No. white males, 91 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9160	33575	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. H. A. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Concord 248

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1486	15224	B. R. Shadden	32	M		Mechanic ✓		800	Tenn				
		Laura "	11	F					Sc				
		S. A. "	12	M					Ala				
		Robert "	9	M					"				
		Charles "	7	M					"				
		Frederick "	5	M					"				
1487	15225	Allen Tolson	40	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1100	Tenn				
		M. J. "	37	F					"				
		Adeline "	12	M					Ala				
		Thomas "	13	M					"				
		Sarah "	9	F					Ga				
		Joseph "	5	M					Texas				
		Jacob "	8	M					"				
		John Akles	28	M		Farmer ✓			Ga				
		Wm. Powers	21	M		" " ✓			"				
1488	15226	John Read	46	M		Farmer ✓	2640	750	Tenn				
		Ida "	42	F					"				
		S. A. "	16	M					Texas				
		M. E. "	14	F					"				
		Kanary "	12	M					"				
		John "	14	M					"				
		Margaret "	8	F					"				
1489	15227	Wm. Elliott	15	M		" ✓	9470	15300	Del				
		Polly "	53	F					Tenn				
		P. H. "	14	M					Texas				
1490	15228	John Elliott	31	M		" ✓		3400	"				
		Ida "	24	F					Tenn				
		James "	7	M					Texas				
		Polly "	5	F					"				
		Lewis "	5	M					"				
		Laura "	7	F					"				
1491	15229	B. C. Johnson	35	M		" ✓	20000	29750	Ga				
		A. G. "	28	F					Ala				
		J. C. J. "	11	M					Texas				
		M. E. "	9	F					"				
		M. E. "	7	M					"				
		M. J. "	11	M					"				
1492	15230	Joshua "	30	M		Owner ✓		500	Ala				
		R. A. "	16	F					Ga				
		Mary M. D. "	8	M					Ala				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____			
							33310	81600					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. H. D. Hadwin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Concord

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10						11
1	1493	1515	C. J. Strung	32	M		Farmer	✓	2000	500	Gu				1
2			Elizabeth	30	F										2
3			Louisa	11	F										3
4			Lane	6	F										4
5			Rhoda	44	F										5
6			Harriet	2	F										6
7	1498	1516	Mr. Sta linn	30	M		u	✓		50	Gu				7
8			Polly	27	F										8
9			M. J.	12	F										9
10			Susan	11	F										10
11			Elizabeth	8	F										11
12			Eliza	6	F										12
13			Mary	4	F										13
14			Caroline	2	F										14
15	1499	1517	Philip Russell	40	M		u	✓	500	400	Gu				15
16			P. J.	18	F										16
17			Anna	12	F										17
18			Laura	10	F										18
19			Catherine	8	F										19
20			Parmelia	6	F										20
21			Susanna	4	F										21
22			Al. Thomas	22	M										22
23			Dealy	20	F										23
24			Infant	1	M										24
25	1500	1518	J. J. Martin	30	M		u	✓		500	Sc				25
26			A. M.	13	F										26
27			John Kuten	15	M										27
28			Lama	15	F										28
29			Mary	14	F										29
30			Emma Martin	8	F										30
31			Dealy	6	F										31
32			William	4	M										32
33			Infant	1/2	F										33
34	1501	1519	John Barham	57	M		u	✓	7500	20500	Nc				34
35			Frances	41	F										35
36			Stephen H.	17	M										36
37			Leametic	15	F										37
38			Isabel	12	F										38
39			Rebecca	9	F										39
40			Virginia	5	F										40
No. white males, 13			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 27			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,			

10.075 22.950

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Russ State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1880. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.

249

Post Office Concord

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1502	1520	C. J. Hamlett	58	M		Farmer ✓	10000	8500	Pa				
		W. M. Arnold	28	M					Tex				
		M. J. " "	16	M					"				
		J. M. " "	13	M					"				
1504	1521	Hymanus Walker	48	M		" ✓	2500	800	Ga				
		Linnia " "	47	F					"				
		Zachariah " "	22	M		J. Laborer ✓			ala				
		James " "	24	M					"				
		Rachel " "	17	F					"				
		Mary " "	15	F					"				
1504	1522	John Barnett	30	M		Farmer ✓		5000	Ga				
		Mary " "	28	F					"				
		James " "	8	M					"				
		Martha " "	6	F					"				
		Eliza " "	4	F					"				
		Joseph " "	2	M					"				
1505	1523	J. J. Attorney	36	M		M. D. ✓	1920	25000	La				
		P. S. " "	36	F					"				
		A. A. " "	14	M					"				
		Theresa M. " "	12	M					"				
		Theresa Burt	21	M		Owner ✓		250	"				
		O. M. Jones	54	M					"				
		E. M. " "	18	F					"				
1506	1524	E. B. Hamlett	30	M		Merchant ✓	800	1000	Pa				
		Lucy " "	20	F					Tex				
		Virginia " "	1	F					"				
1507	1525	Irvin Lawson	74	M		Farmer ✓	14500	20500	NC				
		W. Vardeman	40	M					Ga				
		Jasper Redell	21	M		J. Laborer ✓			ala				
		J. W. Collins	24	M		M. D. ✓		100	Ga				
1508	1526	H. M. Samson	110	M		Farmer ✓	5000	14000	"				
		Aminda " "	53	F					"				
		John " "	14	M					Tex				
		Frank " "	9	M					"				
		Ellen " "	6	F					"				
		Theresa " "	3	M					"				
		John Kelly	29	M		Farmer ✓		8000	Ga				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. convicts, —													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, —													
24520 9170													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1890. H. B. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Concord

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1509	1527	Haden Philips	48	M	Harmon	✓	5000	2100	Ga			
2			Sarah A.	36	F				"				
3			J M	21	M				"				
4			E P H	19	M				"		1		
5			L J B	17	F				"		1		
6			M B O.	14	M				"		1		
7			B J	12	M				"		1		
8			M H	10	M				"		1		
9			J A	9	M				"				
10			H J L.	7	M				"				
11			S M	5	M				Texas				
12			O A	3	F				"				
13			S A	1	M				"				
14			Elizabeth	26	M	"	✓	1200	1500	Gu			
15			M A Hoffman	24	M	J Labern	✓	900	"				
16	1510	1528	Robt Patterson	64	M	Harmon	✓	2800	7500	Ala			
17			Ann	57	F				"				
18			Jane	24	M				Gu				
19			Med	22	M	J Labern	✓		"				
20			Robert	20	M	"	✓		"				
21			Berry	18	M	"	✓		"				
22			William	15	M	"	✓		"				
23	1511	1529	Joseph Price	48	M	Harmon	✓	1200	Tenn				
24			Elizabeth	17	F				"				
25			Zellacin	17	M				Ala				
26			Lulu	16	M				"				
27			Lucinda	14	F				"		1		
28			A E	13	M				"		1		
29			Ellen	11	M				"		1		
30			George	5	M				Miss				
31	1512	1530	Jacob Spangler	37	M	"	✓	200	200	va			
32			Martha	32	F				Sc				
33			M E	11	M				Ala		1		
34			J J	9	M				"		1		
35			M J	4	M				"				
36	1513	1531	John R Ray	27	M	"	✓	1200	2500	Tenn			
37			Lucretia	23	F				Miss				
38			Hugh	6	M				Texas				
39			Ann	4	F				"				
40			Lem	1	M				"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

11060 3390

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 5 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. H. H. Kellum Ass't Marshal
Post Office Concord

Post Office Census														250
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1574	1532	Wm D Ray	52	M		Farmer	1200	1300	NC					
		E J "	37	F					Tenn					
		S J "	17	M					"					
		Robert "	14	M					"					
		Thompson "	11	M					"					
		William "	9	M					Texas					
		Dora "	7	F					"					
		A J "	3	M					"					
		W Wallace	28	M		"		1300	SC					
		George	45	M		School teacher			Tenn					
		Martha "	35	F					NC					
		Margie "	18	F					"					
		William "	14	M					"					
		Clara "	6	F					"					
		John "	2	M					"					
1575	1533	W M Rofs	43	M		Farmer	1400	11200	Tenn					
		M A "	42	F					"					
		Margaret "	16	F					Texas					
		Kesiah "	13	F					"					
		William "	11	M					"					
		Thomas "	4	M					"					
1576	1534	Isaac Lambert	45	M		"	7380	19350	NC					
		M H "	52	F					Tenn					
		M J "	11	M					Texas					
		Salbin "	9	M					"					
		W R "	7	M					"					
		C A "	5	M					"					
		Ella "	3	F					"					
		Virginia "	1	F					"					
1577	1535	John Pearson	24	M		"	1800	3000	Ala					
		Dora "	24	F					Tenn					
		Lucy "	1	F		"			Ala					
1578	1536	George Hutton	50	M		"	2700	24000	Ala					
		Betsy "	22	F					Tex					
		William "	18	M		Laborer			Ala					
		O K "	17	M		"			"					
		Jacobs "	13	M					Texas					
Dist No 5 Concluded														
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							23,840	71,850						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1880. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Reno State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1900. A. D. Hedgcock Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill 251

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1244/1245	A. Hughes	40	M	W	Farmer	800	370	Va				
2		L. J. "	44	M	W				"				
3		L. S. "	21	M	W	J. Sabam			"				
4		S. J. "	19	M	W				"				
5		Mary "	14	F	W				Sum				
6		Caroline "	11	F	W				Sum				
7		Amanda "	9	F	W				"				
8		Lacy "	4	F	W				"				
9		Emma "	2	F	W				"				
10	1246/1247	M. Harvey	40	M	W	Farmer	880	927	Sum				
11		Caro "	37	F	W				"				
12		L. J. "	18	M	W				"				
13		Rachel "	15	F	W				"				
14		Stephen "	12	M	W				Sum				
15		Nancy "	11	F	W				"				
16		M. R. "	10	M	W				"				
17		Susan "	9	F	W				"				
18		Henry "	7	M	W				"				
19		Mahala "	5	F	W				"				
20		Martha "	2	F	W				"				
21	1248/1249	John Malen	40	M	W	"	1000	150	Sc				
22		Louisa "	39	F	W				Gu				
23		M. A. "	18	M	W				Ala				
24		S. A. "	17	M	W				"				
25		L. A. "	15	M	W				"				
26		B. A. "	13	M	W				"				
27		L. J. "	10	M	W				Sum				
28		M. J. "	6	M	W				"				
29	1247/1248	M. M. Phelps	37	M	W	"	1500	1600	Gu				
30		B. L. "	32	M	W				"				
31		M. J. "	13	M	W				"				
32		M. M. "	10	M	W				"				
33		J. J. "	6	M	W				Ala				
34		J. A. B. "	3	M	W				Gu				
35	1248/1249	Mary Hermann	55	F	W			1900	"				
36		Joseph "	22	M	W			1500	"				
37	1249/1250	M. Cliffland	38	M	W	"	400	470	NC				
38		Emily "	36	F	W				"				
39		John H. "	11	M	W				Sum				
40		Elijah B. "	9	M	W				"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____													

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1250	1268	Mrs. Milner	59	W	Farmer	640	610	Texas				
2			Mary H	49	W				Ida				
3			William	13	W								
4			A B	12	W								
5			R J	9	W								
6			W H	7	W				Texas				
7			I S C	4	W								
8	1257	1269	I M Deaper	50	W	"	1280	565	Texas				
9			Polly	52	W				Texas				
10			M M	14	W								
11			I M	19	W	J. Sabour							
12			Muriel	15	W								
13			J O	9	W								
14	1252	1270	M Odling	57	W	Farmer	1500	5000	Ida				
15			Nancy	47	W				Ida				
16			G M	23	W				Texas				
17			I E	22	W								
18			A J W	18	W								
19			Robert	15	W								
20			Edward	11	W								
21			Melipen	10	W								
22			Mary	8	W								
23			Jacob	6	W								
24			J H	4	W								
25			Charity Perry	22	W								
26			Margaret	4	W								
27	1253	1271	John Ading	25	W	"		1000	Texas				
28			Imah	21	W				Ida				
29			M W	5	W				Texas				
30			John	3	W								
31	1254	1272	Jal N Long	29	W	"	2800	3500	Texas				
32			I S	23	W				Ida				
33			James D	3	W				Texas				
34			M H	1	W								
35			C A Parker	46	W			1000 3500	Ida				
36			Alvin	8	W				Texas				
37			Emma	6	W								
38	1255	1273	M Hays	28	W	"	800	1000	Ida				
39			Sally	34	W				Texas				
40			Theddisin	7	W								
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7.690	12025	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Russ State
of Tex enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1900. H. D. Redman Asst Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill 252

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1256	1274	Brynda Saunders	41	M	Farm	✓	2000	8700	Ga		
2			Sarah	53	F				"			
3			Adeline	14	F				"			
4			Elizabeth	14	F				"			
5			Ma	12	F				"			
6			Zachariah	11	M				"			
7			Jordan	10	M				"			
8			Micajah	7	M				"			
9			Banda	4	M				"			
10			Lama B	3	M				"			
11	1257	1275	John Whum	53	M		✓	1500	3700	Sc		
12			Margaret	45	F				Ala			
13			Ma	21	M				Tex			
14			John	20	M				"			
15			Lama	18	M				"			
16			Capandru	16	M				"			
17			Lydia	14	F				"			
18			Indiana	10	M				"			
19			Better	8	M				"			
20			Carabellu	4	M				"			
21	1258	1276	H H Bony	53	M		✓	300	AC			
22			Matilda	50	F				"			
23			W H	9	M				Tex			
24			Le H	8	M				"			
25			Ma	7	F				"			
26			W H	4	M				Tex			
27			Alexander Whum	12	M		✓		Tex			
28	1259	1277	John Hubbs	59	M		✓	1200	500	AC		
29			P A	53	F				"			
30			John Smith	15	M				Tex			
31	1260	1278	W A Smith	38	M		✓	2000	4000	Ga		
32			Ma	34	F				"			
33			M J	16	M				"			
34			S J	14	F				"			
35			J J	6	M				"			
36	1261	1279	John Hallman	59	M		✓	9600	4050	Sc		
37			Henry Nelson	28	M				Ga			
38			J H	22	F				Tex			
39			E J	12	M				"			
40			Saura Clifton	5	F				Tex			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							16,300 21,100					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Best No 6 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. H. D. Keeland Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1262	1280	Jam. Chapman	49	M		Farm	✓	1000	775	Ga			
		Mary "	47	F					"			1	
		John M "	25	M					"		1		
		Jam. H "	24	M					"				
		M. E. "	16	F					Ala				
		N. J. "							"				
		O. J. "	12	M					"				
		J. J. "	9	M					Texas				
		M. A. "	1	M					"				
1263	1281	Moses Thompson	37	M		Farm	✓	1000	150	Ga			
		Adeline "	22	F					"				
		M. J. "	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F					Texas				
		Benjamin "	2	M					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
1264	1282	M. Wiley	47	M		"	✓	200	450	SC			
		Sarah "	15	F					Texas		1		
		M. R. "	12	M					"		1		
		A. M. "	10	M					"		1	2	
		Co. J. "	7	F					Texas		1		
		J. M. "	5	M					"		1		
		Co. E. "	2	F					"				
1265	1283	R. R. Ruff	35	M		"	✓	500	1800	Texas			
		J. J. "	17	F					"				
1266	1284	Ann Hallman	44	F					SC				
		E. M. "	20	M		J. Sabers	✓		Texas		1		
		A. M. "	18	M		"	✓		"				
		William "	16	M					"				
		Isaac "	14	M					"		1		
1267	1285	Eli Burkman	45	M		Farm	✓	1500	7875	Ga			
		E. J. "	58	F					"				
		John S. "	25	M					"				
		Franklin "	13	M					"				
1268	1286	Hiram Smith	27	M		"	✓		250	"			
		M. J. "	16	F					Texas				
1269	1287	A. J. Anthony	28	M		"	✓	75	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		J. J. Doyle	3	M					Texas				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
5600			15445										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1880. H. C. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

253

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1270	1282	Jane Smith	40	M		Farmer	1500	500	Sc			
2			Catharine	41	F					"			
3			Peter H	54	M			650	650	"			
4			John	54	M			2000		"			
5			John McCloud	16	M					Tenn			
6	1271	1283	Albert Smith	30	M			200		Sc			
7			Susan	32	F					"			
8			Harry	3	M					Tenn			
9			M C	2	F					"			
10			James	1/2	M					Tenn			
11	1272	1290	James J Freeman	41	M		" (402)	1500	4600	Ga			
12			M M	52	F					Sc			
13			E James	18	M		Farmer			Ga			
14			Joseph	14	M					"			
15			M D	14	M					"			
16			Z S	12	M					"			
17			M M	9	F					"			
18	1273	1291	W P Robinson	40	M		Farmer	3672	8000	Tenn			
19			Carroll	34	F					Sc			
20			L C	13	M					Tenn			
21			John	11	M					"			
22			James R	8	M					"			
23			G M	3	M					"			
24			L M	1/2	F					"			
25			James	10	M					Sc			
26	1274	1292	Robt Rofs	70	M			1500	4675	Tenn			
27			Mary	65	F					Tenn			
28			Samuel	30	M			500	500	"			
29			Elizabeth	17	F					Tenn			
30			George R	8	M					"			
31			M E Bullhede	28	M			900	2000	Tenn			
32			M E	14	M					Tenn			
33			J R	8	M					"			
34			M W	6	M					"			
35	1275	1293	James Rofs	45	M			500	6000	Tenn			
36			Jane	40	F					Ga			
37			George	7	M					Tenn			
38	1276	1294	A J Hare	25	M			500	800	Ala			
39			Em	22	F					Ga			
40			L E	4	M					"			

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1

40

10692
4392 21325

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. W.D. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	1277	1295	Julius Buckner	35	M		Farmer	✓	600	2000								
2			Sarah "	33	F					"								
3			Ann E. "	9	"					"								
4			M E. "	7	"					"								
5			Nancy "	5	"					Texas								
6			Infant "	6	"					"								
7	1278	1296	L. F. Freeman	27	M		"	✓	800	1325								
8			A. M. "	18	F					"								
9			M E. "	1	"					Texas								
10	1279	1297	S. M. McWilliams	40	M		"	✓	1700	700								
11			S. A. "	31	F					Ala								
12			M. J. "	8	M					Texas								
13			P. H. "	6	"					"								
14			S. A. C. "	4	F					"								
15			M. A. J. "	2	"					"								
16	1280	1298	M. Armstrong	34	M		"	✓	800	75								
17			Elizabeth "	14	F					"								
18			M. A. "	25	M		3 Laborer	✓		Ala								
19			John W. "	16	"		"	✓		"								
20			James "	14	"					"								
21	1281	1299	G. M. Daulton	37	M		Farmer	✓	800	400								
22			Nancy "	38	F					Texas								
23			Nancy "	15	"					Texas								
24			A. A. "	3	"					"								
25			Erastine "	1	"					"								
26			Mary Hall	14	"					Texas								
27			Callie A. Robinson	7	M					Texas								
28	1282	1300	John S. Buckner	34	"		"	✓	4549	18500								
29			Mary J. "	36	F					"								
30			Mary M. Freeman	14	"					"								
31			M. S. Buckner	4	"					Texas								
32			H. J. Murchison	32	M		Overseer	✓	150									
33	1283	1301	J. I. Howard	32	"		M. D.	✓	2500	1200								
34			Mary A. "	35	F					"								
35			W. J. Sherrer	24	M		Greasy Keeping	✓	2000									
36			M. R. Hoffman	39	"		Merchant	✓	3000	8000								
37			Walter Perry	17	"					"								
38																		
39																		
40																		
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —						
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1284	1502	W B Nichols	57	M		Farmer ✓	500	475	Tenn				
		Hester "	46	F					ala				
		E E "	21	M					"				
		Nancy "	19	M					"				
		Ed "	17	M					Miss				
		John P "	14	M					"				
		H C "	13	M					"				
		2 P "	14	M					Texas				
		D R "	8	M					"				
		W B "	4	M					"				
1285	1503	W B Holding	52	M		" ✓	1000	475	Tenn				
		Bentham "	21	F					Va				
		A J "	21	M					Texas				
		J L "	1	M					"				
		P L McCarroll	22	M		J Laborer ✓	100		Tenn				
		James Collin	24	M		" " ✓			Ga				
1286	1504	W B Holding	57	M		Farmer ✓	550		Va				
		Letitia "	53	F					Tenn				
		Sarah "	24	M					"				
		James A "	19	M		J Laborer ✓			Ga				
		A C "	15	F					"				
1287	1505	J P Freeman	25	M		Farmer ✓	300	100	"				
		J D "	24	M					"				
		H D "	1	M					Texas				
		Hennette "	2	F					"				
1288	1506	J W Holding	26	M		" ✓	537	325	Tenn				
		May "	16	F					SC				
1289	1507	W E Hunter	24	M		" ✓	500		"				
		Sarah "	25	F					Ga				
		John "	14	M					Texas				
1290	1508	J H Hughes	22	M		Sticker ✓	1000		Va				
		Eliza Beth "	22	F					Ga				
		J D "	2	M					Texas				
		M H "	1	M					"				
1291	1509	W B Harris	52	M		Mechanic ✓	250		NC				
		A A "	54	F					Ga				
		M E "	7	M					"				
		J F "	5	M					"				
		B L "	14	M					Tenn				
		Henry Bayer	38	M		Blacksmith ✓	1000		Va				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 6 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1880. A. B. Radwin Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1292 1311	W. H. Hillen	36	M		Farmer ✓	1500	7500	Ala			
2		Sarah "	28	F					Tex			
3		Caroline "	9	F					"			
4		Emily "	7	F					"			
5		Martha "	4	F					"			
6		James R. "	1	M					Ala			
7		Harriet Elliott	22	F					Tex			
8		James "	3	M					"			
9		Annie "	1	F					Sc.			
10		Nancy Braden	50	F					Gu			
11	1295 1311	Josiah Rogers	49	M		" ✓	8000	12000	Gu			
12		Martha "	57	F					Gu			
13		J. R. "	14	M					"			
14		M. C. "	15	F					Tex			
15		Edmond "	8	M					"			
16		Zora "	7	F					"			
17		Dalva "	2	M					"			
18		J. B. Gage	17	M		J. Laburn ✓			Tex			
19		N. E. "	15	F					"			
20		A. H. "	13	M					Tex			
21		A. E. "	9	F					Gu			
22		E. H. Satter	28	M		" " ✓			Tex			
23	1294 1312	J. C. White	52	M		Merchant ✓	4000	15000	Ky			
24		Martha "	25	F					Tex			
25		Albert "	8	M					"			
26		M. H. "	4	M					"			
27		C. B. "	1	M					"			
28	1295 1313	M. C. Bartlett	29	M		Teacher ✓		500	Mo			
29		Elizabeth E. "	25	F					Ky			
30		E. R. "	1	M					Tex			
31	1296 1314	Samuel Wilson	47	M		Farmer ✓	1525	1300	Tex			
32		Lucinda "	46	F					"			
33		John "	16	M		J. Laburn ✓			"			
34		A. J. "	12	F					Tex			
35		William "	9	M					"			
36		S. L. "	6	M					"			
37	1297 1315	J. R. Jackson	25	M		" " ✓		80	Ala			
38		S. J. Ware	3	F					Gu			
39		G. S. Stenall	24	M				250	"			
40												
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —			No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —			11225 16450			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1900. H. H. Redman Am't Marshal \$5
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1298	1316	Martha Freeman	39	F		Farmer ✓	840	1300	Ga				
		Julian "	16	"					"				
		David "	12	M					"				
		Lidia "	11	F					"				
		Suey "	9	"					Texas				
1299	1317	John Giles	30	M		Mechanic ✓	250	1000	Ala				
		S A "	27	F					"				
		G J "	8	"					"				
		M L "	6	M					"				
		E G "	4	F					Texas				
		N J "	1	"					"				
1300	1318	Arch Latham	50	M		Mechanic ✓	100		Ala				
		Arch "	20	F					La				
		G D "	2	M					Texas				
		Thomas "	6	"					"				
1301	1319	Levin Wilson	37	"		Farmer ✓	1000		NC				
		Amanda "	20	F					Ga				
		Prentiss "	2	M					Texas				
1302	1320	James E. Smith	53	"		MD ✓	8000	11500	Tenn				
		J A "	24	F					Ala				
		A C "	5	M					Texas				
		E B "	5	F					"				
		John Harrel	26	M		Carpenter ✓			Ga				
1303	1321	John Campbell	49	"		Farmer ✓	1150	8000	Tenn				
		Ann "	49	F					Ala				
		Walter C "	24	M					Tenn				
		J C "	18	"					"				
		A R "	16	F					"				
		Copeland "	15	"					"				
		M M "	13	M					"				
		M A "	11	F					"				
1304	1322	Robert Clinton	54	M		" ✓	520	530	Sc				
		Jane "	34	F					"				
		M S "	4	M					Texas				
		S A "	6	F					"				
1305	1323	John Scott	52	M		" ✓	350	125	Texas				
		Edw both "	24	F					Tenn				
		Jane Ball	14	"					Miss				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling houses— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1306-1324	P. H. Clinton	44	M		Farmer	✓ 4200	3275	Sc					
2		S. M. "	33	F					"					
3		Mary J. "	29	F					"					
4		Julius "	28	M		3 Laborer	✓		"					
5		James E. "	26	F					"					
6		James A. "	19	M		" "	✓		"					
7		Theresa M. "	14	F					"					
8		Frances "	12	F					"					
9		David "	9	M					"					
10	1307-1325	Jeremiah Pearson	29	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	1000	Ga					
11		J. C. M. "	27	F					"					
12		Sarah "	8	F					"					
13		J. M. "	6	M					Ga					
14		A. H. "	2	M					"					
15		A. C. "	6	F					"					
16	1308-1326	W. L. Balding	43	M		"	✓ 1800	550	Pa					
17		Sutelia "	40	F					Ga					
18		James "	19	M		3 Laborer	✓		Ga					
19		Sarah "	28	F					Ga					
20		A. C. "	14	F					Ga					
21	1309-1327	George Birdwell	55	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	400	Ga					
22		Sarah "	22	F					Miss					
23		Mary E. "	3	F					Texas					
24		E. J. "	1	F					"					
25		W. A. Ball	21	M		3 Laborer	✓		Miss					
26	1310-1328	J. M. Little	41	M		Waggoner	✓	3600	Ga					
27		A. M. "	34	F					"					
28		James R. "	13	M					"					
29		John M. "	11	M					Texas					
30		E. J. "	9	F					"					
31		G. Ann "	7	F					"					
32		J. M. "	5	M					"					
33		G. M. S. "	4	F					"					
34		E. J. "	1	F					"					
35	1311-1329	James O. Rhoda	50	M		Farmer	✓ 2145	1250	Ga					
36		A. A. "	21	F					"					
37		Emma E. "	2	F					Texas					
38		Elizabeth "	12	F					"					
39		J. E. Birdwell	22	M					Ga					
40		J. H. Little	6	M					Texas					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

40

10, 15, 15, 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Pauls State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. Adelbert Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office Minell

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1119	1137	G. M. Rhude	27	M	Farmer	✓	2500	Gu			
2			Sarah E	25	F				"			
3			Alice	1	"				Texas			
4			Jame Smith	22	M	J. Laborer	✓	550	Miss			
5	1120	1118	Susan Ballard	52	F	Farmer	✓	1060	Gu			
6			M. M.	31	M				"			
7			Andrew	13	"				"			
8			H. G.	9	"				"			
9	1121	1139	W. M. Ballard	29	"		✓	750	300			
10			Sarah	18	F				"			
11			Albert	4	M				Texas			
12	1122	1140	Wiley A. Parker	49	"		✓	2450	750			
13			E. L.	39	F				"			
14			H. R. J.	21	M	J. Laborer	✓		"			
15			M. H. B.	24	"	"	✓		"			
16			E. M. H.	18	"	"	✓		"			
17			A. B. J.	16	F				"			
18			S. M. H.	13	M				"			
19			M. A. E.	12	F				"			
20			E. A. L.	9	"				Texas			
21			A. A. V.	5	"				"			
22			A. V. J.	2	"				"			
23			E. B. L.	4	"				"			
24	1123	1141	A. M. McNight	45	M	Farmer	✓	425	Gu			
25			S. A.	35	F				"			
26			John J. L.	17	M	J. Laborer	✓		Gu			
27			M. A. L.	14	F				"			
28			B. B.	12	M				"			
29			J. J.	11	"				Texas			
30			J. H.	10	"				"			
31			Amanda	8	F				"			
32			S. J.	4	"				"			
33			J. A. R.	2	M				"			
34	1124	1142	G. C. Anderson	72	"	Farmer	✓		Sc			
35			M. A.	59	F				Gu			
36			J. E.	27	M		✓	1250	820			
37			Mary Ann	21	F				Texas			
38			G. B.	1	M				"			
39			Margaret Ann	16	F				Mo			
40			G. W. Ambrose	26	M			140	Gu			
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,359	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							8,759	No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE
of
Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	1125
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	1126
8	
9	
10	
11	1127
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	1128
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	1129
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	1130
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	1131
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1900. Ad. Meddison Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minden 257

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1325	1345	E. M. Sammon	56	M		Farmers ✓	1520	570	Sc				
		J. E. "	26	M					Ala				
		J. J. "	9	M					Texas				
		M. J. "	7	M					"				
		John E. "	4	M					"				
		J. E. "	15	M					Ala				
1326	1346	J. C. Sammon	26	M		" ✓	3100		Sc				
		M. B. "	25	M					Ala				
		M. E. "	4	M					Texas				
		R. S. "	1	M					"				
1327	1347	J. W. Benell	33	M		" ✓		100	Ala				
		Amanda "	27	M					Sc				
		Martha "	14	M					Texas				
		Sarah "	8	M					"				
		Lena "	6	M					"				
		John J. "	4	M					"				
		Mary "	3	M					"				
		Susan E. "	6	M					"				
1328	1348	James Akers	34	M		" ✓	1280	2500	Sc				
		Elizabeth "	31	M					"				
		Mary "	7	M					"				
		William "	6	M					"				
		Judson "	4	M					Texas				
1329	1349	Charles Smith	39	M		" ✓	700	8800	Sc				
		N. P. "	32	M					"				
		J. J. "	14	M					"				
		M. B. "	12	M					"				
		Ala "	9	M					"				
		R. P. "	4	M					Texas				
		Not named	2	M					"				
1330	1350	Bryan Whitfield	41	M		" ✓	5915	12550	Sc				
		Emily "	45	M					"				
		John "	22	M		J. Laborer ✓			"				
		James "	21	M		" ✓			"				
		Benjamin "	13	M					"				
		Mary "	15	M					"				
		Matthew "	9	M					"				
1331	1351	M. Whitfield	28	M		Farmers ✓	1200	2250	Sc				
		Julia "	18	M					"				
		James "	1	M					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Boat No 6 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1880. H. O. Kellum Asst Marshal.
Post Office Minden

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1332	John Hademan	42	M		Farmer	✓ 800	250	Ga				
2		M A	40	M					"				
3		Elyse	16	"					Ala				
4		Rebecca	14	"					"				
5		Suey	11	"					Texas				
6		J M	8	M					"				
7		Benjamin	6	"					"				
8		Julia	1	F					"				
9	1335	J I Sawls	55	M		"	✓	125	Ga				
10		C A	44	M					"				
11		D R	24	M		Farmer	✓		"				
12	1334	J M Sawls	25	"		Farmer	✓ 700	125	"				
13		M I	19	F					"				
14		D H	9	M					Texas				
15		S	"	"					"				
16		Harris Scroggins	50	"		"	✓	1200	450	Ga			
17		M I	29	F					"				
18		Clara J	9	M					"				
19		C A	7	F					"				
20		John E	4	M					Texas				
21		M J	1	"					"				
22	1336	M Baker	72	"		"	✓	800	250	NC			
23		Martha	66	F					SC				
24		G J	51	M		"	✓		Ga				
25		Martha	32	F					Texas				
26		L R	2	"					Texas				
27		Sevanner	10	"					"				
28	1337	Joseph Mahony	47	M		"	✓	800	125	Texas			
29		J G	38	F					"				
30		Elyse Leth	24	"					"				
31		John	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
32		Caledonia	15	F					"				
33		Margaret	13	"					"				
34		B J	11	"					Texas				
35		Mary	9	"					"				
36		Josephine	8	"					"				
37		William	6	M					"				
38		George	5	"					"				
39		James	4	"					"				
40		Thomas	2	"					"				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	No. idiots, —			No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No 6

in the County of Rock

State

of Luxay

enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

A. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mindew

258

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Passed over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1357	1353	Jamie Turnbull	27	M		Farmer	✓ 600	400	Miss			1	
		L. J.	25	F					Miss			1	
		R. A. S. C.	7	M					Miss			1	
		A. C.	5	M					"			1	
		J. J.	4	F					"				
		S. V.	2	"					Texas				
		S. C.	6 1/2	"					Miss			1	
		Clara	5 1/2	F					Miss			1	
		R. A. Turnbull	12	"					Ga				
1358	1356	A. J. Parker	31	M		"	✓ 320	280	"			1	
		M. A.	28	F					"			1	
		S. P.	9	M					"			1	
		M. E.	7	M					Texas			1	
		M. E.	5	F					"				
		N. A.	3	"					"				
		L. H.	6 1/2	"					"				
		A. J. Pierce	32	"			320	300	Ga				
		H. M.	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
1359	1357	Thomas Wallace	35	"		Farmer	✓	1500	SC				
		Martha	32	F					"			1	
		Luna	9	M					"			1	
		A. B.	8	"					"				
		W. A.	6	"					"				
		W. A.	3	F					Texas				
		Infant	6 1/2	M					"				
1360	1358	R. J. Parker	47	"		"	✓ 1000	3900	Ga				
		Portia	40	F					"			1	
		Celestia	40	"					"			1	
		M. E.	27	M		"	✓	300	"			1	
		S. A.	19	F					Texas			1	
		Jeremiah	21	M		"	✓	150	Ga				
		Frances	19	F					"				
1361	1359	J. H. Rogers	25	M		"	✓	50	"				
		Catharine	19	F					"				
		James Nelson	14	M					"				
1362	1360	Margie Wallace	52	F				6000	"				
		S. A.	8	"					"			1	
		John E.	7	M					"			1	
		N. J.	6	F					"				
		Abey	5	"					"				
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 23							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
							No. colored males, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —
							No. colored females						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1880. H. O. Redburn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mindon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1343	1341	Barthly Wallace	45	de		Harmon ✓	1000	800	SC				
		Louisa A "	42	2					GA			1	
		M J "	20	"					"				
		M M "	17	M		J Laburn ✓			"		1		
		C A "	15	2					"		1		
		Maury "	13	"					"		1		
		J R "	12	"					"		1		
		C D "	8	M					"				
		E D "	4	"					Texas				
		Edmund Wallace	21	"		J Laburn ✓	"	100	GA				
1344	1342	M Bate	32	"		Harmon ✓	400	325	"				
		Indiana "	28	2					Tenn				
		Alinga "	1	M					Texas				
1345	1343	Seriy Burnhart	25	"		" ✓		400	GA				
		Sarah "	30	2					"				
		Crosby "	15	M					"				
		Adeline "	12	2					"				
		Joseph "	10	M					"				
		Mary "	9	2					"				
		William Pieren	21	M		" ✓	600	572	"				
1346	1344	M Hays	44	"		" ✓	4500	4500	SC				
		Mary "	44	2					AC				
		John "	17	M		J Laburn ✓			Tenn			1	
		M J "	14	2					Miss			1	
		B M "	25	M		Harmon ✓			Tenn				
		Pamela "	19	2					"				
		James "	2	M					Texas				
1347	1345	James M Hays	31	"		" ✓	1000	1600	Tenn				
		Theresa "	22	2					GA				
		M A "	6	"					Texas				
		William "	4	M					"				
		B J "	2	"					"				
1348	1346	Butler Baker	18	"		" ✓		250	GA				
		Martina "	33	2					"				1
		William "	15	M		J Laburn ✓			Ala			1	
		Louisa "	13	2					Texas			1	
		J E "	10	"					"			1	
		Rufus "	7	M					"				
		Mary "	4	2					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Runo State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1880. N. B. Redum Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Minden

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1569	1567	Romulus J. J. J.	25	M	Farmer ✓	500	250	Ga				
2			Elizabeth	19	F				"				
3			L H	5	M				Texas				
4			Lepe H	2	"				"				
5			B C	5	"				"				
6			Mr Baker	28	"	3 Laborer ✓		100	Ga				
7	1552	1568	A Hillen	41	"	Constable ✓	200	400	Texas				
8			Olga	24	F				Ala				
9			Lane	1	"				Texas				
10			L J	5	"				"				
11			E C	12	"				"				
12	1551	1569	Mr Brown	46	M	Farmer ✓	500	400	Sc				
13			E A	50	F				Ala				
14			Jama	11	M				Texas				
15			S A	10	F				"				
16			Brown	8	M				"				
17			Lester	1	"				"				
18			William	5	"				"				
19			Emily	1	F				"				
20	1552	1570	M A. K. H.	35	M	" ✓		100	"				
21			Cape	25	F				Ga				
22			Jessie	1	M				Texas				
23			Allen	11	F				"				
24			Archibald	1	M				"				
25	1553	1571	Mr Brown	48	"	" ✓	1500	7500	Kc				
26			Lump	14	F				Sc				
27	1554	1572	H. G. Brown	45	M	" ✓	1000	1500	Kc				
28			Leander	28	F				Texas				
29			Medora	8	"				Texas				
30			A G	1	"				"				
31			John	4	M				"				
32			Antonia	2	"				"				
33			Infant	2	F				"				
34	1555	1573	Ruffus Brown	52	M	" ✓	1000	200	Kc				
35			Martha	28	F				Texas				
36			Cora	1	"				"				
37			Alphons	4	M				"				
38			Sabeta	2	F				"				
39			Not named	5	"				"				
40													
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							8,060	18,790					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 6 in the County of Beut State
of Lucas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. Ad. R. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beut Mill

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	154	Barker Brown	24	M		Farm	✓	100	NC				
2		Miles	24	M		"	✓	700	100				
3		Edna	20	F					Sc				
4		Vernice	17	F					Sc				
5		Luna	21	M		Labur	✓		Sc				
6	157	Fancy Wilcox	58	F		Farm	✓	1500	625				
7		H. L.	24	M									
8		W. L.	17	M									
9	158	John Moore	45	M		"	✓	100	250				
10		Peggy	57	F					Sc				
11		Ellen	14	F									
12		William	12	M									
13	159	A. J. Lacy	40	M		"	✓	2200	7200				
14		Wagon	37	F									
15		Ed	19	M									
16		NC	18	M									
17		John	11	M		Labur	✓						
18		M. J.	12	M									
19		Jane C.	10	F									
20		Ed	8	M									
21		Luna Ed	8	F									
22		Louisa	1	F									
23	160	Ad. Walker	49	M		C. P. M.	✓	100	1700				
24		M. A.	42	F									
25		C. J.	13	M									
26		Luna	18	M									
27		John	15	M									
28		G. J.	12	M									
29		Sally	10	F									
30		Richard	1	M									
31		Martha	4	F									
32		Harry	1	M									
33		J. F. H. H.	21	M									
34	161	L. E. H. H.	41	F		Farm	✓	1400	2700				
35		Jessie	14	F				1200					
36		R. B.	10	M				1200					
37		Daniel Adams	22	M		Labur	✓		Sc				
38		Frank	25	M		School teacher	✓	100					
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 18 No. foreign born, 13.000 No. blind, 30.855
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, 13.000 No. insane, 30.855
No. idiots, 13.000 No. paupers, 30.855 No. convicts, 13.000

24 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West in the County of Rich State
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. W. B. Reel Asst Marshal
 Post Office Wenden 260

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1562	1582	R. H. Welch	46	M	Farmer	✓ 1000	525	NC				
2			M. A. "	42	F				Sum				
3			Elizabeth "	19	F				"				
4			Amanda "	17	F				"				
5			Saucep "	15	F				"				
6			Buenavista "	13	F				"				
7			Ellen "	11	F				Sum				
8			Ann "	9	F				"				
9			Margaret "	7	F				"				
10			Rosetta "	5	F				"				
11			May M. "	2	F				"				
12			Infant	1/2	F				"				
13	1563	1581	Thos. M. Harper	52	M	"	✓ 700	200	NC				
14			Susan "	50	F				"				
15			James "	17	M	2 Laborer	✓		Sum				
16			H. H. "	54	M				NC				
17	1564	1582	Benny Johnson	34	M	Farmer	✓	250	40				
18			Elizabeth "	25	F				"				
19			Eudora "	3	F				Sum				
20			Frank "	1	M				Sum				
21	1565	1583	Dr. Jamison	58	M	"	✓ 500	500	40				
22			M. J. E. "	30	F				"				
23			J. M. Newman	15	M	2 Laborer	✓		Ala				
24			M. A. "	11	F				"				
25			J. H. "	7	M				Sum				
26	1566	1584	D. Berlin	37	M	Farmer	✓ 500	200	Sc				
27			A. A. "	27	F				"				
28			J. J. "	10	M				40				
29			Mary "	7	F				Ala				
30			Elizabeth "	5	F				Sum				
31			J. B. "	3	M				"				
32			Robert "	1	M				"				
33	1567	1585	Edwin Wilson	34	M	"	✓ 1000	575	40				
34			Jane "	51	F				"				
35			M. J. "	2	F				Sum				
36			E. B. "	12	M				"				
37	1568	1586	A. J. Welch	55	M	"	✓ 1000	1700	40				
38			A. A. "	23	F				"				
39			S. A. "	3	F				Sum				
40			M. J. "	1	M				"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							4,700	3,750					

440

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. H. D. Keelam Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minden

Dwelling houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1569/1587	John Burger	28	M		Farmer	✓	100	Tenn			1	
2		Martha "	22	F					NC			1	
3		M a "	15	F					Ala				
4		S J "	12	F					"				
5		NC "	11	F					"				
6		Araminta "	9	F					"				
7		Samuel "	7	M					"				
8		William "	2	M					Texas				
9	1570/1588	R H Hickey	38	M		"	✓	250	350	Tenn			
10		Elizabeth "	34	F					"				
11		Lame C "	13	M					"				
12		John M "	11	M					"				
13		M a "	10	F					"				
14		J S "	9	F					Texas				
15		Virginia "	7	F					"				
16		Bet "	6	M					"				
17		NC "	5	F					"				
18	1571/1587	J. M. McNulty	32	M		Mill Laborer	✓	200	Ala			1	
19		S a "	34	F					"			1	
20		Robert "	18	M		"	✓		"				
21		J M "	21	M					"				
22		E J "	16	F					"				
23		NC "	14	F					"				
24		J C "	12	M					"				
25		M S "	10	M					"				
26		M C "	8	F					"				
27		S a "	6	M					La				
28		NC "	5	F					Texas				
29	1572/1590	M C Barker	67	M		Mill Engineer	✓	200	500	NC			
30		Elizabeth "	32	F					La				
31	1573/1591	Henry Johnson	46	M		"	✓	400	1000	NC			
32		Angeline "	22	F					Tenn				
33		Abraham "	2	M					Texas				
34	1574/1592	A J Samuel	46	M		Farmer	✓	400	1100	La			
35		E J "	44	F					"				
36		AM "	21	M		Abraham	✓		"				
37		John "	17	M		"	✓		"				
38		Zachariah "	13	F					"				
39		William "	11	M					"				
40		J S "	8	F					"				
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	596		21.150	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —			
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Iowa, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pine Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	261
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1374	1392	A J Scudder	46	M	Farmer	4800	11300	Ia					1
2			Ed	43	M				"					2
3			AM	21	M	3 Labor			"					3
4			John	17	M	"			"					4
5			Zachariah	13	M				"					5
6			William	11	M				"					6
7			J C	8	M				"					7
8			AM	5	M				Ia					8
9	1375	1393	Laura Ogletree	29	M	Farmer	1000	590	Ia					9
10			Cynthia	24	M				Ala					10
11			H E	2	M				Ia					11
12			J H	5	M				"					12
13	1376	1394	Edmund Ogletree	63	M	"	1200	500	Ia					13
14			Martha	15	M				"					14
15	1377	1395	B J Hays	24	M	"	200		Ia					15
16			Sarah	22	M				Ala					16
17			G M	8	M				"					17
18	1378	1396	Wm Hunt	43	M	"	650	500	NC					18
19			Martha	36	M				Ia					19
20			Thomas	18	M	3 Labor			"					20
21			Saracen	17	M				"					21
22			Stephen	6	M				Ia					22
23			Samuel	9	M				"					23
24			David Newmond	13	M				Ala					24
25	1379	1397	John Hunt	45	M	Farmer	225		NC					25
26			Eliza	35	M				Ia					26
27			E M	14	M				"					27
28			Samuel	13	M				"					28
29			John	8	M				Ia					29
30			George	4	M				"					30
31			Helena	2	M				"					31
32	1380	1398	Thomas Hunt	37	M	"	1500	600	NC					32
33			Nancy	21	M				Ia					33
34			John	18	M	3 Labor			"					34
35			John	16	M	"			"					35
36			Martha	14	M				"					36
37			Scudder	12	M				"					37
38			Samuel	10	M				"					38
39			Jessie	9	M				Ia					39
40			William	6	M				"					40
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

9.150

13.315

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat. No. 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. A. D. Hedgcock Asst. Marshal
Post Office Minden

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Henry Hunt	4	M					Texas					1
2		"	8	"					"					2
3	1381 1399	M R Budwell	42	"		Farmer	✓ 2700	1500	Texas					3
4		Rachel	32	F					Ga					4
5		Eliza	1	"					Texas					5
6	1382 1400	David Philips	42	M		"	✓ 400	525	Ireland					6
7		Rebecca	28	F					Ga					7
8		Charles E	11	M					"					8
9		John	9	"					Ala					9
10		Joshua	7	"					Texas					10
11		Margaret	6	F					"					11
12		Clarissa	4	"					"					12
13		Jasper	2	M					"					13
14	1383 1401	Joshua	76	"		"		1700	Ireland					14
15		Chas	43	"				1400	"					15
16		M J	25	"				500	Ga					16
17		A C	21	F					"					17
18		Calab	20	M					"					18
19		S M	15	F					"					19
20	1384 1402	W Philips	24	M		"		250	"					20
21		Elizabeth	22	F					"					21
22		James	4	M					"					22
23	1385 1403	J C Philips	27	"		"	✓ 75	200	"					23
24		Caroline	22	F					"					24
25		Alb	7	M					"					25
26		Joshua	5	"					"					26
27	1386 1404	James Beardun	43	"		"	✓ 600	500	Sc					27
28		Sarah	42	F					"					28
29		Mary E	16	"					Ga					29
30		Catharine	14	"					"					30
31	1387 1405	Abraham Beardun	51	M		"	✓ 600	250	"					31
32		Adeline	18	F					Texas					32
33	1388 1406	Caroline Kent	39	"				200	Sc					33
34		A C	17	"					Ga					34
35		W A	16	M		J Barber			"					35
36		S S	13	F					"					36
37		Mary E	11	"					"					37
38		A M	9	M					"					38
39		Jas B	6	"					Texas					39
40		J A	2	"					"					40
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6,135		5,675		No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1880. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minden

252

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1389	1407	Jama Gorman	45	M		Farmer ✓	800	250	Ga				
		Emaline	36	F					"				
		James M	16	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Bl	15	F					"				
		Sarah	13	M					"				
		Ali	12	M					"				
		Robert	10	M					"				
		Georgia	6	F					Texas				
		Lexana	5	M					"				
		Alabama	5	M					"				
		Louisiana	1	M					"				
1390	1408	M Cooper	46	M		Farmer ✓	400	250	Mif				
		Caroline	40	F					"				
		M B	18	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Catharine	14	F					"				
		James H	14	M					"				
		A J	13	F					Texas				
		Francis	9	M					"				
		Olivia	10	M					"				
		Endora	8	M					"				
		J A	6	M					"				
		Margaret	6	F					"				
		Martha	5	M					"				
		Lucinda	3	M					"				
1391	1409	Jas M Cooper	38	M		Blacksmith ✓	400	500	Mif				
		May	35	F					Ala				
		Levi	8	M					Texas				
		Hammett	5	M					"				
		Eliza	2	F					"				
1392	1410	M Swain	65	M		Farmer ✓	400	250	N C				
		May	10	F					Sc				
		Elizabeth	20	M					Ala				
		Sarah	18	M					"				
		Thomas	16	M		Laborer ✓			"				
1393	1411	Sylvester Swain	54	M		" ✓		100	"				
		Becky	30	F					Ga				
		William	14	M					Texas				
		G I	8	F					"				
		James	6	M					"				
		M C	2	F					"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 6 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. H. S. Hedwini Ass't Marshal
Post Office Minden

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1394	1412	John Galt	27	M		Farmer ✓	500	250	Mex				
		Emeline "	23	F					"				
		S A "	3	"					"				
		Armer "	8	"					"				
1395	1413	Elvira Harris	44	F		" ✓	600	400	Tenn				
		C Edwards	58	"					"				
		Merran Rinehart	54	"					"				
		Amanda Russell	15	"					"				
		E Harris	20	M		3 Labor ✓			"				
		J M Russell	12	"				250	"				
1396	1414	M C Walker	22	"					"				
		S E "	20	F					"				
1397	1415	Augustus Ferguson	30	M		Farmer ✓		350	"				
		Salina "	34	F					"				
		John "	3	M					"				
		Infant "	2	"					"				
1398	1416	J T Arnold	25	M		" ✓	1000	1960	Ga				
		M A "	24	F					"				
		William "	4	M					Texas				
1399	1417	Panina Matha	40	F		" ✓	250	400	Ga				
		J S "	23	M		3 Labor ✓			Ala				
		Thos C "	15	"		" ✓			"				
		Paralee "	13	F					"				
		Martin H "	8	M					"				
		David "	4	"					"				
		Eliza "	5	F					"				
1400	1418	John Deason	44	M		Farmer ✓	1000	775	Ind				
		M J "	31	F					Texas				
		M J "	12	M					"				
		Jeremiah "	10	"					"				
		J J "	8	F					"				
		Winnothy "	14	M					"				
		J J Jones	7	"		3 Labor ✓		275	Ga				
		M Deason	50	"		Farmer ✓	240	500	Sc				
1401	1419	George Parups	57	"					Tex				
		Catharine S "	48	F					Mex				
		Eliza Litch	20	"		3 Labor ✓			"				
		J L "	19	M					"				
		Clennett "	14	F					Tenn				
		B S "	9	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,390	4,960	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 6 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minden 253

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1402	1420	Jaceman Lewis	53	M		Farmer	✓	4000	2000	Ga			
		Upenith "	52	F					"				
		Stirling "	21	M					"				
		Martha "	16	F					"				
		Josephine "	12	"					"				
		Vernon "	9	"					"				
		J R C Brooks	27	"		"	✓	500	1970	"			
		Sealy "	25	F					"				
		McSmith	76	M					NC				
1403	1421	A J Indian	46	"		"	✓	480	510	Ga			
		Martha "	44	F					NC				
		S B "	19	"					Tenn				
		Elyza A "	17	"					"				
		Fannie "	15	"					"				
		A J "	14	M					"				
		Mrs S "	12	"					"				
		M J "	11	"					"				
		A A "	8	F					"				
		H M "	2	M					Tenn				
		Martha Bullard	24	F				280	Tenn				
1404	1422	H W Horntan	28	M		Waggoner	✓	250	"				
		M A "	22	F					"				
		M S "	5	"					"				
		S J "	3	"					Calif				
		A S "	2	"					Tenn				
1405	1423	J A Wallace	41	M		Farmer	✓	500	Sc				
		E S "	44	F					"				
		M A "	16	"					"				
		H A "	14	"					"				
		P B "	13	M					"				
		J S "	14	"					"				
		M A "	7	"					"				
		J A "	5	F					"				
		Joseph "	4	M					"				
		S C "	3	F					"				
1406	1424	M S Little	50	M		"	✓	1600	2000	Tenn			
		A C "	52	F					"				
		M J "	12	"					Tenn				
		S H "	14	M					"				
		M A "	7	"					"				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 203							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
							5,580		43,200	No. idiots, _____	No. convicts, _____		
										No. paupers, _____			

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. W. E. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minden

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1407	1425	Hilliard Deason	43	M		Farmer ✓	1890	5150	Ga								
		Hannah "	37	F					"								
		Henry "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"								
		Joseph "	18	M		" " ✓			"								
		J. P. "	17	M					"								
		D. M. "	15	M					"								
		Jeremiah "	12	M					"								
		Martin "	9	M					"								
		Eli "	7	F					"								
		M. Z. "	3	M					Texas								
1408	1426	J. C. Deason	52	M		Farmer ✓		3250	Ga								
		A. A. "	50	F					"								
		C. A. "	9	M					"								
		J. P. "	4	M					"								
1409	1427	Frank Rhoda	25	M		" ✓	1500	5000	"								
		Elijah Leth	19	F					"								
		Ellie "	9	M					Texas								
1410	1428	G. W. Brown	34	M		Saddler ✓	5000	750	Ala								
		L. A. "	27	F					Texas								
		M. J. Bick	43	M					N. Y.								
1411	1429	Jama Billingsly	24	M		Farmer ✓	1800	875	Ga								
		N. J. "	23	F					Ill								
		J. B. "	1	M					Texas								
1412	1430	Robert Key	45	M		" ✓		10	N. C.								
		Lucretia "	40	F					Texas								
		Ann "	16	M					"								
		Dee "	15	M					"								
		Nancy "	10	M					"								
		Lurena "	8	M					Texas								
		M. R. "	5	M					"								
1413	1431	Elihu McCurtin	58	M		" ✓	1500	5000	Sc								
		Elijah Leth	56	F					"								
		Jama "	28	M		Farmer ✓			"								
		Bredman "	25	M		" " ✓			"								
1414	1432	W. M. Zuber	48	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Ga								
		Marinda "	48	F					"								
		Martha "	15	M					"								
		William "	14	M					"								
		Amanda "	8	F					"								
		J. Hardin	30	M		School teacher ✓			N. C.								
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —							
14090														18535			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. N D Radium Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Enterprise

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1419	1417	O'Reilly	52	M		Farmer	2000	25000	Bethlehem				
		Lucy	48	F					Switzerland				
		Paul	21	M		Farmer			Arto				
		Julia	19	F					"				
		Charles	17	M		"			"				
		Eliza	14	F					Bethlehem				
		William	10	M					Texas				
		Virginia	8	F					"				
		Franklin	4	M					"				
1420	1418	James Green	57	M		Farmer	16400	4250	Texas				
		Salina	21	F					Id				
		Ada	17	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Thomas	15	M		"			"				
		Sudley	11	M					"				
		Eliza	8	F					"				
		Sheto	1	M					"				
1421	1419	John Singletary	52	M		Farmer	1705	2650	NC				
		Nancy	42	F					"				
		Caroline Smith	54	M					Florida				blind
		Agnes	16	M					"				
		Francis	14	M					"				
		Wm Singletary	29	M		Farmer			NC				
1422	1420	Robert	27	M		Farmer		100	Florida				
		Reamy	27	F					Texas				
		Josephine	7	M					"				
		A C	5	M					"				
		Ellen	4	M					"				
		Jiff	5	M					"				
		Gardner	1	M					"				
1423	1421	John A Lee	41	M		"	4770	1600	Texas				
		Caro	40	F					"				
		William	18	M		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth	16	F					"				
		Sarah	14	M					"				
		John	10	M					Texas				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
		James A	2	M					"				
		Isaiah	8	M					"				
						Beat No 5							
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							24875	30.600					
No. white females, 19 No. colored males, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1890. H. H. Haddad Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cummins

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	998	1016	J. P. Holman	41	M	Farm	4000	7600	Ga				
2			Sarah	42	F				"				
3			Ann E	17	F				"				
4			M. G.	15	M	Farm labor			"				
5			R. S.	14	M				"				
6			Mary E	12	F				"				
7			E. C.	14	M				"				
8			S. B.	8	M				"				
9			Julia B.	6	F				"				
10			J. G. G.	14	M				"				
11			Lucy M.	1	F				Texas				
12			M. A. Hamburg	25	M	Farm labor			Ga				
13			Mary J. Holman	7	F				Texas				
14	999	1017	John Blakely	47	M	Farm	1615	4250	Ky				
15			Martha	44	F				Ga				
16			Ellen C.	22	F				"				
17			Susan	20	F				"				
18			Samuel	18	M	Farm labor			"				
19			Martha	15	F				"				
20			D. P.	12	M				"				
21			Ermine	11	F				Texas				
22			Sam	9	M				"				
23			Allen	5	F				"				
24			John Anna	1	F				"				
25	1000	1018	D. Blakely	41	M	Farm	1000	6000	Ky				
26			Sarah	42	F				Ga				
27			John	11	M				"				
28			Mary	10	F				"				
29			Bert	7	M				"				
30			E. J. Mayers	32	M		570	3000	Sc				
31			A. A.	34	F				Ga				
32			Albert	2	M				Texas				
33			William	1/2	M				"				
34	1001	1019	Richard Morley	26	M		250		Ga				
35			Annina	22	F				Ky				
36			Infant	2/2	F				Texas				
37	1002	1020	John G. Murphy	31	M		525	2000	Ga				
38			E. A.	26	F				"				
39			Robt P.	7	M				Texas				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 7 in the County of Runo State
of Sixen enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. H. E. Peterson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cumden 266

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1001	1021	E. M. Damm	38	M		Farmer ✓	2700	8650	NC				
		Ann E	26	F					"				
		J R	9	M					Texas		1		
		John M	7	M					"		1		
		B A	4	M					"				
		Mary M	1	F					"				
		S J Aaron	24	M				3500	NC				
		Mr Garrett	26	M		Overseer ✓	960	400	Ind				
		Chas M Boyington	24	M		School teacher			Canada				
		Emily E Holway	15	F					Texas		1		
1004	1022	J J Parole	25	M		Farmer ✓		12400	Tenn				
		R E	24	F					"				
		Mary E	1	M					Texas				
1005	1023	Jas Myche	29	M		" ✓		2600	Ind				
		Leannet	21	F					Tenn				
		Mary	9	M					Miss		1		
		Robert	5	M					Texas				
		Philip	4	M				1000	"				
		Mary Watt	54	F				3800	NC				
		William	24	M				600	Tenn				
1006	1024	Andrew Watt	31	M		" ✓		1250	"				
		Dane	21	F					"				
		Farmer	5	M					"				
1007	1025	Jos Pethums	57	M		" ✓	600	27600	Sc				
		M R	56	F					"				
		George	24	M					"		1		
		Doser	24	M		J. Laburn ✓		600	"				
		Mary	24	F					Ind				
		Ellen	1	M					Tenn				
		George	5	M					"				
1008	1026	W. L Brent	34	M		Overseer ✓	274	300	Tenn				
		N E	30	F					"				
		Damus	6	M					"				
		Indiana	4	F					"				
		J A	1	M					"				
1009	1027	B & Ethridge	31	M		Merchant ✓	500	1000	NC				
		W M	22	F					Sc				
		M E	1	M					Texas				
		Late Newell	27	M		Greener ✓		1500	Ind				
		Mary Markey	19	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							57100		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							11034 47100						

440

J. 11034 47100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bent No 7 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Camden

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1010	1028	J. P. Ethridge	44	M		Iron Foundry	✓ 500	1500	NC				
		E. E. "	35	M					Ty				
		S. C. "	16	M					Texas				
		S. C. "	13	M					"				
		S. C. "	11	M					"				
		W. R. "	9	M					Texas				
		W. S. "	2	M					"				
1011	1029	M. C. Mirrer	46	M		Mechanic	✓ 100	300	Ty				
		Rachel "	39	F					"				
		James C. "	24	M		" "	✓		"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		John "	17	M		Loafer			"				
		William "	15	M		"			"				
		Martha A. "	15	F					"				
		Lisa "	13	M					"				
		J. A. "	10	F					"				
		S. A. "	7	M					"				
1012	1030	J. Mirrer	58	M		Blacksmith	✓ 100		Sc				
		Emily "	36	F					Texas				
		John "	15	M					Ga				
		Hannah "	13	F					"				
		M. E. "	11	M					"				
		William "	5	M					Texas				
		Bennet "	3	M					"				
		Nancy "	2	F					"				
1013	1031	J. Phelps	34	M		Sportsman	✓ 100	200	Ga				
		S. J. "	28	F				800	"				
		James "	10	M					Ala				
		J. "	8	M					Texas				
		V. S. "	1	F					Texas				
		M. O. Pankay	23	M		Fireman	✓ 250	500	Texas				
1014	1032	M. H. Smith	37	M		Shoe Maker	✓ 100		"				
		Mary "	17	F					"				
		Ida E. "	1	M					Texas				
1015	1033	R. M. Bryson	23	M		Merchant	✓ 700		Ga				
		R. M. "	18	F					Texas				
		J. S. Young	31	M		"	✓ 600		"				
		A. G. Shaw	34	M		M.D.	✓ 1000		NC				
		J. S. Greenwood	2	M					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
1850 26300													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Paulo State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. H. D. C. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Camden

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1016 1054	S C Kelly dy	33	M		Farmer ✓		100	Sc				
2		Mary "	29	F					"				
3		Mrs J "	12	M					"				
4		S C "	10	"					"				
5		Samuel G "	7	F					Mif				
6		Eliza "	4	M					"				
7		Eliza tw "	2	F					"				
8		Joseph Corley	40	M		Artisan ✓		100	Ireland				
9		Samuel Shaw	30	"		Mif ✓		400	NC				
10	1017 1055	Byron Smith	35	"		Shoe Maker ✓		100	Ala				
11		R A "	29	F					"				
12		A J "	11	M					Mif				
13		Norman "	8	"					"				
14		M V "	2	F					Tex				
15	1018 1056	Wm Holland	32	M		Farmer ✓	200	500	Gu				
16		E A "	19	F					Mif				
17		A C "	4	"					Tex				
18		A M "	5	"					"				
19		A A "	5	M					"				
20		E D V "	1	"					"				
21	1019 1057	J W A Pierce	25	"		Overseer ✓		250	NC				
22		Wesley "	20	F					Gu				
23	1020 1058	S L Amadio	47	M		Farmer ✓	9500	22000	"				
24		J E "	40	F					"				
25		John S "	22	M		Merchant ✓		2000	"				
26		A B "	18	"					Ala				
27		Emma C "	16	F					"				
28		Misly "	14	M					"				
29		Seaborn "	12	"					Tex				
30		Albert "	10	"					"				
31		Anna "	5	F					"				
32		Garnett "	3	"					"				
33		Daniel "	1	M					"				
34		Ann Dodson	70	F					Gu				
35		S B Solli	65	M		Farmer ✓			Sc				
36		W Mitealf	22	"		School teacher ✓			Tex				
37	1021 1059	John Greenwood	23	"		Farmer ✓		350	Lu				
38		Sarah "	20	F					"				
39		Thomas "	3	M					Tex				
40		Christina "	2	F					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>—</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> No. idiots, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u> No. convicts, <u>—</u>													

H0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 7 in the County of Runto State of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. H. D. Edgerton Asst Marshal.
Post Office Barre Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1022	Andrus, Garwood	38	M		Farmer ✓	600	3000	Ala				
2	1023	DR Byron	33	M		" ✓	500	200	SC				
3		Martha "	29	F					"				
4		Mrs C "	5	M					Texas				
5		A M "	4	F					"				
6		O D "	1	M					SC				
7		Kaney "	48	M					"				
8	1024	Jamie S Carter	23	M		" ✓	300	550	Mip				
9		Ella "	25	F					Tenn				
10		Elizabeth Scott	15	F					"				
11	1025	John M Butsell	47	M		" ✓		500	Mip				
12		A J "	44	F					"				
13		J I "	31	M		J Laborer ✓			"				
14		Irwin "	16	M		" " ✓			Texas				
15		Robert "	10	M					"				
16		Orlando "	7	M					"				
17		M M Mitchell	28	M		" " ✓		100	"				
18		Sarah A "	27	F					"				
19	1026	J S Hicks	26	M		Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
20		S J "	22	F					Ala				
21		J J Mackey	22	M		J Laborer ✓			"				
22	1027	E J Storall	31	M		Farmer ✓		150	Mip				
23		Mahinda "	31	F					Ala				
24		Eugenia "	9	F					Mip				
25		Millie "	7	F					"				
26		Anna "	2	F					Texas				
27		J M "	5	M					"				
28	1028	W G Storall	52	M		" ✓		500	Gen				
29		Martha "	50	F				500	Tenn				
30		Angelina "	14	F					Mip				
31		Jamie "	13	M					"				
32		A E "	11	F					"				
33		Burman "	10	M					"				
34		A B "	6	M					"				
35		W Lancy	32	M		" ✓		250	Tenn				
36		Eva "	26	F					"				
37		Andrew "	"	M					"				
38		Mary "	6	F					"				
39		David "	4	M					"				
40		John "	2	M					Tenn				
Totals: No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bentley in the County of Russell State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Harmony Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1038	1056	I B Gladney	48	M		Farmer	5778	28800	NC				
		Ann	21	F					NC				
		J L	14	M					Tenn		1		
		Samu	17	M					"		1		
		Joseph	14	M					"		1		
		Stephen	11	M					"				
		Sam M	6	M					Texas				
		Margaret	1	F					"				
		C B Russell	34	M					SC				
1039	1057	John Gregg	50	M		Farmer	1300	5000	NC				
		M C	40	F					"				
		Sala	16	M					Ala				
		Alta	14	M					"				
		Gus C Peckett	17	M					"				
		G M	15	M					"				
		S	13	M					"				
		Lat D	9	M					"				
1040	1058	I A Garbrough	43	M		"	1000	1000	SC				
		Nancy	28	F					Tenn				
		Josephus	12	M					Texas		1		
		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
		Mary	14	M					"				
		Avery	2	M					"				
		Nathaniel Berryhill	28	M		Gen Smith	100		GA				
		A J	30	M		Mechanics	150		"			1	
1041	1059	I J Friendly	37	M		Farmer	675	480	Ark				
		R P	27	F					Tenn				
		J C	9	M					Texas		1		
		J D	7	M					"				
		Sullivan	5	F					"				
		M A	4	M					"				
		Columbus	2	M					"				
1042	1060	M A Johnson	37	M		Farmer	300		NC				
		S C	31	F					"				
		M A	15	M					"				
		Samu	12	M					"				
		Eva	11	F					"				
		Moses	8	M					"				
		Joseph	6	M					"				
		John Q	2	M					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

20453 60830

140

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. A. O. Kedum Asst. Marshal
Post Office Harmony Hill.

269

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1043	John Kirkland	62	M		Farmers ✓	700	3658	Ty				
2		Mary	55	F					SC				
3		John	15	M					Miss				
4	1044	Erasmus	40	M			600	250	Tenn				
5		James H	11	M					Texas				
6		John H	9	M					"				
7		Joseph	7	M					"				
8		S. A	12	M					"				
9	1045	Peter Waller	34	M		Miller ✓	1500	150	Va				
10		Miriam	30	F					Miss				
11		Richard	12	M					"				
12	1046	Ab Atwood	27	M		Mechanic ✓		250	Pa				
13		Catharine	27	F					Pa				
14		Thomas	2	M					Miss				
15		W. A	2	M					Texas				
16	1047	J. C. Atwood	23	M		Farmers ✓		500	Pa				
17		Sarah	24	F					Tenn				
18		L. B	2	M					Texas				
19		Ida M Griffin	35	M		M. D. ✓	400	800	Ala				
20		Ida	31	F					"				
21		Ida	9	M					"				
22		M. C	7	F					"				
23		B. J	2	M					Texas				
24		M. H. Lariter	34	M		Merchant ✓		5200	Ala				
25	1048	E. R. Hayden	58	M		Farmers ✓	720	450	Tenn				
26		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
27		D. M	17	M					Texas				
28		Spencer E	15	M		J. Labran ✓			"				
29		Sarah A	13	F					"				
30		Sam	11	M					"				
31		Nancy	16	F					"				
32		Orusella	8	M					"				
33		W. G	6	M					"				
34		Mildred	4	M					"				
35		E. R	1	M					"				
36		A. Arkinson	29	M		Merchant ✓		6500	NC				
37		Ella Scumbors	1	F					Texas				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, 2 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													

3920 17558

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Butte State
 of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. W. H. Williams Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Harmony Hill

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1049 1067	J. A. Lee	50	M		Merchant	600	800	NC				
2		Yvanna "	45	F					"				
3		Edg "	24	M		Farmer		100	Ida				
4		John "	24	M		Farmer			"				
5		Marion "	18	F		"			"				
6		Clina "	16	F					Ida				
7		Sarah "	14	F					"				
8		Allen "	13	M					"				
9		N. J. "	10	F					"				
10		William "	8	M					"				
11		Mary "	6	F					"				
12		David "	5	M					Ida				
13		Virginia "	3	F					"				
14	1050 1068	J. A. Ray	42	M		Farmer	900	1000	Ida				
15		Maria "	38	F		"			"				
16		Delany "	12	M					"				
17		Mary "	10	F					"				
18		Marion "	8	M					"				
19		Harrison "	6	M					"				
20		Matthew "	4	M					"				
21		Charles "	2	M					Ida				
22		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
23	1051 1069	G. S. Harris	44	M		Merchant	2200	1500	Ida				
24		V. M. "	32	F					Ida				
25		Edwin "	13	M					"				
26		William "	11	M					"				
27		S. M. "	9	F					Ida				
28		Harmon "	7	M					Ida				
29		Matthew "	1	F					"				
30	1052 1070	A. H. Kendrick	35	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Ida				
31		Matthew "	33	F					Ida				
32		George "	11	M					Ida				
33		Mildred "	6	M					"				
34		William "	3	M					"				
35		Helen "	1	F					"				
36	1053 1071	Thos. E. Scarbro	30	M		Mechanic	550	250	Ida				
37		Sarah "	32	F					Ida				
38		William "	7	M					Ida				
39		Robert "	6	M					Ida				
40		Laura "	4	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5250 16850													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rock State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1890. H. C. Kellum Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Harmory Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1054	1072	Arthur Wilson	44	M	Farmer ✓		280	NC				
2			Mary "	42	F				"				
3			P. A. "	16	"				"				
4			Elo "	8	"				"				
5			B. A. "	5	M				"				
6			L. D. "	2	"				"				
7	1055	1073	S. A. Dolehite	27	M	" ✓		600	Ill				
8			M. A. "	22	F				Ill				
9			Chas "	3	"				Ill				
10			Better "	2	"				"				
11			V. B. "	5	"				"				
12	1056	1074	Wiley Dolehite	42	M	" ✓	1500	5500	NC				
13			Elizabeth "	45	F				Ala				
14			Conrad Calaway	14	M				Ill				
15			Mary "	12	F				"				
16	1057	1075	A. P. Keener	50	M	Farmer ✓	800	2500	Ill				
17			Alphingo "	28	M				"				
18			L. M. "	21	"	Laborer ✓			Ala				
19			Sibyl "	16	F				"				
20			L. J. "	19	M				"				
21			L. M. "	17	"				"				
22			Laura "	16	F				"				
23			A. B. "	14	M				"				
24			M. M. "	12	"				"				
25	1058	1076	J. B. Baker	45	M	Overseer ✓	600	400	NC				
26			Leanne "	45	F				"				
27			Eliza Crofford	13	"				"				
28	1059	1077	Andrew Hare	59	M	Merchant ✓	600	21000	Ill				
29			Andrew "	34	"	Clark ✓			Ill				
30			Charles "	27	"	" ✓			Ill				
31			Robert "	24	"	" ✓			"				
32			Henry "	22	"				"				
33			Richard "	20	"				"				
34			Julia Vanter	10	F			1250	Ill				
35			Ad. "	3	M			1250	"				
36	1060	1078	J. D. Meaurio	32	M	Hotel Keeper ✓	520	5350	Ill				
37			L. J. "	30	F				"				
38			M. A. "	10	M				Ala				
39			L. A. "	7	"				"				
40			L. V. "	5	"				Ill				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. H. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Harmony Hill

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1079	L. R. Price	36	M		Magazine		4000	Ga				
2		Mary E	30	F					Ala				
3		Jim B	24	M					Tenn				
4	1080	Joseph Williamson	36	M		Farmer	1200	2600	Ala				
5		Rachel	32	F					Ariz				
6		Virginia	11	F					Tenn				
7		Texana	8	F					"				
8		Amanda	5	F					"				
9		Eli	3	M					"				
10		Infant	3	M					"				
11	1081	John I. Martin	32	M		Trader	2800	300	Ariz				
12		Nancy	35	F					Tenn				
13		Robert	1	M					"				
14		John G. T.	14	M					"				
15		Topsy	12	F					"				
16		Sarah	10	F					"				
17	1082	J. P. Lingham	49	M		Farmer	1776	7150	Pa				
18		Margaret	42	F					Sc				
19		Margaret A	15	F					Tenn				
20		Dennis	12	M					"				
21		S. J.	10	F					"				
22		Sarah	6	F					Tenn				
23		Joseph	5	M					"				
24	1083	Burns Wilhelm	35	M		Blacksmith	500	2000	Tenn				
25		Rebecca	27	F					Sc				
26		Rebecca	16	F					Tenn				
27		S. G.	3	F					"				
28		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
29	1084	M. W. Carr	53	M		Hatter		25	N. Y.				
30		E. J.	31	F					Tex				
31		Mary	15	F					"				
32		Herman	16	M					"				
33		Mary	13	F					Miss				
34		A. Rubin	14	M					"				
35		Martha	9	F					"				
36		Josephine	6	F					"				
37		S. A.	5	F					"				
38		Alvin	14	M					"				
39		Amanda	5	F					"				
40		S. A. Weaver	1	M					Texas				
No. white males, 114 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts.													
No. white females, 216 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6, 0, 7, 6, 1, 5													

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Harmony Hill

271

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1067	1085	Mrs J Hall	26	M		Overseer ✓	"	150	TX				
		Sam is	5 1/2	M					Texas				
1068	1086	Martha Waters	34	F		Harmon ✓	1600	8800	Ala				
		Alexander	11	M					Miss				
		Marquett	8 1/2	F					"				
		Young Waters	19	M		2 Laborer ✓			Ala				
		John	14	M					"				
		Sam	12	M					"				
		Sarah	9	F					"				
		John R. Lury	22	M		Overseer ✓		250	"				
1069	1087	Samu Grigsby	56	M		Mechanic ✓		200	Tenn				
		Liddia	55	F					NC				
		Sam	17	M					Ta				
		Nancy	15	F					"				
		Sarah	12	F					"				
		Daniel	9	M					"				
1070	1088	John Vinson	32	M		Harmon ✓	1000	1500	NC				
1071	1089	Samu Carter	49	M		" ✓	2500	10200	"				
		H M	46	F					Ta				
		Alexander	21	M		2 Laborer ✓	500	500	Miss				
		Andrew	19	M		" " ✓			"				
		Alister	16	F					"				
		Mrs D	11	M					"				
		Mary C	8	F					Texas				
		H M	5	"					"				
1072	1090	J M Chamney	46	M		Harmon ✓	2500	1000	Ala				
		Mary	39	F					NC				
		S M	18	M		2 Laborer ✓			Tenn				
		Ble	16	M		" " ✓			"				
		N E	15	F					"				
		Trammy P	12	M					"				
		H J	11	M					"				
		Mrs W	8	M					Texas				
		S P	8	F					"				
		Jamie B	6	M					"				
		M P	6	F					"				
		G B	5	M					"				
		H J	4	M					"				
		S N	1	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. H. O. Richardson Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Harmony Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1073	1091	Albert Jatum	52	M		Farmer ✓	12000	5000	Ga				
		Mary "	36	F					Ala				
		William "	27	M				500	"				
		Musley "	18	"					"				
		Paul "	13	"					"				
		James "	10	"					"				
		Rondo "	9	"					Texas				
		Ara "	12	F					"				
		P Rappetta	70	"				500	Ga				
		A Holland	58	M				250	Tenn				
1074	1092	A J Bullard	26	"		Farmer ✓			Ga				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Texas				
		Jean "	5	"					"				
		Robert "	2	M					"				
1075	1093	B Adams	35	"		Farmer ✓	1600	1400	Ga				
		Emily "	35	F					"				
		Amanda "	13	"					Ariz				
		J L	11	M					"				
		Harriet "	8	F					Texas				
		Sydney "	6	M					"				
		William "	11	"					"				
		B "	2	"					"				
1076	1094	Thos Jrammel	49	"		Farmer ✓	3500	11700	Ga				
		Zephania "	10	F					"				
		George "	13	M		J Laborer (100)			Ala				
		Thomas J	19	"					"				
		Martha "	17	F					"				
		Susan J	14	"					"				
		E A	12	"					"				
		Dora "	10	F					"				
		Emma "	8	"					"				
		G M	6	"					"				
		R E	3	M					Texas				
1077	1095	B Richardson	52	"		Farmer ✓	1270	400	Tenn				
		E J	28	F					"				
		A M	7	M					Texas				
		Me A	6	F					"				
		Susan "	4	"					"				
		M A	1	"					"				
		M A Richardson	25	M		Grice. Transferred to Beat 7th St			Ga				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, 18370 41190													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convicts,													

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Kyle State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. A. O. Redburn Asst Marshal
Post Office Cotton Plant.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
905	923	Hardigree	41	M		Farmer ✓	600	753	Ga				
		Mary	38	F					"				
		A. A.	17	M					"				
		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
		Amelia	12	F					"				
		Martha	10	F					"				
		Mary	8	F					Texas				
		John	6	M					"				
		Thomas	4	M					"				
		Pleasant	1	M					"				
906	924	Caroline McHargy	47	F		Farmer ✓	5250	21700	Va				
		Mary A.	36	F					Ala				
		John C.	14	M					Tenn				
		Robert H.	12	M					"				
		A. J.	10	M					"				
		M. C.	8	F					Texas				
		Endora P.	6	F					"				
		James C.	3	M					"				
		Infant	5	F					"				
907	925	J. A. Blunt	30	M		Ornament ✓		150	Ga				
		Leary	25	F					"				
		Mary A.	6	F					"				
		John M.	3	M					Texas				
		J. E.	1	F					"				
908	926	D. M. Brown	29	M		Farmer ✓		300	N Y				
		Mary J.	21	F					La				
		Edison J.	2	M					Texas				
		J. H.	2	M					"				
909	927	James Stovall	44	M		" ✓	1500	2900	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	43	F					Ga				
		C. M.	13	M					Texas				
		Johnson	18	M					"				
		James J.	14	M					"				
		David	2	M					"				
		Sarah Hale	10	F					Ga				
		Endora M.	5	F					Texas				
		G. M. Hall	17	M					Ga				
		George King	15	M					"				
		M. A. Todd	2	F					Texas				
		John A.	4	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													

40

✓

5150 2900

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Beaumont State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. H. O. Redwine Asst. Marshal
Post Office Beaumont

Post Office Real Town													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
910	928	William Mayfield	32	M		Farmer	✓	8200	17400	Tenn			
		Mary	18	F					Tenn				
		M. M. Starnell	41	M					Tex				
		Penelope Mayfield	11	F					Ark				
911	929	W. Smith	50	M		"	✓	150	Ga				
		M. M. Starnell	23	F					"				
		J. E.	11	M					"				
		H. H.	2	M					"				
		Martha J.	1/2	F					"				
		John Rachels	40	M			✓		Ga				
912	930	W. R. Starnell	24	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
		James J.	21	M		"	✓		"				
		W. C.	14	M		"	✓	120	La				
		W. P. Roberts	34	M		"	✓		Tenn				
		A. J.	9	M					Tenn				
913	931	Nancy Estington	41	F		Farmer	✓	300	Pa				
		Joseph Hackney	76	M					Tenn				
		Nancy	26	F					Ala				
		James O.	17	M					"				
		Angelina	15	F					"				
		J. K.	11	M					"				
		W. J. A.	10	M					Tenn				
914	932	A. G. Johnson	41	M		"	✓	21185	1525	Tenn			
		Louisa	35	F					Tenn				
		John H.	14	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		J. Jefferson	15	M					"				
		Bill	9	M					"				
915	933	J. C. Spinks	32	M		Farmer	✓	3000	5700	Tenn			
		E. Susan	12	F					Va				
		John M. Still	17	M					"				
		Charles	15	M					"				
		Anderson	13	M					"				
		James	10	M					Tenn				
		W. J. Spinks	10	M					Tenn				
916	934	C. C. Jodds	36	M		"	✓	475	700	Tenn			
		H. H.	12	F					Ga				
		J. D. G.	12	M					Ala				
		Thomas M.	9	M					"				
		M. M.	6	F					Tenn				
		M. L.	4	M					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 33160 25200 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3150 25000 No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beard No 8 in the County of Beard State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. H. O. Redburn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beardtown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
910	928	Wilson Mayfield	52	M		Farmer ✓	8200	17400	Tenn				
		Mary "	18	F					Texas				
		M. M. Starnell	41	M					Tex				
		Penselope Mayfield	11	F					Ark				
911	929	W. Smith	30	M		" ✓		150	Ga				
		M. Smith	25	F					"				
		J. E.	"	"					"				
		H. H.	"	"					"				
		Martha J.	6	F					Ga				
		John Rachels	60	M		" ✓			Texas				
912	930	W. R. Stinson	24	M		" ✓			"				
		James D.	21	M					"				
		W. C.	14	M		" ✓		120	La				
		W. P. Robert	34	M					Texas				
		A. J.	4	M					Tenn				
913	931	Nancy Estington	41	F		Farmer ✓	300	200	Pa				
		Joseph Hackney	76	M					Tenn				
		Mary	24	F					Ala				
		James C.	17	M					"				
		Angelina	15	F					"				
		J. H.	11	M					Texas				
		W. J. W.	6	M		" ✓	21185	1525	Tenn				
914	932	A. G. Johnson	41	M		" ✓			Texas				
		Louisa	35	F					"				
		John H.	14	M		Iron Laborer ✓			"				
		J. Jefferson	5	M					"				
		Beck	4	M					"				
915	933	J. Colpinto	52	M		Farmer ✓	5000	5700	Tenn				
		E. Susan	12	F					"				
		John M. Still	17	M					"				
		C. C.	15	M					"				
		Anderson	13	M					"				
		James	10	M					Texas				
		Wendell Sprinkle	5	M		" ✓	475	700	Tenn				
916	934	C. C. Wadd	36	M					Ga				
		H. H.	12	F					Ala				
		L. D. C.	12	M					"				
		Thomas M.	9	M					Texas				
		M. M.	6	F					"				
		M. L.	4	M					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 33,160 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 25,200 No. pauper, No. convicts,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. W. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Pea Town

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	917 955	Jesse C. Judd	40	M		Farmer ✓	600	875	Tenn				
2		Melinda "	38	F					Ga				
3		Martha "	13	F					Ala				
4		Manacah "	12	M					"				
5		Isaiah "	10	M					"				
6		George "	8	M					"				
7		Emery "	5	M					Tenn				
8	918 956	B. B. Walker	37	M		" ✓		150	Ala				
9		Elizabeth "	32	F					"				
10	919 957	Benjamin Mottin	54	M		" ✓	1400	6750	Ky				
11		Melita "	48	F					Tenn				
12		Joseph "	11	M					"				
13		J. P. "	7	M					Tenn				
14	920 958	John "	27	M		" ✓			Tenn				
15		Salina "	22	F					Ga				
16		John W. "	2	M					Texas				
17		M. C. "	12	F					"				
18	921 959	James Herring	55	M		" ✓	1000	350	Ga				
19		Elizabeth "	36	F					Ala				
20		J. J. "	14	M					"				
21		Wm. J. "	8	M					"				
22		J. J. "	4	F					Texas				
23		Harriet "	2	M					"				
24		Mary "	14	F					Sc				
25		Mary J. "	17	F					Ala				
26		O. M. "	21	M		J. Luben ✓			"				
27		Mintgemmy Walker	8	M					"				
28		John B. "	6	M					Tenn				
29		Jesse M. "	2	M					"				
30		David "	50	M		" ✓		100	Ala				
31	922 940	Pittman Judd	60	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Pa				
32		Martha J. "	50	F					Tenn				
33		J. Sellers	20	M					"				
34	923 941	Charles Norris	49	M		" ✓	575	500	N.C.				
35		Julia Ann "	47	F					Ga				
36		Elizabeth "	25	M		J. Luben ✓			"				
37		Margaret Hyman	14	F					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

37

✓

4075 7575

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rank State
of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. W. R. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pea Town

Dwelling-houses—The number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who are unable to read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	924 942	Nancy Leath	55	F		Farmer ✓	348	500	Ga				
2		Mary E. Hunter	15	F					"				
3		Martha R	13	F					"				
4		Thomas	8	M					Texas				
5		Jamy Leath	4	F					"				
6		O. F.	2	M					"				
7	925 943	Mary Roberts	29	F			500	100	NC				
8		C. C.	8	M					Texas				
9		J. C.	5	F					"				
10		Granville	4	M					"				
11		Cicero	1	M					"				
12	926 944	Mr. J. Garrett	53	M		" ✓	300		Ga				
13		Augusta A	22	F					"				
14		Rufus M	10	M					"				
15		M. L.	9	F					Texas				
16		John R.	6	M					"				
17		J. B. Robertson	4	M					"				
18	927 945	Susan A. Adams	57	F		" ✓	1700	530	Ireland				
19		Elizabeth	27	F					Texas				
20		M. J.	15	F					"				
21		Samuel	18	M					"				
22		Susan E.	13	F					"				
23		Jama E.	11	M					"				
24	928 946	Nancy J. Hale	41	F		" ✓	500	10375	Ga				
25		H. P.	20	M					"				
26		M. V.	17	F					"				
27		Virginia	15	F					"				
28		Edwin	12	M					"				
29		Nancy	10	F					Texas				
30		Jack	5	M					"				
31		Mansell	3	M					"				
32	929 947	E. E. Elden	27	M		" ✓	777	1530	Ga				
33		Susan A.	19	F					Texas				
34		J. J.	10	M					SC				
35	930 948	Nathan Garrett	44	M		" ✓	500	1125	SC				
36		Nancy	44	F					Ala				
37		E. B.	29	M		J. Labern ✓			"				
38		Margaret E.	23	F					"				
39		Mary Crum	14	F					La				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
9225 14580

39
30
557

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. H. DeKedwards Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cotton Plant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	958	956	J. N. Daniel	41	M	Farmers	5000	17500	Ga				
2			Martha J. "	24	F				Tenn				
3			William "	16	M				Sw		1		
4			Jessie "	13	F				Tenn		1		
5			Samuel "	10	M				"		1		
6			Nancy E. "	7	F				"		1		
7			Mary "	5	F				"				
8			Alice "	1	F				"				
9			Harrison Burkhardt	21	M	Overseer		1000	Ga				
10	959	957	Edw. Dickson	48	M	Farmers	5000	9500	"				
11			Caroline "	35	F				"				
12			Julia "	12	F				"				
13			Mary "	9	F				"				
14			Henry "	6	M				"				
15			Philip "	5	M				"				
16			David Hupler	24	M	Overseer		500	Ohio				
17	940	958	W. H. Rogers	53	M	Farmers	1000	2500	Sc				
18			James "	22	M				Tenn				
19			John C. "	19	M				Miss				
20			Eugenie "	18	F				"		1		
21			Ann E. "	16	F				"		1		
22			M. P. "	14	M				"		1		
23			Olivia "	12	F				"		1		
24			Mary J. "	10	F				"		1		
25			B. J. "	8	M				"				
26			Albert G. "	4	M				Tenn				
27			Sibbie A. "	3	F				"				
28			Sibbie "	2	F				"				
29	941	959	Jeremiah Hammock	36	M	"	1000	500	Ga				
30			Martha A. "	26	F				"				
31			Jessie A. "	1	F				Tenn				
32			H. S. Graybill	41	M	"		3263	Ga				
33	942	960	Silas Mercer	57	M	"		575	"				
34			Charity "	33	F				Sc				
35			Joseph "	22	M	Farm Laborer			Miss				
36			Thomas "	19	M	"			"				
37			William "	35	M		6	500	"		1		
38			Jora "	17	F				Ala		1		
39			J. I. Hammock	24	M	Mechanic		500	Ga				
40			Wm Butler	20	M	"			"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Page No. 1447
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rusk State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Cotton Plant

275

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	945 961	M J Insurance	45	M		M D	25000	Ca				
2		Murtha "	37	F				"				
3		Ann E "	15	F				"				
4		Mary L "	9	F				"				
5		John M "	6	M				"				
6		Henry G "	3	M				"				
7		Lilla "	1	F				"				
8	944 962	E E Harris	29	M		Farmer	7500	"				
9		Mary R "	27	F				"				
10	945 963	Ed Wood	27	M		"	1000 4450	"				
11		Abel "	27	F				My				
12		James H "	6	M				James				
13	946 964	Sallie Herwood	40	F				James				
14		Joseph "	24	M		Farmer Laborer		"				
15		James "	15	M				"				
16	947 965	Willie Wilson	38	M		Farmer	9600 53300	Ca				
17		Mary A "	50	F				"				
18		Ed "	12	M				My				
19		Willie "	7	M				Ca				
20		Anna "	6	F				James				
21		Maria W "	4	F				"				
22		Willie "	30	M		Farmer	9600 5000	Ca				
23		Elbert M "	24	M		Farmer	1000	Ca				
24	948 966	John C Brown	50	M		Farmer	9600 18675	Ca				
25		J R "	45	F				"				
26		John H "	20	M		Clark		"				
27		Sarah E "	16	F				"				
28		V I "	14	F				My				
29		Martina G "	12	F				"				
30		R M "	9	M				James				
31		Lacy "	6	F				"				
32		John Neal "	28	M		Owner		Ca				
33	949 967	R D Myers	57	M		M Ex	5965 13300	"				
34		Mary D "	50	F				"				
35		Dean "	20	M				My				
36		William "	22	M		School teacher		"				
37		Mary "	17	F				"				
38		Emily "	14	F				"				
39		John "	11	M				James				
40		Ann "	11	F				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Reyno State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. H. D. O'Connell Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cotton Plant.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	952	968	J. P. Myers	41	M	Harmon	1272	1000	Texas				
2			Oiey	42	F	"			"				
3			John E.	18	M	Harmon			"				
4			Sarah L.	16	F	"			"				
5			Sarah L.	14	F	"			"				
6			J. P.	11	M	"			"				
7			John L.	9	M	"			"				
8			Ann E.	7	F	"			"				
9			Mary	5	F	"			"				
10			P. L.	3	M	"			"				
11	977	969	John W. Mayes	32	M	Harmon	7800	12500	Pa				
12			Jane	39	F	"			Texas				
13			Virginia Smith	14	F	"			"				
14			Mary	11	F	"			"				
15			Martha	"	F	"			"				
16			John W.	9	M	"			"				
17			Sam	4	M	"			"				
18			Sarah L.	1	F	"			"				
19	952	970	C. D. Alston	21	M	"	700	500	Miss				
20			Martha M.	21	F	"			Gu				
21			D. D. Young	52	M	Harmon		1400	Texas				
22			Aida	30	F	"			"				
23			R. A.	6	M	"			"				
24			Martha J.	2	F	"			"				
25	953	971	Larry Robertson	54	M	"	4000	9000	Sc				
26			Lucinda	45	F	"			"				
27			Gertrude	15	F	"			"				
28			Eugenia	12	F	"			"				
29			Ernest	13	M	"			"				
30			Sarah	8	F	"			"				
31			Charles	5	M	"			"				
32			John	14	M	"			"				
33			Sam	20	M	"		350	"				
34			Nancy	19	F	"			"				
35	954	972	W. J. Ready	41	M	"	1910	12000	Sc				
36			Mary E.	30	F	"			Gu				
37			George A.	10	M	"			"				
38			John W.	8	M	"			Texas				
39			Mary E.	5	F	"			"				
40			Mary E.	3	F	"			"				

No. white males, 250 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, 11
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, 11 No. insane, 11
No. idiots, 11 No. paupers, 11 No. convicts, 11

41

V

14482 56000

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. H. O. Redburn Asst Marshal.
Post Office Cotton Plant 278

Dwelling-house, the numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	943	A O Hutchings	33	M		Farmer ✓		12200	Texas				
2		Eliza	24	F					Gu				
3		Betty	6	F					Texas				
4	944	W T Taylor	33	M		MD ✓	3000	11500	Idy				
5		Sarah I	31	F					"				
6		Caroline	14	F					Texas				
7		William	8	M					"				
8		Emma	6	F					"				
9		Marion	4	F					"				
10	945	Chas Dumas	45	M		Farmer ✓	600	6700	Maine				
11		Suzanna	35	F					Gu				
12		Laura	12	F					"				
13		Leticia	10	F					"				
14		William	8	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
16	946	J P Adams	35	M		Blacksmith ✓	325	500	Texas				
17		Martina	35	F					Gu				
18		R S	14	M					Texas				
19		A P	8	M					"				
20		Betsy	6	F					"				
21		Mary	5	F					"				
22		Samuel	3	M					"				
23		Albert	1	M					"				
24	947	J A Brown	33	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4000	Gu				
25		A R	24	F					Idy				
26		H B	5	M					Texas				
27		A M	3	F					"				
28		Martina	2	F					"				
29		J A	5	M					"				
30	948	John Gungill	48	M		" ✓		3200	Gu				
31		Nancy	43	F					"				
32		Camillus	30	M		Farmer ✓		5420	"				
33		John J	5	M					"				
34		Elizabeth Jurgan	35	F				9000	"				
35	949	Ernest Wilson	60	M		" ✓	2500	12200	N C				
36		Louisa V	44	F					Texas				
37		Susan	17	F					Idy				
38		E M Short	86	M					Gu				
39		Madison Robertson	44	M					Gu				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 7425
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 93520
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

2239

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rock State
of Tex enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. B. Perkins Asst Marshal.
Post Office Cotton Plant.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ghs 980		John Rogers	47	M		Farmer ✓		3850	Ga				
		Mary E "	40	F					"				
		Mary E "	18	"					"				
		James G "	17	"					"				
		Drury W "	14	M					"				
		John J "	12	"					"				
		Susan "	3	F					Texas				
		James H "	1	M					"				
ghs 981		Samuel Adams	65	"		Farmer ✓	1500	1100	Pa				
		Elyabeth "	43	F					So				
		P. C. "	18	M		J. Laborer ✓			Tenn				
		S. M. "	16	"		" " ✓			"				
		Sarah Lee	40	F				1000	"				
		Samuel "	16	M		" " ✓			"				
		Cordelia "	13	F					"				
		Orlana "	10	"					"				
		William "	7	M					"				
		James "	4	"					"				
		Mary J "	2	F					"				
ghs 982		J. M. Ward	57	M		Engineer ✓	2500	7000	"				
		M. H. "	38	F					"				
		James "	9	M					Texas				
		R. H. "	7	"					"				
		Mary B "	6	F					"				
		James C "	5	"					"				
		John Bell "	3	M					"				
		Emma K "	2	F					"				
ghs 983		J. M. Booner	48	M		Farmer ✓		250	NC				
		Martha "	56	F					Ga				
		Ann E "	18	"					"				
		Mary J "	16	"					"				
		Jane E "	14	"					"				
		James E "	19	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Margaret "	25	F					Texas				
		Mary A "	4	"					Ala				
ghs 984		M. P. Foster	26	M		J. Laborer ✓		100	"				
		Susan E "	19	F					Texas				
		Anna E "	2	F					Ark				
		E. J. Dupuy	15	F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

39

78

4000 13514

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 8 in the County of Clark State
of Tex. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. A. B. Redum Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cotton Plant.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
967 985		John Watson	52	M		Farmer ✓	1200	725	MO				
		Agnes "	46	F					Sum				
		A. B. "	22	M		2 Laborer ✓			"		1		
		Amanda C "	18	F					"				
		J. A. "	16	M					"		1		
		G. M. "	14	M					"		1		
		J. J. "	12	M					"		1		
		S. E. "	10	F					"				
		S. M. "	8	F					"		1		
		V. J. "	6	M					"		1		
		M. R. "	4	M					"				
		Ellen S. "	2	F					"				
		M. C. "	6	M					"				
968 986		W. Morris	45	M		Farmer ✓	800	1775	Sum				
		Salithy "	40	F					"				
		Martha D. "	23	F					"				
		John "	20	M					"				
		A. P. "	17	M					"		1		
		Frank "	12	F					"				
		Robert "	5	M					Sum				
		Philip "	8	M					"				
969 987		Robert M. Merrill	47	M		Farmer ✓	400	3600	S. C.				
970 988		C. A. Woods	39	M		" ✓	800	525	Tex.				
		E. A. "	12	F					A. C.				
		J. S. "	12	M					Sum		1		
		M. B. "	7	M					Sum		1		
		M. C. "	5	F					"				
		John R. "	2	M					"				
		M. C. "	4	F					"				
971 989		A. S. Dapney	40	M		" ✓	1680	7075	Ky.				
		E. J. "	35	F					Ala.				
		Isabella "	15	F					Ark.				
		Cicero "	14	M					Tex.				
		Mary A. "	12	F					"		1		
		Albert "	10	M					"		1		
		Hugh "	8	M					"		1		
		Doc "	6	M					"		1		
		Farmer "	4	F					"				
		Pop "	2	M					"				
		Joseph "	3	M					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													4280 15700

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 8 in the County of _____ State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W. E. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Cotton Plant

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	972 990	John Forest	57	M.		Farmer ✓		530	Tenn				
2		Maria "	35	F					"				
3		Jeremiah "	30	M		2 Laborer ✓		50	"				
4		Thomas "	27	M		" " ✓			"				
5		Robert "	24	M		" " ✓			"				
6		John "	21	M		" " ✓			"				
7		Neah "	19	M		" " ✓			"				
8	973 991	John S Baker	44	M		Farmer ✓	2200	2075	Sc				
9		Elizabeth "	35	F					Ga				
10		Henry C Kemell	17	M		2 Laborer ✓			Ala				
11		Mary J "	15	F					"				
12		Martha H "	11	F					"				
13		A J Young	22	M		" " ✓			"				
14	974 992	N J Howard	19	M		Mechanic ✓		500	N C				
15		E A "	42	F					Tenn				
16		M C "	19	F					"				
17		John W "	17	M		2 Laborer ✓			"				
18		C E "	15	F					"				
19		Martha D "	13	F					"				
20		Francis "	7	M					"				
21		M J "	5	M					"				
22		H C "	3	M					"				
23	975 993	J R Robertson	37	M		Greeny Keeper ✓	100	2500	Ga				
24		Susan "	28	F					"				
25		J D "	3	M					"				
26		Georgia S "	7	F					"				
27	976 994	Allen Harris	38	M		Farmer ✓	3200	200	Tenn				
28		Margaret "	25	F					Ind				
29		Mary "	6	F					Tenn				
30		Infant "	5	M					"				
31		Susan "	3	F					"				
32		Elyia "	2	F					"				
33		William "	6	M					"				
34	977 995	J R Robertson	63	M		"	1425	6300	Ga				
35		Perrine "	52	F					"				
36		Mrs "	25	F					"				
37		Jefferson "	21	M					"				
38		Franklin "	19	M					"				
39		Mary "	17	F					"				
40		Lacy "	15	F					"				
No. white males, <u>30</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Reut 108 in the County of Reut State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cotton Plant.

278

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	978	996	Jeremiah Robertson	26	M	Farmer	✓	300	Tex				
2			Elizabeth	22	F				"				
3			William	3	M				Texas				
4			James	2	M				"				
5	979	997	A. J. Thomas	27	M	"	✓	500	Tex				
6			Elmer	25	F				"				
7			Abel	4	M				"				
8			Emma	3	F				"				
9			Susan	2	F				Texas				
10	980	998	L. P. Parker	71	M	"	✓	800	Mo				
11			Elizabeth	75	F				Mo				
12	981	999	L. P. Elder	52	M	Christian	✓	2500	Tex				
13			Mary A	48	F				"				
14			John A	19	M	Farmer	✓		"				
15			Pamela	15	F				"				
16			James A	13	M				"				
17			Edwin	11	F				Texas				
18			Martha E	9	F				"				
19			Harlan	7	M				"				
20			Emily	5	F				"				
21	982	1000	E. C. Baker	52	M	Farmer	✓	400	Texas				
22			Caroline	44	F				Tex				
23			M. S. Tyler	25	M	"	✓	1000	"				
24			Julia Baker	16	F				Texas				
25			Lavinia	14	F				"				
26			W. J.	12	M				"				
27			Ephraim	10	M				"				
28			Samora Tyler	12	F				Tex				
29			E. V. Baker	5	M				Texas				
30	983	1001	W. M. Holway	27	M	"	✓	800	Tex				
31			Angeline	24	F				Texas				
32			Alfred	2	M				"				
33			Lucy	1	F				"				
34	984	1002	D. S. Elder	24	M	"	✓	150	Tex				
35			Amelia	24	F				"				
36			Mary A	2	F				Texas				
37			Alvin	1	M				"				
38			James	2	M				"				
39													
40													
<p>No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>5800</u> <u>114400</u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. H. B. Pedersen Asst Marshal
Post Office Cotton Plant

Page No. 152

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	985 1003	John W Smith	55	M		Farmer	800	150	Tenn				
2		Harvey	55	M					"				
3		W A	14	M					"		1		
4		J M	11	M					"		1		
5		L H	9	M					Texas		1		
6		Lafayette	4	M					"		1		
7		A G	4	M					"				
8		A J	3	M					"				
9		M L	2	M					"				
10	986 1004	J M Smith	45	M		"	✓	200	Tenn				
11		Lorica	45	M					"				
12		Upennith	14	M					"				
13		J C	13	M					"				
14		W R	14	M					"				
15		J P	1	M					"				
16		J C	2	M					"				
17	987 1005	A J Smith	46	M		"	✓		Tenn				
18		Sarah	46	M					"				
19		Archie C	21	M		Game Keeper	✓		La		1		
20		J A	15	M		"	✓		"		1		
21		Adeline	9	M					"		1		
22		Caroline	5	M					"				
23		Amanda	5	M					"				
24	988 1006	Dana Maple	26	M		Farmer	✓	400 750	Miss				
25		M H	25	M					"				
26		Philip Holman	12	M					Texas		1		
27		Betty	5	M					"				
28	989 1007	J M Smith	58	M		"	✓	1600 1650	Tenn				
29		Mary	57	M					"				
30		A J	30	M					Tenn				
31		W A	19	M					"				
32		L M	16	M					"				
33		Spurten	14	M					"				
34	990 1008	J Halchings	30	M		"	✓	500	Tenn				
35		Beat No 8 Concluded											
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

34

79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. H. D. Keckum Ass't Marshal
Post Office Am Donnell 279

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Paid taxes on 1/2 of the value of the land and 3/4 of the value of the improvements.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	735 771	E. L. Boyd	57	M		Farmer ✓	3600	16500	Ga				
2		Wm "	16	M					Ala				
3		E. H. "	23	"					"				
4		Emma "	19	F					Tex				
5		S. M. Hickler	16	M		Mechanic ✓		1000	N C				
6	734 772	John W. Feltus	57	"		M D ✓	300	1700	Pa				
7		Martha E. "	33	F					Tex				
8		Joseph "	12	M					"				
9		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
10		Mary "	8	"					"				
11		Thomas "	6	M					"				
12		W. A. Johnston	20	"		Lumberman ✓			Tex				
13		E. H. Moll	27	"		Farmer ✓	400	500	Ala				
14	735 773	John Hicks	66	"		" ✓	1400	750	Ky				
15		Mary "	53	F					Tex				
16		Hilda "	25	"					"				
17		Julia Ann "	22	"					"				
18		James "	21	M		Farmer ✓			"				
19		Mary "	20	F					Ala				
20		John K. P.	16	M					Tex				
21		Sonnes "	16	F					"				
22	736 774	P. M. Munner	42	M		O S P ✓	500	1975	Mass				
23		Alvin "	56	F					N H				
24		Elizabeth Piquen	24	"					Michigan				
25	737 775	W. M. Martin	27	M		Carpenter ✓		400	Tex				
26		Sarah "	21	F					Ala				
27		Laura E. "	12	F					Tex				
28	738 776	J. P. Elder	30	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ga				
29		M. H. "	29	F					"				
30		S. E. "	7	"					"				
31		Wm M. "	5	M					Texas				
32		O. J. "	1	"					"				
33	739 777	Henry B. Barton	48	"		Farmer ✓	1000/2000		Ga				
34		Nancy "	53	F					"				
35		William "	24	M					"				
36		Calhoun "	16	F					Ala				
37		Richard "	14	M					"				
38		David "	11	"					"				
39		W. S. Stuby	24	"		School teacher ✓			Pa				
40		J. J. Trayer	26	"		Mechanic ✓			Ohio				
No. white males, 32 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 9 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. A. D. Hedden Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Danville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Mixture.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
760	778	Jama Wilkins	53	M		Farmer	3000	9400	Ga				
		Anna "	40	F					S.C.				
		John "	34	M					Ga				
		Malimon "	15	"					ala				
		Mary A "	14	F					"				
		George "	11	M					"				
761	779	Jama Dillingham	46	M		Farmer	266	300	Tenn				
		Emaline "	34	F					"				
		J. E. "	16	"					Texas				
		N. C. "	14	"					"				
		Mary E. "	12	"					"				
		C. A. "	10	"					"				
		M. M. "	8	"					"				
		Frances "	6	"					"				
		John C. "	4	M					"				
		Emily J. "	1/2	F					"				
762	780	Jama Berry	25	M		Merchant	1000	6000	ala				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					Ty				
		William "	5	M					Tenn				
		John "	2	"					"				
		Silena M. Cham	17	F					Mo				
		Josephine "	15	"					"				
		Jessie "	8	"					Texas				
763	781	A. Cole	35	M		Blacksmith	1300	1100	Tenn				
		Mary "	23	F					"				
		Robert J. "	11	"					Texas				
		M. A. "	8	"					"				
		W. W. "	5	M					"				
764	782	G. W. Petersen	39	M		Farmer	1000	2400	N. C.				
		Frances "	39	F					"				
		S. B. "	17	"					Ga				
		Mary R. "	15	"					"				
		J. E. "	13	"					"				
		Martha J. "	10	"					Texas				
		S. E. "	6	"					"				
		Georgiana "	4	"					"				
		J. L. "	1	M					"				
		E. B. Davis	30	M		Clerk		600	Mo				
		John A. Eacker	17	M		J. Laborer			Ohio				
		C. J. Perry	27	M		Mechanic			N. C.				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 566 20210													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. H. O. Redwin Asst Marshal
Post Office New Danville. 280 280

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	765 783	Mr J Benton	40	M		Farmer ✓	800	1700	Ga				
2		Nancy "	37	F					"				
3		Martha C "	14	F					"				
4		R I "	12	M					"				
5		E M "	11	M					"				
6		A A "	10	M					"				
7		H I "	8	M					"				
8		I A "	6	M					"				
9		Augusta "	2	F					"				
10	766 784	S S Barnett	52	M		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	Ky				
11		Mary "	31	F					Ga				
12		S S "	14	M					Texas				
13		E A "	12	M					"				
14		I C "	7	M					"				
15		W B Kilgus	25	M		Farmer ✓	1200	250	Ky				
16		J G "	22	F					"				
17		S B "	1	M					Texas				
18	767 785	J I Joiner	52	M		" ✓	500	500	Tenn				
19		Sarah I "	32	F					"				
20		Elizabeth "	9	F					Tenn				
21		J A "	7	M					"				
22		J H "	6	M					"				
23		W A "	4	M					"				
24	768 786	John Barry	45	M		" ✓	7800	19800	N C				
25		Mary "	41	F					Ala				
26		Sauferd "	17	M					"				
27		Thomas "	14	M					"				
28		James "	13	M					Tenn				
29		Amanda "	12	F					"				
30		Robert "	8	M					"				
31		A "	7	M					"				
32		Louisa "	5	F					"				
33		Eliza "	3	F					"				
34		Emma "	1	F					"				
35		Rhoda Trawick	15	M					Ala				
36		J Z "	30	M					"				
37	769 787	Mr. Cuygas	70	M		Farmer ✓	1500	24000	Sc				
38		Mary "	67	F					N C				
39		J Kilgus	24	M		" ✓			Ga				
40													
No. white males. <u>21</u> No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____ No. white females. <u>18</u> No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____ 14800 52450													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9, in the County of Rusk State
of Vera enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1890. W. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New Samilla

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
770	788	John Angell	70	M		Farmer	2112	6789	NC				
		Mahala	57	F					NC				
		Caroline	36	F					NC				
		James	26	M		Farmer							
		C. I.	28	M		"							
		Martha E.	18	F									
		Mary E.	16	F									
		Caroline	8	F									
771	789	J. F. Connyas	44	M		Farmer	4800	24700	NC				
		Sarah	35	F									
		Lavinia	12	F									
		Amanda	10	F									
		William	8	M									
772	790	J. D. Wilson	29	M		"		200	La				
		Mary	26	F									
773	791	G. J. Tuth	29	M		"		500	La				
		Barbara	25	F					Ark				
		Nancy	5	F					Texas				
774	792	Milly Tuth	60	F		"	4500	4000	Texas				
		Richard	18	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Benjamin	14	M									
775	793	Edw. J.	23	M		Farmer		400					
		Harriet	23	F					Ark				
776	794	Pierce	25	M		"			Texas				
		Martha	21	F					NC				
		Bella	2	F					Texas				
		Infant	3/4	M									
777	795	G. B. Hudson	35	M		"	500	525	Texas				
		Emily	30	F									
		James M.	13	M					Texas				
		Nancy J.	8	F									
		J. M.	14	M									
		George	1	M									
778	796	W. H. Hagley	41	M		"	1000	1000	NC				
		Nancy A.	16	F									
		Josephine	14	F					NC				
		W. H.	12	M									
		Calista	7	F									
		Josephine	5	F					Texas				
		Chas. M.	3	M									
		Sammy	1	M									
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

41 52/6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. H. D. Redwin Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Danville.

281

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	779	R. S. Pilberry	45	M		Farmer	4000	2000	Maine			
2		John A. Seath	6	M					Texas			
3		W. Blair	32	M					Ireland			
4	780	J. G. Spear	45	M		"	3000	10000	NC			
5		Emily A.	16	F					Ga			
6		A. J.	17	M					Miss			
7		Mary J.	15	F					"			
8		Lulu A.	13	F					"			
9		Eudora C.	11	F					"			
10		Am. and dard	7	M					Texas			
11		John G.	1	M					Texas			
12		A. Hall	26	M		School teacher			Miss			
13	781	J. G. Vernon	35	M		Merchant	7000	7000	Tenn			
14		Nancy	24	F					Sc			
15		Calley	12	F					Tenn			
16		John B.	11	M					"			
17		Miller E.	10	M					"			
18		James	9	M					Texas			
19		Adeline	7	F					"			
20		Robert	6	M					"			
21		Thomas	10	M					"			
22	782	Isaac Dyal	50	M		Farmer		1000	Sc			
23		Lana	48	F					Tenn			
24		Harriet	22	F					Ala			
25		Martha	12	F					"			
26		Saul	6	M					Texas			
27	783	G. C. Dyal	27	M		"		600	Sc			
28		Mary	19	F					Tenn			
29		Abel	1	M					Texas			
30	784	Robt Lacey	44	M		"	900	450	W. Va.			
31		Catharine	30	F					Ala			
32		Virginia E.	14	F					Tenn			
33		J. C.	8	M					"			
34		R. S.	7	M					"			
35		A. A.	6	M					"			
36		Ida J.	5	F					"			
37		Mr. S.	1	M					"			
38		E. P. Zimpler	1	M					Texas			
39		J. M.	24	M		Farmer		160	Tenn			
40												
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>15700</u> <u>39200</u>												

301

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Verm enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. H. B. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Dancille

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	785	803	J. M. Dickson	55	M	Farmer	✓	3000	10525	NC			
2			Sullivan A	32	F				W				
3			Eliza E	10	F				Tenn		1		
4			Emma J	7	F				"		1		
5			John B	5	M				"				
6			James M	1	M				"				
7	786	804	W. H. Cunningham	29	M	"	✓	8000	11600	Ga			
8			Mary C	21	F				Ala				
9			Mary A	4	F				Texas				
10			Walter	1	M				"				
11	787	805	M. P. Jase	40	M	MD	✓	4000	1500	Ala			
12			Sarah	26	F				Tenn				
13			Michael	13	M				Mo		1		
14			Nicholas	11	M				"		1		
15			Eliza	1	F				Texas				
16	788	806	J. M. Bradshaw	59	M	Farmer	✓	2000	800	Tenn			
17			N. G.	37	F				"		1		
18			Sarah A	17	F				"		1		
19			W. C.	14	M				"		1		
20			J. A. P.	11	M				Texas		1		
21			A. A.	9	M				"		1		
22			Amanda E	7	F				"		1		
23			Robt W	5	M				"		1		
24			J. D.	3	F				"		1		
25			J. M.	1/2	M				"				
26	789	807	M. B. Hicks	27	M	"	✓	100	Tenn				
27			Mary	22	F				"				
28			James	9	M				Texas				
29	790	808	J. B. Dickson	12	M	"	✓	1500	2100	NC			
30			Nancy M	57	F				Tenn				
31			David L	21	M	"	✓		"				
32	791	809	J. M. Jumper	59	M	"	✓	1500	18000	Ala			
33			E. C.	34	F				Tenn				
34			John D	14	M				"		1		
35			Lo. B.	12	M				"		1		
36			James M	10	M				"		1		
37			J. M.	8	M				Texas		1		
38			Bertie M	7	F				"		1		
39			P. M.	6	M				"				
40			D. D.	4	M				"				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. H. B. Ralston Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New South 282

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	792 810	M. A. Leach	35	M		Farmer	800	2500	Tenn				
2		Murtha A "	38	F					"				
3		Mary "	16	"					"				
4	793 811	E. E. Brown	57	"			2987	2200	"				
5		I. S. Beeton	18	M					Tenn				
6		John A "	12	"					"				
7		E. P. "	26	M		M. D.	1400	1500	Tenn				
8		Mary E "	19	F					"				
9		J. E. "	1	"					Texas				
10		I. S. "	15	F					"				
11	794 812	J. M. Leach	50	M		Blacksmith	600	4200	Tenn				
12		Nancy M "	50	F					"				
13		M. B. "	4	M					Texas				
14		Murtha P. S. "	1	F					"				
15	795 813	W. E. Robertson	45	M		Farmer	500	1000	Tenn				
16		Lucinda "	40	F					"				
17		William "	15	M					"				
18		Nancy A "	5	F					Tenn				
19		Edwin "	2	M					"				
20		I. M. Goff	17	"		J. Laborer			"				
21	796 814	John A. Blair	25	"		Wagoner		4000	Ind				
22		Mary A "	19	F					Texas				
23	797 815	John Blair	47	M		Farmer	750	675	Ireland				
24		Mary "	47	F					"				
25		Jamie "	16	M					Tenn				
26		Susan "	15	F					"				
27		J. I. "	12	"					"				
28		M. Penn	27	M		J. Laborer	192	60	Tenn				
29	798 816	Robt Taylor	46	"		Farmer	5000	6800	Va				
30		Burton "	18	"		J. Laborer			Mo				
31		Rebecca "	15	F					"				
32		Robert "	12	M					Tenn				
33		Joseph "	11	"					"				
34		Alphonso "	7	"					"				
35	799 817	John A. Smith	53	"		Farmer	5000	17500	Va				
36		S. H. Moore	27	"		Owner		500	Tenn				
37		N. H. "	18	F					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

157493755

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Choctaw State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. H. McAdams Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Daville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	800	818 Sarah Susaton	50	F		Farmer ✓		250	Va				
2		Sufayeth "	25	M		Labourer ✓		200	Ala				
3		Elizabeth "	27	F					"				
4		Mary "	21	F					Tenn				
5		Jarvis "	20	M					"				
6		Martha "	18	F					"				
7		Edmond "	15	M					"				
8		Charles "	12	M					"				
9	801	819 W. Canaday	38	M		Farmer ✓	120	150	Ala				
10		Elvira "	33	F					Ark				
11		Joseph D. "	8	M					Texas				
12		Alice "	6	F					"				
13		Orrey P. "	4	M					"				
14		Louisa Armstrong	14	F					"				
15		Mary W. "	12	F					"				
16	802	820 J. S. Duncan	58	M		" ✓	1000	500	NC				
17		Fenamy "	22	F					Ark				
18		Isabel "	5	M					Tenn				
19		Laura M. "	3	F					"				
20		J. M. "	2	M					"				
21		John A. "	15	M		Labourer ✓			NC				
22	803	821 Emory Parthorn	42	M		Farmer ✓	2000	700	Ga				
23		Frances "	30	F					Ala				
24		John "	16	M					"				
25		James "	15	M					"				
26		Alphonzo "	12	M					"				
27		Green B. "	10	M					Tenn				
28		Helena J. "	6	F					"				
29		Sarah Emma "	5	F					"				
30		Endosin "	2	M					"				
31		Emory C. "	2	M					"				
32	804	822 James Mops	54	M		Labourer ✓		100	SC				
33		Sarah "	48	F					"				
34		Elizabeth "	16	M					Ga				
35		Julia "	14	M					"				
36		Marisa "	11	M					Tenn				
37		Mentha M. "	9	M					"				
38	805	823 Mr. Smith	45	M		Mechanic ✓		100	Ga				
39		Vesey "	45	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> Total, <u>39</u>													
							8,400		No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
							3120		No. paupers, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. W. H. Beckwith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New Danville.

283

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
806	824	Allen Screws	53	M		Farmer ✓	1200	5085	NC			1	
		Martha "	34	F					Ala				
		James "	11	M					Texas		1		
		Margaret "	4	F					"				
		Bennjamin "	1	M					"				
		Jo Sampson	11	M					"		1		
		Thomas "	8	M					"		1		
		Anna Simmons	53	F					Ala				Idiot
807	825	J W Jordan	46	M		" ✓	500	2800	Ga				
		Emily "	45	F					"				
		Sarah J "	17	F					"		1		
		Martha C "	9	F					Texas		1		
		Mary J "	9	F					"		1		
		J J "	6	M					"				
		G D S "	4	F					"				
		A M Fernel	19	M		Team Laborer ✓			Tenn				
808	826	George Barry	30	M		Farmer ✓		150	Ala			1	
		Ethan "	25	F					"			1	
		Eveline "	6	F					"				
		Amanda "	4	F					Miss				
		Texana "	2	F					Texas				
		Susan J "	4 1/2	F					"				
809	827	J H Brasher	52	M		" ✓	500	450	Ala				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		George J "	12	M					"		1		
		Susan C "	14	F					"		1		
		Mary J "	8	F					"		1		
		Berlinguer "	7	M					"				
		W D "	6	M					"				
		J S "	4	M					Texas				
		Sarah E "	1	F					"				
810	828	Mr R Powell	55	M		" ✓	500	300	Ala				
		Morning "	27	F					Ark				
		John M "	6	M					Texas				
		G W "	4	M					"				
		A J "	1	M					"				
811	829	Joseph Gable	56	M		" ✓	624	1750	Tenn				
		Susanna "	54	F					Ill				
		Susanna Nicholas	14	F					Texas				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____
3324 8535													

39

(C. F. G.)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Beale State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. A. B. Rodum Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New Danville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
812	830	Philip Gee	45	M		M. B.	✓	175	Geo				
		Haldab	40	M					"				
		Samy M	16	M		Farm Labor	✓		Ala				
		George	16	M		"	✓		"				
		Samuel	12	M					"				
		John	14	M					"				
		Jackson	10	M					"				
		Robert	8	M					"				
		Herschell	7	M					"				
		Ann E	5	F					Texas				
		Martha	18	M					Ala				
813	831	Eliza Waters	35	M		Farm	✓		"				
		Eliza	32	F					"				
		Dea	12	M					"				
		John Wood	18	M		F Labor	✓		"				
		John Page	18	M		"	✓		"				
814	832	Joshua Smith	30	M		Farm	✓	200 50	Tenn				
		Mary	18	F					"				
		Angelina	1	F					Texas				
815	833	M. Linda Chism	46	F		Farm	✓	1100	Tenn				
		Robert	26	M		F Labor	✓		"				
		William	24	M		"	✓		"				
		Andrew	31	M		"	✓		Texas				
		SE	20	F					"				
		Adeline	16	M					"				
		Paschal	18	M					"				
		John	12	M					"				
		Lucinda	9	F					"				
		Laura A	7	F					"				
816	834	Samy Beaver	42	M		Wagoner	✓	600	SC				
		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
		Joe	16	M		"	✓		"				
		Mayaith	15	F					Ala				
		Louis	13	M					"				
		Lepe	12	M					"				
		Karrie	7	F					"				
		James	6	M					"				
		Martha	2	F					"				
		Matilda	4	F					Texas				
		James Ames	1	M					Texas				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. H. H. Hedman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New Canville 284

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {White, black or mulatto}		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	817	855	Harrison Bay	45	M	Farmer	✓	1120	600	England			
2			Jane	37	F								
3	818	836	John M Thompson	50	M	Miller	✓	4000	18000	Ga			
4			L. A	38	F					Sc			
5			James A	5	M					Texas			
6			Lepe M	3	M					"			
7			B J	12	M					"			
8	819	857	W H Thompson	28	M	"	✓	5200	18600	Ga			
9			Margaret	26	F					Tenn			
10			William	5	M					Texas			
11			Lucy	3	F					"			
12			Alfred	1	M					"			
13	820	838	Mc Nicholas	33	M	Farmer	✓	5200	750	Tenn			
14			Emeline	27	F					"			
15			John W	9	M					Texas			
16			Sarah C	7	F					"			
17			J B	6	M					"			
18			Samuel C	1	M					"			
19			Sam Spinks	30	M	"	✓		1100	Tenn			
20			Monroe	20	M				1100	"			
21			Angelina	15	F					"			
22			Lucy	28	M					"			
23	821	839	Jefferson Johnson	57	M	"	✓		150	Sc			
24			Opsey	240	F					"			
25			Louisa	18	M					"			
26			Jas Calvin	16	M					"			
27			Emily	12	F					Ala			
28			Lucinda	7	M					"			
29			William	5	M					"			
30			Sardine	1	F					"			
31	822	840	M P Martin	34	M	M E	✓	2400	8000	N C			
32			Martina M	26	F					Cherokee Nation			
33			M P	3	M					Texas			
34			James A	3	M					"			
35			Joseph	1	M					"			
36			Calvin Willbards	40	M	James Laberney	✓			Sc			
37	823	841	A A Ames	35	M	Farmer	✓	500	450	Tenn			
38			Catharine	32	F					Ga			
39			Arnell	11	M					Ala			
40			William	3	M					Texas			
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

410

-13240 47550

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. H. J. Redum Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Canville 285

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	841	H. J. Rogers	33	M		Farmer ✓	900	650	Tenn				
2		Martha "	34	F					Ida				
3		William "	8	M					Tenn		1		
4		Mary E "	7	F					"		1		
5		Franklin "	4	M					"				
6		L. E. "	2	F					"				
7	852	A. J. Causey	28	M		" ✓	500	600	Tenn				
8		Calvin Latta "	24	F					"				
9		Wm H. "	7	M					Texas				
10		J. F. "	4	F					"				
11		M. A. "	2	M					"				
12		L. E. F. "	7	M					"				
13	853	Harry Spence	34	M		" ✓	800	125	Ky				
14		Margaret "	30	F					Ida				
15		Sam W. "	7	M					Tenn		1		
16		McLester C. "	6	F					"		1		
17		M. J. "	4	M					"				
18		J. S. "	1	M					"				
19		Abner Spence	28	M		J. Laborer ✓		50	Tenn			1	
20	854	J. A. Carson	28	M		Farmer ✓	4000	4800	Ida				
21		Emeline F. "	29	F					Tenn				
22		L. A. "	1	M					Texas				
23		Sarah J. Hester	14	F					"		1		
24		Mary A. "	12	F					"		1		
25		Kenny E. "	10	F					"		1		
26		Martha A. "	6	F					"		1		
27		Belgar D. "	4	M					"				
28		Elizabeth Shaw	19	M				100	Ida				
29		Susanna Willbanks	82	F				640	Ida				
30	855	Zachariah Fambour	42	M		Farmer ✓	900	750	Ida				
31		Elizabeth "	57	F					"				
32		John A. "	18	M		J. Laborer ✓			"				
33		Henry H. "	17	F		" ✓			"				
34		Ed. "	14	F					"				
35		J. E. "	12	F					"				
36		Zachariah "	11	M					"				
37		Ella J. "	6	F					"				
38		J. Collins "	4	M					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						Total, 2750			7625				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Butte State
 of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1880. H. O. K. K. K. Asst Marshal.
 Post Office New Pinesville.

286

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
845	861	J. W. Turner	32	M		Turner	800	250	Go				
		E. J. "	32	F					"				
		Eliza Lath	14	"					Ida				
		George	8	M					"				
		Mary	4	F					"				
		Eliza	4	"					"				
		Abel	4	M					Texas				
846	862	Martin Syal	38	"		Farmer	800	500	Ill				
		Nancy "	34	F					Go				
		Catherine "	12	"					Ark				
		Nathaniel "	9	M					Texas				
		Rebecca "	5	F					"				
847	863	Jacob Keels	46	M		"	800	1900	Tenn				
		Elann "	48	F					"				
		Henry "	15	M		J. Labor			"				
		Nancy H "	15	F					"				
848	864	Allen Gilliam	42	M		M. B.	1500		Tenn				
		Louisa "	42	F					"				
		Angelina "	22	"					"				
		Frazer "	19	"					"				
		William "	17	M		J. Labor			"				
		J. P. K.	15	"		"			"				
		Caroline "	13	F					"				
		Charles "	11	M					"				
		Archibald "	9	"					Texas				
		Pauline "	8	F					"				
		Allen "	7	M					"				
		Sally "	15	F					A. C.				
849	865	Charlotte Smith	57	"			1500	75	Tenn				
		Mat "	14	M					"				
		Milton "	19	"		J. Labor			"				
		Sam "	25	"		"			"				
848	866	Mary A. Wilson	46	F		Farmer	1600	2500	Ky				
		M. A. "	21	M		J. Labor			Mo				
		Robert H "	18	"		"			"				
		Margaret E. "	16	F					"				
		L. C. "	8	"					"				
		Louisa J. Prewitt	14	"					Tenn				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 30			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rock State
of Ill enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. A. D. Callahan Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New Danville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	859 867	Calvin Buchanan	58	M		Farmer ✓	600	530	Sc				
2		Saura "	54	F					Ill				
3		John "	10	M					La		1		
4		James "	8	M					Tenn		1		
5		William "	6	M					"				
6		Walter "	4	M					"				
7		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
8		Mary "	4	F					"				
9	860 868	G. W. Guffarth	42	M		" ✓	1400	650	KC				
10		Elizabeth "	57	F					Sc				
11		Ben Ben "	18	M		J. Labrum ✓			KC				
12		Emily L. "	16	F					"				
13		Martha E. "	14	F					Sc		1		
14		John A. "	12	M					"		1		
15		C. A. "	10	F					"		1		
16		Mary L. "	8	F					"				
17		Anton C. "	5	M					"				
18		G. W. "	5	M					"				
19	857 869	Joseph Keaton	58	M		Farmer ✓	1750	660	Pa				
20		Catharine "	50	F					"				
21		Mark Edgum	18	M					"		1		
22	852 870	J. A. Ashby	45	M		" ✓	600	1500	Tenn				
23		Elizabeth "	34	F					"		1		
24		Martha J. "	15	F					"				
25		Catharine "	12	M					"				
26		Vera W. "	11	F					"				
27		Mary Jane "	9	M					"				
28		Gillian "	6	F					"				
29		James "	5	M					Tenn				
30		Meredith "	4	F					"				
31	853 871	C. W. Bennett	58	M		" ✓	5500	2400	Tenn				
32		M. D. "	14	M					"				
33		Isaac Byal	45	M		" ✓		1400	Ill				
34		Polly "	50	F					Tenn				
35		James Hopkins	18	M		J. Labrum ✓			Tenn				
36		William "	11	M					"		1		
37		Alexander H. H. H. H.	9	M					"		1		
38	854 872	J. W. Statham	28	M		Farmer ✓	1500	565	Pa				
39		Catharine "	24	F					Tenn				
40		Saura "	2	F					Tenn				
No. white males, 34			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Muste State
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. H. D. Padgett Asst Marshal
Post Office New Danville.

287

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	855	873	W. Sheffield	45	M	Farmer	2500	8150	Ga				
2			Walter Snipe	24	M				"				
3	856	874	Amey Gary	35	M	"	18500		Ga				
4			Torukamah	50	M				Ga				
5			Mary Butts	29	M				Ga				
6			Levi B. Gary	20	M				"				
7			J. Palmer	18	M				"				
8	857	875	W. R. Butts	49	M	"	2000	8150	"				
9			Lucinda	47	M				"				
10			Bengamin	18	M				"				
11			Joseph	18	M				"				
12			W. D.	13	M				"				
13			Mary R.	9	M				"				
14			B. D.	3	M				"				
15			Luna Lundy	4	M				"				
16			Maria Houston	22	M	Farmer			"				
17	858	876	M. A. Beath	40	M	Farmer	3000	14500	"				
18			John A.	24	M	Artist			"				
19			W. R.	22	M	"			Ala				
20			William	5	M	"			Texas				
21	859	877	J. Elliott	38	M	M. D.	7000	7850	Texas				
22			J. A.	24	M				Ga				
23			Corinna	6	M				Texas				
24			Minnie B.	3	M				"				
25			A. D.	1	M				"				
26	860	878	J. M. Wade	40	M	Overseer	700	710	Tenn				
27			Susan B.	40	M				Ga				
28			Jama H.	18	M	J. Subress			"				
29			M. M.	14	M				"				
30			Mary A.	11	M				"				
31			S. C.	4	M				Texas				
32			William M.	6	M				"				
33			Levi S.	4	M				"				
34			E. H.	52	M				"				
35	861	879	J. Chace	27	M	Farmer	2000	14000	Ga				
36			Emily S.	23	M				"				
37			W. H.	14	M				"				
38			Levi E.	2	M				Texas				
39			Lilla	6	M				"				
40			B. P. Dechard	27	M	Overseer			Ga				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							71.660						
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							25200 59000						

H. D.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. W. E. McClain Asst. Marshal.
Post Office New Samville.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
864 880		John Felt	27	M		Farmer ✓		200	Tenn				
		Phoebe "	27	F					"				
		Margaret "	7	F					"				
		Wm H "	6	M					Texas				
		Joseph "	1	M					"				
864 881		C. H. Kennard	50	M		Farmer ✓	1000	5750	Tenn				
		Sarah "	50	F					"				
		L A "	19	M					Miss Ala				
		Josephine "	16	M					"				
		G T "	15	M					"				
		E E "	12	M					"				
		Nancy A "	9	F					"				
864 882		E. J. Wright	40	M				900	Tenn				
		S J "	14	M					"				
		L H "	12	M					"				
		Wm C "	9	M					"				
		P B "	7	F					"				
		James N "	5	M					Texas				
865 883		Columbus Pegram	25	M				700	Tenn				
		Josephine "	16	F					Texas				
866 884		G A Pegram	28	M				500	Tenn				
		Sarah "	30	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		L C "	1	F					Texas				
		C C "	4	M					"				
		James M "	1	M					"				
867 885		P Cole	27	M				1000	125	Ala			
		Clarice "	24	F					Ga				
		Victoria "	2	F					Texas				
		Martha "	1/2	F					"				
868 886		Hardin Smith	40	M					Mo				Pauper
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		Mrs. W "	9	M					Texas				
		William "	6	M					"				
		James "	3	M					"				
869 887		A. J. Leach	28	M		Farmer ✓		400	Ga				
		Mary "	21	F					Tenn				
		J H "	1	M					Texas				
870 888		Thomas Bator	70	M				1050	5500	NC			
		Polly "	19	F					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									14.375				
									14.50				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. A. D. C. Adams Asst Marshal
Post Office New Caney.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	871	889	B. J. Humphreys	57	M	Farmer	3000	26750	Sc.				
2			Mary E "	35	F				Ala				
3			B. J. "	17	M				Ariz				
4			Cherokee "	12	F				Texas				
5			Josephine "	5	F				"				
6			H. C. "	3	M				"				
7			Martha G. "	1	F				"				
8			Laura Harris	14	F				Ala				
9			Mary A. "	12	F				"				
10			I. E. Juddell	25	M	Owner		150	Ga				
11	872	890	Bryan Leach	45	M	Farmer	2000	2600	"				
12			Susan "	20	F				Tenn				
13			James "	19	M	J. Luben			"				
14			Benjamin "	16	M	"			"				
15			E. L. "	9	F				Texas				
16	873	891	Starr Beam	39	M	Farmer	3610	16150	Tenn				
17			Mary A. "	33	F				Ga				
18			John F. "	12	M				Ariz				
19			George "	9	F				Texas				
20			Wrest "	6	F				"				
21			Lipton "	4	F				"				
22			Lepe "	1	F				"				
23	874	892	D. O. Baton	35	M	Owner	800	2500	Ga				
24			Sarah "	27	F				Tenn				
25			Nancy A. "	9	F				Texas				
26			Mary E. "	7	F				"				
27			L. L. "	5	F				"				
28			B. J. "	3	M				"				
29			S. M. "	2	F				"				
30	875	893	John Griffin	70	M	Farmer	7000	46900	Va				
31			A. J. "	28	F				Ga				
32			Wendell "	18	F				"				
33	876	894	H. B. Hanson	36	M	M.D.		2500	"				
34			Susan "	31	F				"				
35			Mary J. "	1	F				Texas				
36	877	895	Mr. Baton	30	M	Farmer	800	4000	N.C.				
37			Margaret "	26	F				Ga				
38			Sophronia "	6	F				Texas				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 97,951 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 44,210 25,475 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. A. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Danville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
878	896	M. S. Payer	41	M		Farmer ✓	1750	680	Tenn				
		Md "	16	F					"				
		E. R. "	14	M					Texas				
		John W. "	12	M					"				
		Martha M. "	9	F					"				
		Amanda M. "	5	F					"				
		Bernard S. "	24	M					"				
879	897	John Ling	26	M		" ✓		250	Tex				
		Martha "	17	F					Tenn				
880	898	W. B. Ryan	45	M		" ✓	1200	600	"				
		R. M. "	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		James H. "	16	M		" ✓			Texas				
		S. D. "	14	M					"				
		J. L. "	12	M					"				
		William "	8	F					"				
		S. A. "	6	M					"				
		M. B. "	4	M					"				
		Hudson Murray	20	M		" ✓		200	Tex				
881	899	Susan Lively	40	F		Farmer ✓	1500	2100	Tex				
		John W. Wood	25	M		" ✓		7500	Miss				
		Elizabeth "	21	F					Texas				
		Jefferson "	2	M					"				
882	900	J. A. Ling	48	M		" ✓	525	750	Tex				
		Meads M. "	40	F					"				
		Nancy A. "	20	F					"				
		M. "	18	M		J. Lively ✓			"				
		John "	15	M		" ✓			"				
883	901	John E. Lambrough	48	M		Farmer ✓	1275	680	"				
		Mary J. "	54	F					"				
		John M. "	18	M					"				
		John A. "	13	M					"				
		W. J. "	11	M					Texas				
		D. G. "	7	F					"				
		Nancy L. "	5	F					"				
		Martha "	3	F					"				
		Godial "	77	M					Tex				
884	902	A. Lambrough	58	M		" ✓		250	Tex				
		Mary "	56	F					"				
		M. M. "	13	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19.20 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 12.70 12.460 No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

39 13 17 ✓

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants of Beut No 9 in the County of Knox State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. H. DeKee Ass't Marsh
Post Office New Hamill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write the common English.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	885 905	Augustus Mathcut	49	M		Farmer ✓	600	700	NC				
2		Trusilla "	56	F					"				
3		Ann "	17	F					Miss				
4	886 904	Jacob Cruise	50	M		" ✓	2000	425	Tenn				
5		Pauline "	34	F					Tenn				
6		Nancy McKing	15	F					Tenn				
7		Solomon S "	13	M					"				
8		M J Cruise	8	F					"				
9		Mahmud "	5	F					"				
10		S E "	7	F					"				
11		H G "	6	F					"				
12	887 905	J T Crofford	32	M		Mechanic ✓		550	Ala				
13		Indiana C "	30	F					"				
14		David J "	10	M					"				
15		L J "	8	F					Tenn				
16		A A "	7	F					"				
17		Robert "	6	M					"				
18		David "	5	F					"				
19		J M "	4	F					Tenn				
20		Huntton "	3	F					"				
21	888 906	A J Lind	58	M		Farmer ✓	4800	1700	NC				
22		Jane "	57	F					Tenn				
23		D A "	26	M					"				
24		M V "	23	F					"				
25		R H "	21	F					"				
26		Josephus "	18	F					"				
27		B J Penn	10	F					Pa				
28	889 907	William Wilgore	55	M		" ✓	1000	500	Ga				
29		Isabella "	53	F					"				
30		M H "	31	M					"				
31		J J "	19	F					"				
32		A R "	17	F					"				
33		J R "	13	M					Tenn				
34		V H "	9	F					"				
35	890 908	Lafayette Smith	50	M		Mechanic ✓	800	200	Ala				
36		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
37		Mary "	4	F					Tenn				
38		Jane "	2	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Runio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. H. B. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office New Canville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	891 909	Nancy Utzman	45	F		Farmer ✓	1500	2000	Tenn				
2		Isaac "	27	M		A. Luben ✓			"				
3		Franklin "	20	M		" " ✓			"				
4		Louisa "	16	F					"				
5		S. M. "	25	M		Farmer ✓		600	"				
6		Sarah "	20	F					"				
7	892 910	J. O. Garam	50	M		Mechanic ✓	150	250	Sc				
8		Emily "	16	F					ala				
9		Elyza "	14	F					"				
10		Edna "	12	F					"				
11		Charlotte "	9	F					"				
12	893 911	John Hammons	55	M		" ✓	500	250	Ga				
13		Emeline "	50	F					Tenn				
14		Frances "	8	F					Texas				
15		Mary "	6	F					"				
16		William "	4	M					"				
17		Thomas "	2	M					"				
18	894 912	Henry M. Hillen	25	M		Grocery Keeper ✓		100	Ga				
19		Mary "	22	F					"				
20		Martha "	4	F					Tenn				
21		Elyzabeth "	2	F					"				
22	895 913	J. Wood	40	M		Fisherman ✓		100	ala				
23		Susan "	35	F					"				
24		John "	15	M					"				
25	896 914	P. A. Rogers	24	M		Merchant ✓	4000	2000	Tenn				
26		Mary "	17	F					Ga				
27		Lula "	4	F					Texas				
28	897 915	E. J. Butts	45	M		Farmer ✓		11100	Ga				
29		Elyzabeth "	45	F					"				
30		Louisa "	18	F					"				
31		M. J. "	13	F					"				
32		H. J. "	8	F					"				
33		Levinda "	4	F					"				
34	898 916	J. A. Husman	57	M		" ✓	2500	7000	Ga				
35		H. J. "	26	F					ala				
36		Jane Graft	22	F				500	Tenn				
37	899 917	Catharine "	22	F					Tenn				
38		M. J. "	2	F					"				
39		G. W. "	5	M					Texas				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
							9150	42250	No. Mistic, <u> </u>		No. convicts, <u> </u>		
							9200	42250	No. paupers, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 9 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. H. C. Redum Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Danville.

290

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	900 918	Elias Rush	47	M		Farmer ✓		600	Ala			1	
		Maria "	42	F					Tenn			1	
		L J "	25	M					Ala				
		U W "	23	M		Team Laborer ✓			"				
		A J "	18	M		" " ✓			"				
		Nancy "	20	F					"				
		Martin J "	17	M		" " ✓			"				
		Martha "	13	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
		R A "	6	M					"				
		Joseph Ramsey	23	M		School Teacher ✓			NC				
901	919	Mr. Moore	60	M		Farmer ✓	500	1000	Tenn				
		Sarah "	56	F					"			1	
		Thomas "	27	M		Team Laborer ✓			"				
		G W "	24	M		" " ✓			"				
		R C "	18	M		" " ✓			"				
		Humphrey "	15	M		" " ✓			"				
		Julia "	12	F					Tenn				
902	920	M Barber	44	M		Farmer ✓	800	530	Pa				
		C H "	19	F					Ala				
		P B "	17	M		Team Laborer ✓			Tenn				
		S "	15	F					"				
		Jane "	13	F					"				
		White "	11	M					Texas				
		Isabella "	9	F					"				
		Lilly "	7	F					"				
		Eliza "	5	F					"				
		Ally "	2	F					"				
903	921	A M Carmichael	40	M		M E ✓	1000	600	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
		John M "	17	M					"				
		Olivia "	14	F					"				
		Travis "	12	M					"			1	
		Susan "	8	F					Tenn			1	
		Maria "	4	F					"				
904	922	Thomas Cruise	25	M		Team Laborer ✓		150	Mo				
		Josiah "	23	F					Tenn				
		Mary "	3	F					Tenn				
Heat No 9 Conducted													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 10 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. A. B. Williams Asst. Marshal
Post Office New Salem.

291

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	530 567	Abel Gill	24	M		Farmer ✓		500	Sc				
2		Rebecca "	24	F					ala				
3		Mary E. "	6	"					"				
4		Laura "	3	"					"				
5		Hannah "	2	"					Texas				
6		Jam. Thompson	16	"					Sc				
7		Julia Neighbors	23	"					"				
8		James Gill	20	M					Ala				
9	531 568	Martin Baysinger	50	M		" ✓	free	4000	Tenn				
10		Adeline "	47	F					"				
11		Henry "	22	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
12		Mrs. "	14	"					"				
13		Mary "	5	F					"				
14	532 569	J. W. Biggs	29	M		Farmer ✓	2500	5800	Ga				
15		Mary "	25	F					"				
16		R. A. "	3	"					"				
17		Joseph "	2	"					"				
18	533 570	Silvina Emmit	63	"		" ✓		500	Md				
19		Mary "	14	F					Tenn				
20		J. H. "	38	M		" ✓	2000	500	"				
21		Elizabeth "	33	F					"				
22		Thomas "	28	M		Farmer ✓		150	"				
23		Wm L. "	17	"					"				
24	534 571	Lorenzo Thompson	34	"		Farmer ✓		125	ala				
25		Emily "	27	F					Sc				
26		J. A. Jarmans	5	M					Texas				
27		Murtha "	10	F					"				
28		J. P. Thompson	2	M					"				
29	535 572	A. A. Simons	40	F			8000	3000	Tenn				
30		Elizabeth "	16	"					Texas				
31		Mary E. "	14	"					"				
32		Alfred "	9	M					"				
33	536 573	James Jordan	38	M		" ✓	2000	1500	ala				
34		A. A. "	32	F					Sc				
35		Reuben "	17	M					"				
36		James "	10	"					"				
37		J. R. "	8	"					"				
38		Brewer "	6	"					"				
39		Sam "	5	"					Texas				
40		Charles "	4	"					"				
		No. white males, 32	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						

40

2220026475

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. H. O. K. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Post Office New Salem													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mutatio)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Kate Jordan	2	F					Texas				
		Ballie "	3	F					"				
567	574	Wm. Hester	46	M		Overseer	1000	1500	Sc				
		Mary "	45	F					Ga				
		M. E. "	16	F					Texas				
		Mary Vaughn	10	F					"				
558	575	Mr. Reagan	61	M		Farmer	5000	11000	NC				
		G. M. "	52	F					Texas				
		Robt. M. "	21	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Emily "	19	F					"				
		Albin "	10	M				500	Ga				
		Porter Stegall	21	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
539	576	John G. Harnage	46	M					Texas				
		Emily M. "	38	F					Charoten Nation				
		Mrs. "	13	M					"				
		Mary "	9	F					"				
		L. A. "	7	F					"				
		Belle D. "	5	F					"				
		Nancy "	1	F					"				
540	577	Minnie Poe	44	F				150	Sc				
		Wm. Billy	20	M		Farmer			Ala				
		Burgess "	21	M		"			"				
		Lumi "	17	M		"			"				
		Innes "	15	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
		Charles "	10	M					"				
561	578	Depe Branch	27	M		Overseer		200	Texas				
		Ann "	25	F					"				
		Mary "	4	F					"				
		Nancy "	1/2	F					Texas				
562	579	I. B. Maxwell	39	M		Mechanic		500	Texas				
		Margaret "	32	F					Ala				
		John J. "	3	M					Texas				
		Maria A. "	1/2	F					"				
		Giles Ham	26	M		Farmer		1500	Texas				
563	580	Robt. Guloway	27	M		"	5700	4000	Ala				
		Catherine "	31	F					"				
		Nancy P. "	1/2	F					Texas				
		Sarah L. Holms	34	F					Sc				
<div>No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12.500 33.950</div> <div>No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1500 18950</div> <div>No. idiots, No. pauper, No. convicts,</div>													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Rank State
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1880. W. H. Redman Ass't Marshal 292
Post Office San Salim

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age unable to read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. {mutato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	581	S. P. Gage	59	M		Farmer ✓	780	200	Tenn				
2		Susan "	57	F					Sc			1	
3		Charles "	16	M					Ala		1		
4		Martha Nelson	46	F					Sc				
5		Columbus "	12	M					Texas		1		
6	582	Mr Gage	59	M		" ✓		100	Ala				
7		Jemima "	27	F					Pa			1	
8		John D "	14	M					Ala			1	
9		Mary E "	13	F					"			1	
10		Hubert "	6	M					Texas				
11		Sophyette "	2	F					"				
12		Robert "	6	M					"				
13	583	A. P. Gallaway	42	M		M D ✓	18000	20000	Ga				
14		Mary A "	29	F					Ala				
15		Frank C "	15	M					"			1	
16		Allan A "	10	M					"			1	
17		J. W. Whitman	31	M		M B Presid ✓	500	500	Tenn				
18	584	John Pruitt	38	M		Farmer ✓	18750	7680	"				
19		Suey "	10	F					Ga				
20		Nancy "	14	F					Ala				
21		John M "	17	M					"			1	
22		Suey "	16	F					"				
23	585	John Ellis	28	M		Overseer ✓			Ala				
24		Nancy "	10	F					"				
25	586	Nancy Harmon	38	F					"				
26		Rufus "	10	M					"				
27		John "	8	M					"				
28	587	Hugh Blair	35	M		Farmer ✓	1350	700	Tenn			1	
29		Sarah "	35	F					"				
30		Zennifer "	10	F					"				
31		Margaret "	8	F					Texas				
32		Hugh "	5	M					"				
33	588	Mr H Harris	40	M		J. Lubner ✓		400	Sc				
34		Matilda "	25	F					"				
35	589	Mr Stone	43	M		Farmer ✓		100	Sc				
36		Suey A "	50	F					Ga			1	
37		A. P. Wang	14	M					Ala			1	
38		J. M. "	13	M					"			1	
39		Hiri, Ryack	22	M		Harmon Lubner ✓			Ala				
40		Rufus Jones	22	M		" " ✓			Ga				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

259,180,928.00

440

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beal to 10 in the County of Butte State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. A. B. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office San Salero

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	572	590	Vincent Blain	46	M	Farmer ✓	1250	540	Tenn					
2			Mary H	38	F				"					
3			Annie I	11	F				"					
4			Mary C	10	F				"					
5			Josephine	6	F				"					
6			I V	5	M				"					
7			Columbia	3	F				"					
8			Laura	2	F				"					
9	573	591	Jas M Cane	44	M	Farmer ✓	546	960	Pa					
10			Abella	38	F				Tenn					
11			Samuel I	14	M				"					
12			John M	11	M				"					
13			Mr O	7	M				"					
14			Mary A	4	F				"					
15			Martha E	1	F				"					
16			Orilla Still	12	F				Tenn					
17			Abner Stanley	27	M	School teacher ✓			Ga					
18	574	592	W A Hobbs	34	M	Farmer ✓	830	570	Ala					
19			Samuel	35	F				Tenn					
20			Mary C	7	F				"					
21			Martha L	5	F				"					
22			Samuel E	13	M				"					
23			Hugh	15	M	Labourer ✓			Mif					
24			Isaac Eddy	22	M	" ✓			Ala					
25			P J	17	F				Tenn					
26	575	593	Josiah Johnson	59	M	Farmer ✓	2000	4000	Ga					
27			Samuel	58	F	" ✓		2000	Ala					
28	576	594	C C Hankins	27	M				NC					
29			Sarah O	39	F				Tenn					
30			Joseph H	1	M	" ✓	1000	1250	Pa					
31	577	595	Josiah Holman	74	M				Pa					
32			Jane	68	F				Tenn					
33			Josiah	12	M	Labourer ✓			"					
34	578	596	Green	37	M	Farmer ✓		250	"					
35			Abigail	50	F				"					
36			Josiah	12	M				"					
37			James	10	M				"					
38			Priscilla	9	F				"					
39			Mary	7	F				"					
40			Caroline	5	F				"					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —														

440

Page No. 97
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Real No 10 in the County of Reyno State
 of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. A. D. Robinson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Urusalim. noted all 293

Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Holman	2	M					Texas				
		Martha	1	F					"				
579	597	William Holman	36	M		Harmon	400	500	Texas				
		Martha	31	F					"				
		Mr B	6	M					Texas				
580	598	Mr Holman	43	M		"	1000	1000	Texas				
		Mahinda	41	F					"				
		P Le	20	M					"				
		Murdy	18	M					"				
		Clinton	15	M					"				
		Mary	13	F					"				
		Martha	"	"					Texas				
		John	9	M					"				
		Campbell	6	M					"				
		Robert	3	M					"				
581	599	John Ash	19	M		"	1000	200	Texas				
		Sarah	15	F					Ga				
582	600	Richard Lisle	30	M		"	500	450	Ty				
		Jane	31	F					Texas				
		Martha E	"	"					Texas				
		Mr H	8	M					"				
		Eleanna	2	F					"				
		S M	4	M					"				
583	601	R B Tull	57	M		"	15000	2000	Sc				
		Marina	48	F					Sc				
		Samuel	18	M					Texas				
		Jane	13	F					"				
		Richard	11	M					"				
		Willie	8	M					"				
		Kate	4	F					"				
584	602	Joseph Wynne	28	M		"	1100	5200	Texas				
		Melissa	24	F					Miss				
		Sam D	4	M					Texas				
		Charles R	2	M					"				
585	603	S D Saunders	47	M		"	born poor		Sc				
		Abby	42	F					"				
		R M	23	M		Ham Lubery			"				
		Richard	19	M					"				
		S D	14	M					"				
		Martha A	11	F					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 10 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. A.D. Chelmer Asst Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	586	604	I T Lund	35	M	Mechanic	800	1000	Ga				
2			Mary A "	34	F				Sc				
3			Mr M. "	14	M				Ga				
4			Emma "	11	F				Texas				
5			Cordelia "	8	F				"				
6			H C "	7	M				"				
7			Infant M "	5	F				"				
8			Lucretia "	1	F				Sc				
9			Lucretia Gimm "	50	F								
10	587	605	E A Watkins	24	M	Surveyor		200	Tenn				
11			Mary J "	19	F				N.C				
12	588	606	M B Pearson	33	M	Merchant	500	700	Ala				
13			Mary E "	22	F				"				
14			G B "	2	M				Texas				
15			Benjamin "	19	M				Ga				
16	589	607	J E Elliott	40	M				Ala				
17			Mary J "	17	F				"				
18			Nancy A "	14	F				"				
19			Hugh M "	11	M				"				
20	590	608	M Darrall	48	M	M.D.	500	500	Tenn				
21			H N "	35	F				"				
22			Robt B "	22	M	Teacher			"				
23			Luna S "	18	F				"				
24			M J "	15	F				"				
25			Emily A "	11	F				Texas				
26			Theresa A "	8	F				"				
27			Angelina "	6	F				"				
28			Isabella "	3	F				"				
29	591	609	Jacob Melly	31	M	Farmer	1000	1600	N.C				
30			Sarah J "	21	F				"				
31			Sarah S "	2	F				Texas				
32			Charles M "	5	M				"				
33	592	610	M Beck	32	M	Merchant		8150	Ala				
34			Mary "	20	F				"				
35	593	611	M C McDonald	32	M	Farmer	1200	250	Tenn				
36			Orusilla "	10	F				"				
37			Hepzibah "	14	F				Arse				
38			J N "	12	M				"				
39			Henry M "	7	M				Texas				
40			Sarah "	4	F				"				
No. white males, 200 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 200 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8500 21200													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 10 in the County of Butte State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. N.H. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Butte

294

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	594	612	C. H. Maddox	56	M	Farmer	✓	2500	1750	Gu			
2			Mary A	57	F				"				
3			Larson	16	M				"		1		
4			Elmer C	12	M				"		1		
5			Wm. Colson	25	M	Train Laborer	✓	1000	S. C.				
6	595	613	Miriam Crist	53	F	Farmer	✓	1450	500	Pa			
7			Adeline	53	F				Tex		1		
8			E. A.	8	M				"				
9			Mildred	6	F				"				
10			Albert	3	M				"				
11			Robert	1	M				"				
12	596	614	Maria Danigan	57	F	Farmer	✓	4000	725	Gu			
13			Nancy	57	F				Ala		1		
14			Louisa	11	F				"		1		
15			Artemesia	9	F				Texas		1		
16			Elizabeth	8	F				"		1		
17			E. J.	6	M				"		1		
18			M. E.	4	F				"				
19			Sandra	3	F				"				
20			A. J.	1	M				"				
21			Mary J. Lewis	18	F				Ala				
22	597	615	James Pyle	25	M	Farmer	✓	635	3000	Gu	1		
23			Sarah	19	F				Texas		1		
24	598	616	A. H. Stegall	50	M	"	✓	1600	1100	Gu			
25			J. A.	28	M				NC				
26			La	5	F				Gu				
27			Mattie	2	M				"				
28	599	617	Martha Bagley	52	F	"	✓	800	800	N. C.			
29			P. A. Bagley	28	M			4000	Tex				
30	600	618	J. J. Lutz	35	M	"	✓	250	Ala				
31			Serena	26	F				"				
32			Bessie	8	M				Texas				
33			Victoria	6	F				"				
34			Mary J.	4	F				"				
35			Julia	2	F				"				
36	601	619	B. M. Stegall	33	M	"	✓	700	Gu				
37			J. M.	22	M				"				
38			Julia	8	F				"				
39			Mary	5	F				Texas				
40													
No. white males. 15 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind. No. white females. 24 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane. 2585 3625 No. paupers. No. convicts.													

39

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 10 in the County of Beut State
 of Texa enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. H. G. Redman Asst Marshal
 Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	602 620	P. Richardson	51	M		MD ✓	5000	15000	Ga				
2		E. A.	50	F					NC				
3		Edward E.	19	M		Labour ✓			ala		1		
4		Isabella	17	F					"		1		
5		Howard	15	M					"		1		
6		Eddy	11	F					Texas		1		
7		Emma Smith	7	F									
8	603 621	G. M. Nichols	41	M		Owner ✓		500	Tenn				
9		Ellen	41	F					ala			1	
10		Joshua	21	M		Ham Labour			"				
11		Ellen	6	F					Texas				
12		G. M.	1	M					NC				
13	604 622	J. G. Garland	54	M		Farmer ✓	14500	53000	NC				
14		Annie	24	F					Ga				
15	605 623	A. P. Goldsberry	39	M		School teacher		950	SC				
16		Mary A.	33	F					NC				
17		Robert	15	M					Ga				
18		Elizabeth C.	12	F					"				
19		Mr. H.	14	M					"				
20		Jacob	44	M					"				
21	606 624	Mr. Mills	65	M		Farmer ✓	4500	14100	NC				
22		Sarah J.	24	F					Ga				
23		Catharine	23	F					"				
24		Mr.	21	M					"				
25		Joseph J.	20	M					"				
26		Wm. C.	18	M					"				
27		Michael	13	M					"				
28		Martha D.	12	F					"				
29	607 625	J. O. Pruitt	52	M		Miller ✓	500	200	Tenn				
30		Martha C. Stuart	27	F				150	"			1	
31		Sarah J.	15	F					Texas				
32		James B.	12	M					"			1	
33		Silas G.	10	M					"				
34	608 626	J. N. Pruitt	26	M		Farmer ✓		200	Tenn				
35		Margaret	21	F					ala				
36		M. J.	12	M				150	Texas				
37	609 627	Jas. Loftis	47	M		" ✓			Ala				
38		Mary	15	F					"				
39		E. J.	13	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1880. W. B. Rusk Asst Marshal
Post Office Marshall 295

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	110	1128 Elizabeth Softis	45	F			1000	46.30	Sc				
2		Elizabeth Greer	23	"					Ala				
3		Mary A "	16	"					"				
4		Isabella "	13	"					"				
5		Lane Softis	6	"					"				
6		Sophyette "	18	M					"				
7		George "	16	"					"				
8		Sackson "	12	"					"				
9		Alexander M. Chastity	32	"		Farmer	200	500	Tenn				
10		James Greer	38	"				3500	Sc				
11	111	1129 Lewis P Perry	37	"		Mechanic		300	Nc				
12		Jane "	30	F					"				
13		Lucy A "	16	"					Tenn				
14		Marion E "	14	"					"				
15		Amundin "	12	"					Miss				
16		Sarah "	9	"					"				
17		Elizah "	7	M					"				
18		James "	6	"					"				
19		John "	3	"					Texas				
20		S J "	3	"					"				
21	112	1130 J. C. Lilly	40	F			830	50	Ala				
22		Martha E "	16	"					Tenn				
23		James A "	15	M					"				
24		Lucy A "	14	F					"				
25	113	1131 Hardeman Perkins	37	M		Farmer	800	14000	Tenn				
26		Elizabeth "	29	F					"				
27		Alie "	10	"					"				
28		Richard "	8	M					"				
29		Samuel "	6	"					"				
30		Mrs. "	14	"					Texas				
31		Annie "	2	F					"				
32		Charlie "	1/2	M					"				
33	114	1132 B. H. Stamp	35	"			1200	4500	Ala				
34		J. A. H "	29	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	8	"					Texas				
36		Eckstein "	6	M					"				
37		Selia "	4	F					"				
38		Belle "	3	"					"				
39		Joseph Greenway	25	M		Team Laborer			Tenn				
40		J. Y. Williams		"					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> 23,480 112,500 2,1980													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Newton State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. N. H. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	153	Mrs. Urby	50	M		Harmon ✓	1200	1100	Va				
2		Lu a	16	F					Ala				
3		John	17	M		2 Laborer ✓			"				
4		James	16	"					"				
5		Newton	14	"					"				
6		Darfer	12	"					"				
7		Henry	10	"					Texas				
8		Sarah	5	F					"				
9		Not named	4	"					"				
10		Sam H	2	M					"				
11		Not named	2	F					"				
12	154	A. S. Peripoy	36	M		Harmon ✓	1600	6500	Gu				
13		Mary	17	F					"				
14		Mary M. Green	16	"					Mo				
15	155	John Mitchell	35	M			1000	250	Germany				
16	156	Is. M. Hightman	35	"			2800	20500	Gu				
17		Rebecca	32	F					"				
18		Wilbur J	11	M					"				
19		Chapman	7	"					"				
20		Georgina	3	F					Texas				
21		Mary A	10	"					"				
22	157	Ben J. Blanton	32	M		Harmon ✓	1200	800	N. C.				
23		Nancy	50	F					"				
24	158	Joel Elam	42	M		" ✓	1200	800	Sc				
25		Sarah	40	F					Gu				
26		Polly	16	"					Ala				
27		Anna	14	"					"				
28		Alabam	12	"					"				
29		Abner	10	"					"				
30		Buttton	7	M					Texas				
31		Ida	4	F					Ala				
32		Lucy	2	"					Texas				
33	159	J. B. Blanton	27	M		" ✓	2000	4750	Gu				
34		E. H.	24	F					"				
35		L. E.	6	"					"				
36		Nancy	14	"					"				
37		Benjamin	3	M					Texas				
38		Ellen	8	F					"				
39		Catharine McDonald	2	"					"				
40		Emm	1	"					"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Kunko State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. H. D. Padgett Asst. Marshal 296
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
122	1400	J W Williams	33	M		School teacher ✓		120	Ga				
		Sarah "	30	F					Ala				
		Bryant "	8	M					"				
		William "	6	"					"				
		Jacob "	1	"					"				
123	141	L D Humphreys	30	"		Sam. Luben ✓		85	Ga				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Martha Sumner	12	"					Texas				
		Franklin "	5	M					"				
		Francis "	2	F					"				
124	142	S B Conner	21	M		Farmer ✓		3000	Ga				
		L A "	17	F					Texas				
		J C "	18	M		J. Luben ✓			Ga				
		J L Bayne	25	"		" " ✓			Texas				
125	143	Simon Perkins	26	"		Farmer ✓	1000	555	"	1	0		
		Scaly "	22	F					Ala				
126	144	Sam. Buckner	46	"		" ✓	2950		Tex				
		S E "	16	"					Ga				
		Robt L "	12	M					Texas				
		Mary A "	10	F					"				
		Sarah C "	8	"					"				
		Moses M "	32	M		Farmer ✓		900	Texas				
		Emeline J "	26	F					Ala				
		Frank B "	5	M					Texas				
		Mary A "	3	F					"				
		Sarah J "	2	"					"				
		Robert G "	3	M					"				
127	145	R K Blackstock	39	"		Farmer ✓			Ga				
		Laney C "	34	F					"				
		Joseph "	18	M		Sam. Luben ✓			"				
		Cassandra C "	16	F					"				
		Emily "	14	"					"				
		M A "	11	"					"				
		M B Harper	24	M		" " ✓			"				
128	146	Sam. Stubbs	34	"		Farmer ✓		500	Texas				
		Mary "	34	F					"				
		R L "	11	M					"				
		Sam. A "	9	"					Ark				
		Sam. J "	6	"					"				
		A G "	5	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

H

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1890. W. C. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office New Salem

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		SPG Stubby	12	M					Texas					
1	629	647	Mark D. Pees	30	M	Farmer	✓	250	Texas					
2			Rebecca	30	F				"					
3			Nathaniel	8	M				Ark					
4			Miranda J	2	F				"					
5			Sarah J	12	M				Texas					
6			Elizabeth	41	F				Texas					
7			Elizabeth	41	F				"					
8	630	648	Reuben Butler	45	M	Farmer	✓	400 250	"					
9			Nancy	19	F				"					
10			Rosalia	16	M	J. Laburn			"					
11			Maudie	14	F				"					
12			Alfred	8	M				"					
13			Lucinda	6	F				"					
14	631	649	Henell Brown	21	M	Farmer	✓	300	Ala					
15	632	650	Mr M. Young	55	M	"	✓	1200 1800	Ga					
16			Elizabeth	30	F				Ala					
17			Simon	9	M				"					
18			Virginia	7	M				"					
19			Mary	5	M				Texas					
20	633	651	Nathan Whitney	46	M	Farmer	✓	1000 1600	N Y					
21			Mary	40	F				Ala					
22			Sarah	14	M				"					
23	634	652	Fredrick Gould	42	M	"	✓	150	France					
24			Masaru	22	F				Ala					
25			Albert	2	M				Texas					
26	635	653	Mr Gardner	40	M	Farmer	✓	450	Ga					
27			Ruth	17	F				Ala					
28			Mary	2	M				Texas					
29			Mary	2	M				Sc					
30	636	654	Calist Furr	40	M	Farmer	✓	300 750	"					
31			Jane	35	F				"					
32			Ignatius	18	M	J. Laburn	✓		"					
33			John	16	M	"	✓		"					
34			Zachariah	15	M				Ala					
35			A. P.	5	M				Texas					
36			Sarah	3	F				"					
37			Benjamin	12	M				"					
38	637	655	John Sanderson	39	M	Farmer	✓	4000 10000	Ga					
39			Edward B.	17	M				Texas					
40														
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11660 18300														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Russell State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1880. W. H. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Quincy

297

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
138	656	Jesse Peters	34	M		Farmer	✓	125	Gu				
		Martha A	30	F					NC				
		Jane	9	F					Illus				
		Mary A	8	F					"				
		Caroline	5	F					"				
		Amanda	10	F					"				
		Lucinda Chandler	15	F					Gu				
139	157	J. M. Dennis	53	M		Farmer	✓	800	Ill				
		Edgar Leth	45	F					Illus				
		William	22	M		J. Lubert	✓		Ala				
		John L	18	M		"	1		Ill				
		Edgar Ble	15	F					"				
		J. P. T	12	M					"				
		B. A	10	F					Illus				
		G. W	8	M					"				
		Lizana	7	F					"				
		Helena	5	F					"				
		B. J	4	M					"				
Beat No 10 Concluded													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1890. W. H. B. Dunn Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Saba

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	bus 658	Matthew Gunt	72	M		Farmer	✓	5000 10000	Tenn				
2		Delila "	52	F					Sc				
3		Sarah "	44	M			✓	480 400	Tenn				
4		Gurgen M "	25	M					Ala				
5		Nancy A "	19	F					"				
6		Sam B "	45	M			✓	1014	Tenn				
7		M M "	20	M		Laborer			Ala				
8	bus 659	W. J. McDavid	45	M		Farmer	✓	2700 5000	Sc				
9		Adney "	44	F					"				
10		John M "	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
11		James E "	16	M		"	✓		"				
12		Nancy J "	15	F					Miss				
13		Susan "	15	F					"				
14		Emma "	10	F					Tenn				
15		Mary "	8	F					"				
16		Elliott "	6	M					"				
17		William "	2	M					"				
18		J W "	57	M		Farmer	✓	800 500	Sc				
19		Matthew A "	25	F					"				
20		Lillian "	5	M					"				
21		Ida "	2	F					"				
22		O. J. Stone	25	M		Laborer	✓	1500	"				
23		L. A "	24	M		"	✓		"				
24	bus 660	W. H. Roberts	31	M		Farmer	✓	1500	"				
25		Adeline "	31	F					"				
26		Alice "	8	F					"				
27		Susanna "	6	M					"				
28		Sallie M "	4	M					"				
29		Robert "	2	M					"				
30	bus 661	R. R. McDavid	23	M		Farmer	✓	1400 10000	"				
31		Lucinda "	18	F					"				
32		Robert J "	53	M			✓	1400 200	"				
33	bus 662	J. P. Ratchford	52	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Gu				
34		Elvira "	25	F			✓	425	"				
35	bus 663	M. C. McInail	50	M					"				
36		Elizabeth "	57	F					"				
37		Mary E "	18	F					Ala				
38		Jasper "	14	M					Gu				
39		James "	18	M					Miss				
40		Laurie "	6	F									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									22,697				
									9,780 22,685				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rock State
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. J. D. Padgett Asst. Marshal
Post Office Bellevue.

298

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	446	J. W. Clary	26	M		J. Laborer		25	Ala			1	
2		Sarah "	25	F					Ga			1	
3	447	John Davis	57	M		Farmer	2500	4487	Tn				
4		Mary A. "	44	F					Ky				
5		J. J. Partle	21	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
6		J. R. R.	14	F					"			1	
7		Georgiana "	10	"					Texas			1	
8		Elizabeth "	17	"					Tenn			1	
9		Martha C. "	15	"					"			1	
10		M. B.	9	F					"			1	
11		R. H.	4	"					Texas				
12	448	J. G. Gings	40	"		Farmer		50	Ala				
13		Ann "	55	F					"				
14		Ezzel O. Seal	18	M		J. Laborer			"				
15	449	John H. White	49	"		Farmer	600	2500	S. C.				
16		Louisa "	29	F					Ga				
17		Ann "	12	"					"			1	
18		Daniel "	3	M					Texas				
19		M. Harcum	26	"		Overseer			Ga				
20		Emma Hauge	5	F					Texas				
21	450	Jacob Giesman	74	M		Farmer	2500	4400	N. C.				
22		J. W. "	18	"		Farmer Laborer			S. C.				
23		Jacob S. Day	15	"		"			"				
24	451	J. Mayfield	44	"		Farmer	300	5800	"				
25		Sallie "	30	F					"				
26	452	Wm. Mayfield	52	M		"	300	700	Tenn				
27		Malipen "	24	F					S. C.				
28		John H. "	5	M					Texas				
29		Lep. "	1	"					"				
30		M. Whithead	28	"		Overseer		100	Tenn				
31	453	M. Harlow	34	M		Farmer	1525	950	"				
32		Margaret "	31	F					"				
33		Lafayette "	9	M					"			1	
34		Annie "	7	F					"			1	
35		Mary "	"	"					Texas				
36	454	S. J. H. H. H.	50	M		Farmer	453	4500	Ga				
37		Nancy J. "	20	F					Ala				
38		Sarah J. "	16	"					"			1	
39		Mary "	8	M					"			1	
40		Mary E. "	1	F					Texas				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

40

16280503/25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. H. D. McQuinn Asst Marshal
Post Office Bellville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	654 672	Richard Floyd	33	M		Farmer	✓ 453	2200	Ala			1	
2		Nancy	33	F					Ga				
3		Gibson	15	M					Ala		1		
4		Harry	11	F					"				
5		Emily	8	"					"				
6		Frances	6	"					"				
7		David	5	M					"				
8		Martha	1	F					Texas				
9	655 673	Simon Horner	36	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	1400	Ga				
10		Frances	35	F					Sc				
11		Augustus	12	M					Ala		1		
12		Georgiana	10	F					"				
13		Walker	7	M					"				
14		Isabel	5	"					"				
15		Daniel	3	"					"				
16		Frances	1	F					Miss				
17		W. M. Eley	24	M		Farmer	✓ 1750	1600	NC				
18	656 674	John Branch	40	M		Farmer	✓ 1750	1600	"				
19		Nancy	40	F					"				
20		Thomas	22	M		J. Laborer	✓ 100	100	Tenn				
21		James	20	"		"	✓ 100	100	"				
22		Arminster	17	F					"				
23	657 675	W. P. Watkins	57	M		Farmer	✓ 900	700	Ga				
24		Nancy	40	F					Sc				
25		Green S.	14	M					Ala		1		
26		E. A. M.	13	F					"		1		
27		Henry B.	11	M					"		1		
28		Emily C.	9	F					Texas				
29		Mr. A.	8	M					"		1		
30		Nancy A.	5	F					"				
31		Frank P.	4	M					"				
32		May A.	2	F					"				
33		Infant	2	M					"				
34	658 676	John Branch	24	M		Farmer	✓ 300	300	Tenn				
35		Elizabeth	21	F					Ga				
36		Victorine	10	"					Texas				
37		Victorine	6	"					Ga				
38	659 677	J. S. Huggins	30	M		Overseer	✓ 50	50	"				
39		Amanda	25	F					"				
40		S. J.	1	"					"				
		Mary Texas	1	"					"				
No. white males, 320			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 220			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

410 80 40/20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Runo State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. A. D. Bellum Asst Marshal
Post Office Bellum

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	665	E. S. Porter	20	M		Farmer	750	270	Tenn				
2		Franklin "	10	M					"				
3		Thomas "	8	M					"				
4		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
5		Patton "	6	M					Texas				
6		William H. "	22	M					NC				
7	666	Leper R. Nowlin	48	M		Farmer	1200	5300	Tenn				
8		Mary "	26	F					Texas				
9		Salina R. "	8	M					"				
10		S. M. "	7	M					"				
11		James J. "	5	M					"				
12		L. G. "	3	M					"				
13		Mary J. "	1	F					"				
14		C. A. Bagley	25	M		McKee		150	Sc				
15	667	A. A. Cherry	40	M		Farmer			Va				
16		Amanda "	10	F					"				
17		W. R. "	5	M					"				
18		Thomas Cameron					4400	11850	"				
19	668	Angelina Murff	57	M		"	800	500	Sc				
20		Susan "	42	F					NC				
21		Larry "	18	M		Ham laborer			Ga				
22		Mary E. "	16	F					"				
23		Julian "	14	M					"				
24		Thomas A. "	12	M					"				
25		Susan "	10	F					Texas				
26		Amanda "	7	F					"				
27		Julius D. "	11	M					"				
28		Araminta "	2	F					"				
29	669	J. M. Hopper	55	M		Farmer		400	Ala				
30		Hilda A. "	27	F					Ga				
31		Margaret "	6	F					Ala				
32		John "	5	M					"				
33		James "	4	M					"				
34		W. R. "	3	M					"				
35		Infant "	1/2	F					Texas				
36	670	Andrew Lee	64	M		Farmer		1200	Tenn				
37		Mary A. "	60	F			740	5150	NC				
38		W. J. Henry	22	M		Lab laborer			Ga				
39		Louisa McDavid	1	F					Texas				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

7890 22870

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut so in the County of Beut so State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. H. E. Redman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bellevue 300

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	471	689	John Hayle	74	M	Farmer	1920	500	Pa				
2			Martha E	32	F				Ill				
3			Caroline Bunch	28	F				"				
4			Martha Hayle	71	F				Ill				
5			C. C	25	M	Farmer		100	"				
6			W. McNamee	22	M				Ill				
7	472	690	C. Wilson	45	M	Farmer	1700	8100	Ca				
8			Mary J	30	F				"				
9			P. M. W.	11	M				"				
10			Sarah	8	F				Ill				
11			Susan A	6	F				"				
12			Abda J	4	M				Texas				
13			Leffu	6	M				"				
14	473	691	Joseph Swartz	51	M	Farmer	500	375	Ca				
15			Mary J	19	F				Ill				
16			Susan J Gray	15	F				Ill				
17			W. J Gray	45	M	Farmer	2520	1250	Ill				
18	474	692	John Mitchell	25	M	"		200	Ill				
19			Susanna J	25	F				Ill				
20			Hulda E	13	F				Texas				
21			Frances E	2	F				"				
22			Daniel M	5	M				"				
23	475	693	Charles Carnell	54	M	Farmer		300	Ca				
24			Margaret	57	F				NC				
25			Sarah	22	F				Ill				
26			Susanna	18	F				"				
27			John	16	M	Farmer			"				
28			J. J.	14	M				"				
29			Charles	12	M				"				
30			W. H.	11	M				"				
31			S. C.	9	F				"				
32	476	694	E. P. Wiley	54	M	Farmer		200	"				
33			Martha	29	F				"				
34			Sarah C	7	F				"				
35			W. David	2	M				"				
36	477	695	W. Lester	71	M	Farmer	5720	16825	Sc				
37			Leah Gray	46	F				"				
38			Edwin C. Meyer	14	M				Pa				
39			Lucian Huntington	26	M	Farmer			Miss				
40			William	21	M				"				
No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u>													

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July 1880. H. D. Calladine Asst Marshal
Post Office Bellum

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John C. Seisen	1	M					Texas				
		Algunum "	5	M					"				
		Ellen E "	3	F					"				
		Infant "	2	"					"				
678	696	George Starr	54	M		Farmer	8200	2600	Texas				
		Nancy "	46	F					Ga				
		John "	18	M					Ark				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Robert "	13	M					"				
		Ezekiel "	10	M					Texas				
		George "	8	M					"				
		Ralph "	6	M					"				
		Leke "	3	M					"				
479	697	John Bull					5000	15000	"				
680	698	James Russell	56	M		Farmer	2000	7000	Sc				
		Mary A "	58	F					"				
		William "	31	M					Ga				
		Leke "	22	M		J. Luban	2300	4500	"				
		Scott "	24	M					"				
		Ellen "	20	F					"				
		McDonnell "	18	M					"				
		Hutchinson "	16	M					"				
687	699	Mr Bailey	57	M		Farmer	6000	7650	Ga				
		Oline "	47	F					"				
		Martha S E "	17	M					"				
		J. W "	16	M					"				
		Leke "	14	M					"				
		William "	13	M					Texas				
		Joseph A "	11	M					"				
		John A "	9	M					"				
		James L "	5	M					"				
682	700	Handerson McFar	60	M		Farmer	600	650	Sc				
		Sarah "	50	F					Ga				
		Sarah "	26	M					"				
		Elihu "	18	M					"				
		Henry "	16	M					"				
683	701	La Lery	28	M		Farmer	600	600	Ga				
		Charlotte "	24	F					"				
		Augustus "	5	M					Texas				
		Walter "	5	M					"				
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 24,700 66,800					No. deaf and dumb, 22,700 59,800		No. idiots, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rusko State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. H. B. C. Becklin Asst Marshal.
Post Office Bellum

301

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	684 702	J. D. Coal	53	M		Farmer ✓	18300		Tenn				
2		R. M. "	22	"		" "			Miss				
3		Gilbert G	21	"					"				
4		C. C.	17	F					"				
5		Mary	25	"					Texas				
6		William	12	M					"				
7		Margaret	10	F					"				
8		Betsy	8	"					"				
9		Lucy	6	"					"				
10		Sam	5	M					"				
11	685 703	J. W. Hales	56	"		Farmer ✓	6340	16200	Ga				
12		E. Elizabeth	48	F					"				
13		Richard	18	M		Clerk ✓			Ala				
14		Sarah	17	F					"				
15		Ann S	14	"					"				
16		Asbury	32	M		Farmer ✓	300		Ga				
17		Elizabeth	18	F					Miss				
18		Sarah E	7	"					Texas				
19	686 704	Sarah Robinson	49	"				100	S. C.				
20		John	22	M		Farmer Laborer ✓	75		Ala				
21		Louisa J	19	F					"				
22		Brown	15	M					"				
23		J. J.	14	"					"				
24	687 705	W. H. Hurst	47	"		Farmer ✓	2400	2500	Tenn				
25		Mary	44	F					"				
26		Elizabeth	17	"					"				
27		W. M.	16	M		F. Laborer ✓			"				
28		B. P.	15	"					"				
29		Louisa	9	F					Texas				
30		Sam	5	M					"				
31		Sarah	9	F					"				
32		John Vanev	42	M		Laborer ✓	500		S. C.				
33	688 706	Anodine	38	F					Ga				
34		Pellam	16	M		F. Laborer ✓			"				
35		Katherine	14	"					"				
36		Charles	12	"					"				
37		Ramon	10	"					"				
38		Mary J	7	F					"				
39		Infant	4	"					"				
40		James Young	30	M		Clerk ✓	120		S. C.				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													
							8740 38100						

440 ✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. H. B. Redman Asst. Marshal
Post Office Bellmead

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	689 707	John Deason	34	M		Farmer ✓		425	La			1	
2		Eliza "	24	F					Tenn				
3		James C "	12	M					Texas				
4		Sami M. Afee	24	M		Farmer ✓		1500	Ala				
5		Susan "	21	F					"				
6		Belora "	18	F					Texas				
7	690 708	David Florence	24	M		Farmer ✓		3000	Ga				
8		Julia A "	24	F					"				
9		Georgia Ann "	4	F					Ala				
10		Eliza J "	2	F					Texas				
11		Not named	12	M					"				
12	691 709	John Read	41	M		Farmer ✓	1250	575	Tenn				
13		B. F. "	37	F					"				
14		M. H. "	14	M					"				
15		May J "	14	F					"				
16		Sarah "	1	F					Texas				
17		M. Fadden	50	M		Farmer ✓		1300	Tenn			1	
18	692 710	Andrew Read	33	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	"				
19		Sophia "	11	F					"				
20		Manuel "	9	M					"				
21		Samuel "	6	M					"				
22		Ellen "	4	F					Texas				
23		Josephine "	3	F					"				
24		Jack son	1	M					"				
25		Infant	1/2	F					"				
26	693 711	John M. Gilray	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Scotland				
27		Louisa "	49	F					Ga				
28		Sarah A "	15	F					"				
29		M. D. Linneth	45	M		Farmer ✓	3000	10000	Ga				
30	694 712	E. J. "	53	F					N.C.				
31		Chas C "	7	M					Texas				
32		Walter B "	3	M					"				
33		A. H. "	5 1/2	M					"				
34		Caroline "	2	F					"				
35		John C. Dixon	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	650	N.C.				
36	695 713	A. H. "	14	F					Tenn				
37		Joseph E "	14	M					"			1	
38		M. G. "	12	M					"			1	
39		Amanda "	10	F					"			1	
40		E. R. "	7	M					Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2850 19150 ✓													

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Russ State
of Texa enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. H. B. Redburn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bellview

302

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
696	714	John Dingler	41	M		J. Laborer	✓	50	Ga				
		Lucy "	35	F					"				
		Franklin "	17	M					"				
		Shirreff "	13	"					Ala				
		Mary "	11	F					"				
		Mauda "	10	"					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		Cutharius "	3	F					"				
		Jane "	2	"					"				
		Infant "	1/2	M					Texas				
697	715	J. S. Sepum	44	"		Farmer	✓	1600 2000	NC				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					Ga				
		L. E. "	2	"					Texas				
		John R. Monte	22	M		Artist	✓	200	Ga	1			
		Sarah "	22	F					Tenn	1			
		W. McFarlane	54	M		Farmer	✓	1000 2500	Ala				
		Mary "	24	F					Ga				
		John "	2	M					Texas				
		L. L. Atkins	50	"		Artist	✓	100	Ga				
698	716	C. A. Buchanan	40	F		Farmer	✓	1000 500	Tenn				
		Edwin "	17	M		J. Laborer	✓		"				
		John "	14	M					"				
		Littie "	12	F					"		1		
		William "	7	M					Texas				
		James "	9	"					"				
		Charles "	8	"					"		1		
		Albert "	6	"					"				
699	717	Mr. McAfee	35	"		Farmer	✓	5400	Sc				
		Martha "	25	F					Ala			1	
		L. A. "	14	"					"				
		Samuel "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
		Infant "	1/2	"					Texas				
700	718	Mr. Davis	62	M		Farmer	✓	1000 3300	Sc				
		C. J. "	39	F					Tenn				
		Mary E. "	10	"					Texas		1		
		Caladonia "	8	"					"		1		
		Willi J. "	4	M					"				
		G. W. "	2	M					"				
		Geo. Harnage	51	"		Wagoner	✓	500	Ga				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
4600 16550													

40
✓ 4000 12550

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. H. B. Redburn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bellevue

Post Office <i>Bellview</i>													
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	701	719	S O Williams	20	M	Farmers ✓	1000	680	Va				
2			Nancy "	29	F				La				
3			Robert "	5	M				Texas				
4			Catharine "	3	F				"				
5			infant "	1	"				"				
6	702	720	A S Hamilton	31	M	Mechanics ✓	350	3770	Ala				
7			Nancy S "	23	F				"				
8			E O "	4	M				Texas				
9			J M "	2	F				"				
10			S J Wood	15	"				Ala				
11			Alabama "	13	"				"				
12			A J "	22	M	Apprentice ✓			"				
13	703	721	Thos E Bobbitt	38	"	Shoe Maker ✓	500	100	Tenn				
14			Elizabeth "	38	F				Va				
15			Mary "	15	"				Tenn				
16			Nancy "	11	"				"				
17			Henry "	6	M				"				
18			Louisa "	1	F				Texas				
19	704	722	A Fry	34	M	Mechanics ✓	500	550	Va				
20			Matthew "	28	F				Ga				
21			John W "	16	M				Texas				
22			M E "	14	F				"				
23			James "	3	M				"				
24			Henry "	1	"				"				
25	705	723	Margaret Hart	41	F	Hotel Keeper ✓			Tenn				
26			Madison "	31	M		5500	1680	"				
27			Edmeda Heath	9	F				Texas				
28	706	724	S J Handy	25	M	Mechanics ✓		200	Ill				
29			J A "	22	F				Ind				
30			H P Dance	34	M	Trader ✓		1700	N C				
31	707	725	Theodore Hunt	29	"	Farmers ✓		100	Tenn				
32			Olney "	25	F				Mif				
33			Henry "	2	M				Texas				
34			James "	1	"				"				
35	708	726	Nat Garrison	39	"	Merchant ✓	1600	6100	S C				
36			Margaret "	31	F				"				
37			Mary E "	1	"				Texas				
38			Margaret E	1	"				"				
39			J R Scuba	28	M	MND ✓		100	ala				
40													
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>20</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>70635</i> No. idiotic, _____ <i>720 74485</i> No. paupers, _____													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,

70635

720 74485

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaut. No. 11 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. W. H. Redman Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Bellevue

303

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
709	727	J R Smith	52	M		Mechanic ✓		500	Ga				
		Mary D "	32	F					Ala				
		W H "	12	M					Texas		1		
		Mary A "	10	F					"		1		
		John W "	6	M					"		1		
		J E "	14	F					"				
		Sam A "	1	M					"				
		R A Andrews	25	"		Clerk ✓		280	Tenn				
		Chas. Gearin	30	"		"		800	Sc				
		Robert Cron	24	"		Mechanic ✓			Tenn				
710	728	J C Ballinger	30	"		Striker ✓			Sc		1		
		Pauline E "	16	F					Mo		1		
711	729	S J Thomas	15	M		Clerk ✓	600	400	Tenn				
		S C "	24	F					Ala				
		Mary E "	5	"					Texas				
		W H "	14	M					"				
		C L "	20	F					Ala				
712	730	W D Case	30	M		M D ✓		2000	Ga		1		
		Ida J "	18	F					Tenn		1		
713	731	S P Harris	49	M		Mechanic ✓	500	400	Mass				
		S C "	41	F					Tenn				
		Nancy J "	12	"					Arka			1	
		S E "	10	"					"			1	
		J J "	7	"					Texas				
714	732	J M Humphrey	31	"		Grocer ✓	600	2000	Ga				
		Christina "	22	F					"				
		Eugenia "	5	"					"				
		W Green "	3	M					Texas				
		P P Robertson	20	"					Ga				
715	733	W M Roberts	35	"		Saddler ✓	400	1350	N C				
		Theresa "	27	F					Tenn				
		Mary A "	7	"					"			1	
		Eugene "	6	M					"			1	
		John J "	14	"					"				
		S A "	3	F					"				
		Infant "	9	"					"				
		J P Harrison	23	M		Saddler ✓		75	Tex				
716	734	Wm & Romans	28	"		Blacksmith		150	Sc				
		Eugenia "	21	F					N C				
		M E "	1	"					Texas				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rock State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. H. Kedzie Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Rock.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
717	755	John B Williams	56	M		Farmer ✓			Sc					
		Mary O "	58	F					"					
		James C "	28	M		J Lubben ✓			"					
		Charles D "	22	M		" "			Ala					
		James "	27	M					Sc					
718	756	John H Rowland	54	M		M B ✓	1280	6125	Tenn					
		A H "	28	F					"					
		J W "	4	M					Texas					
		Lulley "	1	"					"					
		Infant "	2	F					"					
		Martin Smith	20	M		M B ✓		150	Sc					
719	757	John R Woods	58	"		Farmer ✓	5000	18800	Sc					
		James "	"	F					"					
		Amida Sippard	50	"			700	3500	Tenn					
		Mattie "	4	M					Texas					
720	758	J P Sippard	52	"		Farmer ✓	800	5800	Tenn					
		Kate "	21	F					Pa					
		Fleming "	4	M					Texas					
		Bennet "	2	"					"					
		Emma "	1	F					"					
721	759	W C Gibson	25	M		Farmer ✓		5900	Ga					
		Eliza J "	28	F					Sc					
		Lucinda E "	3	"					Fla					
		Maria J "	2	"					"					
722	740	Lynche Rowland	27	M		Mechanic ✓		325	Mip					
		Mary "	24	F					Ala					
		Sallie "	4	"					Texas					
		Mattie "	2	"					"					
723	741	J C Haynes	50	M		Merchant ✓	1000	9500	Tenn					
		Caroline "	29	F					"					
		M J "	14	M					Tenn					
		Margaret "	8	F					"					
		Sarah "	6	"					"					
		Frances "	4	"					"					
		Orelda R "	2	"					"					
724	742	Henry Sibley	57	M		M D ✓	5000	17800	Sc					
		Eliza "	50	F					"					
		Mattie Cooper	72	F					"					
		M Rose	10	M					"					
		James "	7	"					Ga					
Columbus Criffard 2 "														
No. white males, 226 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —														
No. white females, 221 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —														
1880 65900														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Butte State of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1890. H. C. Robinson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bedford

304

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	725 743	John Walling	50	M		Farmer ✓	1440	510	Tenn.				
2		Mary "	40	F					Ill.				
3		Malinda "	18	F					Ark.				
4		Adeline "	16	F					"				
5		Solomon "	13	M					"				
6		John "	11	M					Tenn.				
7		Abram "	8	M					"				
8		Ransom "	2	M					"				
9	726 744	E. J. Curry	51	F			4000	11000	Fla.				
10		Sarah Christen	25	F					Ala.				
11		Nancy E. "	18	F					"				
12		Joseph "	16	M					"				
13		Simcar "	16	M					"				
14		S. V. H. "	15	M					"				
15		Martha S. "	12	F					"				
16		Chas. W. "	10	M					"				
17		Sarah A. "	2	F					Tenn.				
18	727 745	Sampson Christen	50	M		Farmer ✓	6000	5000	Sc.				
19		Margaret "	46	F			4000	12000	Tenn.				
20		Julia B. "	4	F					Tenn.				
21		Eliza A. Pitman	11	F					"				
22		Mary E. "	9	F					"				
23		Thomas D. "	8	M					"				
24	728 746	John Christen	27	M		Farmer ✓	1400	600	Sc.				
25		Jane "	22	F					Tenn.				
26		Ellen E. "	5	F					Tenn.				
27		G. W. "	1	M					"				
28	729 747	Mr. Christen	24	M		Farmer ✓	1400	5300	Sc.				
29		Mary "	25	F					Ga.				
30		J. E. McElroy	4	M					Tenn.				
31	730 748	John J. Seath	47	M		Farmer ✓	1200	7000	Tenn.				
32		Eliza "	41	F					"				
33		Josiah "	18	M					Ala.				
34		James "	16	M					"				
35		George "	14	M					"				
36		Fayler "	12	M					"				
37		R. D. "	10	M					"				
38		Jefferson "	8	M					"				
39		Elizabeth "	5	F					Tenn.				
40		William "	5	M					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>18400 55600</u>													

240

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. W. B. Redman Asst Marshal
Post Office Belknap

305

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	738	Armin Gibson	39	M		Farmer ✓	1400	300	Sc				
2		Martha "	25	F					Tenn				
3		R. A. Swan	9	M					"				
4		Mary E "	7	F					"				
5		J. B. Gibson	14	M					Texas				
6	739	Wm Gibson	29	M		" ✓	550	385	Tenn				
7		Elyin "	24	F					"				
8		Sallie A "	7	F					Texas				
9		Rebecca "	5	F					"				
10		M. J. "	3	M					"				
11		L. D. "	1	M					"				
12	740	John Gibson	55	M		Farmer ✓	1600	1450	Tenn				
13		Nancy "	27	F					"				
14		Martha "	8	F					"				
15		Isaac "	7	M					"				
16		Mr. H. "	5	M					Texas				
17		John "	1	M					"				
18	741	Abney Woodward	40	M		" ✓	810	610	Sc				
19		Varah "	43	F					"				
20		Joseph "	18	M		J. Laban ✓			Miss				
21	742	John "	59	M		Teacher ✓	200	400	Sc				
22		Jane "	37	F					"				
23		Jose P. "	13	M					Miss				
24		John "	11	M					"				
25		Johnnie "	9	F					"				
26		Samuel "	7	M					Texas				
27		Jordan L. "	5	M					"				
28		Jeannette "	2	F					"				
29	743	John W. Smith	22	M		Farmer ✓		50	Ark				
30		Margaret "	22	F					Tenn				
31		Wm. W. "	1	M					Texas				
32	744	Thos Powell	40	M		" ✓	1250	450	Va				
33		Sallie "	47	F					Ga				
34		Henry "	25	M					Ark				
35	745	John Reader	40	M				75	Sc				
36		Joseph "	29	M					Ala				
37		Levi "	25	M					"				
38		Mary "	23	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 30			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. H. D. McElwain Asst Marshal
Post Office Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	744	Linville W. Coleman	53	M		Farmer	✓	1000	16000				1
2		Linnville "	18	M					Texas				2
3		Co. Co. "	16	M					"				3
4		Martha E. "	14	F					"				4
5	747	Abel Ryals	42	M		"	✓	2114	2200				5
6		Laura "	15	F					Ga				6
7		Jellina "	12	F					Texas				7
8		Isaac "	8	M					"				8
9		Catharine "	4	F					"				9
10		Martha "	3	F					"				10
11		Rebecca "	1	F					"				11
12		A. J. Martin	24	M		Farmer	✓		N C				12
13	748	Sarah Mayfield	54	F		Farmer	✓	19000	Texas				13
14		M. J. Howell	25	M		M.D.	✓	5200	Ala	1			14
15		Elvin "	22	F					Texas				15
16		George Myche	27	M		M.D.	✓	5200	Miss	1			16
17		Sabina "	20	F					Ark	1			17
18	749	Thos Still	25	M		Farmer	✓	5000	Va				18
19		Victoria "	18	F					Ark				19
20	750	Jane Gillespie	54	F		"	✓	1500	Sc				20
21		Robert "	22	M					Ala				21
22		May J. "	18	F					Texas				22
23	751	Nancy Edgington	45	F				225	Texas				23
24		Joseph Haskins	76	M				500	Pa				24
25		Sarah Edgington	26	F					Texas				25
26		Sammy "	17	M					Ala				26
27		Angelina "	15	F					"				27
28		J. H. "	11	M					"				28
29		W. J. H. "	6	M					"				29
30	752	J. M. Sykes	26	M		Overseer	✓	100	Texas				30
31		Eliza "	22	F					"				31
32		Thomas "	2	M					Texas				32
33		W. Killen	59	M		Farmer	✓		N C				33
34		Julia "	17	F					Texas				34
35						Beat No 11 Concluded							
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
59.675			116.14			59.325							

34

Page
Sched
of
Post

Dwelling-houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. white males, —
No. colored males, —
No. foreign born, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. pauper, —
No. convict, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1890. H. D. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hama

30

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1529	1537	Thomas Ballinger	48	M	-	Farmer	✓	3000	1000	Sc				
		Mary "	33	F					Texas					
		John L "	14	M					Sc		1			
		Angeline "	12	F					"		1			
		W B "	10	M					"		1			
		Thomas W "	8	"					"		1			
		Emily J "	6	F					Texas		1			
		Ellen "	4	"					"					
		Martha "	1	"					"					
		Perry Chapman	6	M					"					
		Laura "	4	F					"					
		C Cunningham	21	M		Farmer	✓		Sc					
1520		H Prior	25	M		Farmer	✓	1500	200	Geo		1		
1521	1538	E S Pansutels	41	"		"	✓	1200	800	Arto				
		Mary "	35	F					Texas					
		Sarah "	14	"					Texas					
		Atc "	12	M					"					
		OK "	7	F					"					
		G "	3	"					"					
1522	1539	A J Prior	48	M		"	✓	500	1100	Geo				
		S A "	43	F					"					
		H W "	19	M					"		1			
		Sarah "	17	F					"					
		M A "	15	M					"					
		Sabitha "	13	"					"		1			
		Lucius "	11	M					"		1			
		Angeline "	9	F					"		1			
		Letitia "	7	"					Texas		1			
		Jackson "	5	M					"					
		Matilda "	2	F					"					
1523	1540	Leri Turner	21	M		Farmer	✓		1600	Geo				
		M M "	20	F					"					
		A V "	1	"					Texas					
		Mary Strong	57	"		"	✓	1000	1500	Geo				
		George "	14	M					"		1			
		Samuel "	12	"					"					
		Thomas Morgan	28	"		Overseer	✓		Sc					
		J J Peete	44	"					Geo					
1524	1541	J S Strong	20	"		Farmer	✓	800	2000	"				
		M J "	20	F					Sc					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	21.50				
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	42.40				
										No. idiotic, —				
										No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. H. B. Keelam Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1525	1527	M ^r D Chapman	48	M		Farmer	1500	500	Tenn			
2			Sarah B	38	F				Pa				
3			M J	12	M				Texas				
4			R J	10	M				"				
5			J J	8	M				"				
6			M B	6	M				"				
7			J B	4	M				"				
8			A S	1	M				"				
9	1526	1545	O Finley	44	M			500	Sc				
10			M P	44	F				Geo				
11			J R	14	M				"				
12			W E	12	F				"				
13			H	7	M				"				
14	1527	1544	John Rickett	54	M			1000	500	Texas			
15			J M	24	F				Ala				
16			J W	8	M				Texas				
17			Sallie	5	F				"				
18			Sally	5	F				"				
19	1528	1545	M	23	M			300	"				
20			A J	22	F				N C				
21	1529	1545	R Miller	20	M			250	Texas				
22			Josephine	19	F				Pa				
23	1530	1547	Thompson Hillen	38	M			1000	1000	Ala			
24			Mary	38	F				N C				
25			Nathanial	17	M				Ala				
26			S	15	F				"				
27			J J	13	M				"				
28			George	12	M				"				
29			W J	7	F				Texas				
30			M L	5	F				"				
31			Adaline	3	M				"				
32			M Hillen	1	M				"				
33	1531	1548	Richard Brown	51	M			1000	375	Pa			
34			A J	27	F				Tenn				
35			Mary E	11	M				Texas				
36			Mecce	9	M				"				
37			M A	7	M				"				
38			Eliza Susan	5	F				"				
39			Veasy	3	M				"				
40			Isabella	2	M				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1880. H. H. Redburn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Alma

307

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr Davis	46	M		Farmer	✓		Geo				
1532	1534	H Agutson	46	M		"	✓	800 400	Sc				
		Elizabeth	16	F					Ala				
		M A	15	F					"				
		S H	15	M					Texas				
		Mr D	11	M					"				
		G E	9	F					"				
		Cordelia	8	M					Texas				
		Victoria	4	M					"				
		J R	3	M					"				
		Mr J Rice	36	M		Farmer	✓		Geo				
1533	1535	C Ralston	58	M		Farmer	✓	5000 8000	Geo				
		Lillian	58	F					"				
		B H	21	M		J Laburn	✓		"				
		J W	17	M					"				
		G E	15	M					"				
		J E	19	F					"				
1534	1537	S Mason	52	M		Farmer	✓	3600 13600	Sc				
		William	28	M					"				
		M E	20	F					Geo				
		J A	17	M					Ala				
		Saml Prince	44	M		Laburn	✓		Sc				
1535	1552	A W Smith	46	M				1500 1000	Geo				
		S M	45	F					"				
		J A	19	M					"				
		S H	17	M					"				
		S E	11	F					Texas				
		C A	5	M					"				
		J Y	3	M					"				
1536	1553	Rufell Young	32	M		Farmer	✓	1950 4000	Geo				
		M G	22	F		"	✓		Sc				
		R J	1	M					Texas				
		A J Jordan	22	M		School teacher	✓		Geo				
1537	1554	A G Meathurly	34	M		Farmer	✓	1088 600	Geo				
		E J	34	F					"				
		M J	12	M					"				
		S E H	9	M					"				
		J A	5	M					"				
		A M	2	F					"				
1538	1555	J A Wilson	20	M		"	✓	175	Texas				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,938													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27,855													
No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1880. H D Colledge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Almon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Elizabeth Wilson	24	F				Tenn				
			L A "	1	M				Texas				
1539	1536		J M Young	57	M		Farmer	✓ 400	265	Tenn			
			Hannah "	50	F				"				
			Samuel "	20	M				"			1	
			M J "	15	F				"			1	
			G W "	11	M				"			1	
			Juliana "	5	F				Texas				
			R H "	2	M				"				
1540	1537		Am Gray	57	M		"	✓ 800	779	Sc			
			Mary "	53	F				N.C				
			M J "	21	M				Tenn				
			W J "	17	M				"			1	
			M E "	13	F				"			1	
1541	1538		P O Williams	29	M		"	✓ 200	250	Ala			
			Matilda "	29	F				"				
			A A M "	8	M				Tenn			1	
			M J "	5	M				"				
			M E "	2	M				"				
1542	1539		J L See	24	M		"	✓ 1000	150	Tenn			
			M A "	20	F				Ga				
			J A "	6	M				Texas				
1543	1540		R G Goble Land	57	M		"	✓ 1350	830	Tenn			
			J M "	19	M				"			1	
			W J "	17	M				Tenn				
			A E "	15	M				"			1	
			M E "	12	M				"			1	
1544	1541		Ben Ben Burks	41	M		"	✓ 1400	450	Ga			
			Elizabeth "	54	F				Tenn				
			Priscilla "	18	M				Ga				
			Sarah "	16	M				"			1	
			Mary "	14	M				"			1	
			Ann Joss "	6	M				Texas				
			Robert "	14	M				"				
			Galena "	1	F				"				
1545	1542		W Young	56	M		"	✓ 2000	6900	Sc			
			M H "	14	M				Tenn			1	
			J H "	17	M				"			1	
			Polly Ann "	12	F				"			1	
			Babe "	8	M				Tenn			1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
												No. convicts, —	

6,430 9,500

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1890. H. D. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma.

308

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1546	1563	D V Avera	59	M		Farmer ✓	1225	550	Ga				
		E E "	25	F					Tenn				
		Mary J "	2	"					Texas				
1547	1564	Le Young	38	M		" ✓	1400	4000	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		J R "	15	M					"				
		Sarah E "	8	F					Texas				
1548	1565	John Beard	56	M		" ✓	800	4800	SC				
		Elizabeth "	43	F					"				
		James "	19	M					Tenn				
		William "	17	"					"				
		Willis "	15	"					"				
		Mary Ann	9	F					Texas				
1549	1566	John Hoyle	43	M		" ✓	1000	250	Ga				
		Malinda "	38	F					"				
		John James	18	M					"				
1550	1567	Frank Ling	36	"		" ✓	900	550	Ala				
		Lucy "	51	F					"				
		R E "	7	M					Texas				
		Mary "	6	F					"				
		Alabama "	4	"					"				
		SC "	3	"					"				
		Sam Hunter	1	M					"				
1551	1568	R B Gaston	42	M		" ✓	1400	1450	SC				
		C A "	26	F					Tenn				
		L A "	5	"					Texas				
		I Ann "	3	"					"				
		Tabitha Jane "	1	F					"				
1552	1569	E G Myatt	38	M		" ✓	300	150	Tenn				
		C V "	23	F					Ky				
		Eliza "	72	M		" ✓	1000	400	Pa				
		Nancy "	51	F					Miss				
		Thomas "	14	M					Texas				
		Eliza "	12	"					"				
		C "	9	F					"				
		Daniel "	7	M					"				
		Nancy Jane	14	F					"				
1553	1570	A J Myatt	28	M		" ✓	500	200	Tenn				
		Mary "	24	F					Ga				
		Saura "	1	"					Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7.76	8.35	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Butte State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880. Ad. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1534 1571	Jimm William	55	M		Farmer ✓	450	600	Tenn				
2		Sarah "	24	F					Ga				
3		P. "	14	M					Tenn				
4		Elyan "	4	F					"				
5		William "	5	M					"				
6		Joseph "	2	"					"				
7		Elbert "	6 1/2	"					"				
8	1535 1572	W J George	30	M		" ✓	500	250	Ga				
9		J. J. "	21	F					Ky				
10		John H. "	5	M					Tenn				
11		John "	6 1/2	"					"				
12		S J Barton	11	F					Miss				
13	1536 1573	Jimm George	57	M		" ✓	1600	650	SC				
14		Martha "	23	F					Ga				
15		A. "	16	"					"				
16		P. H. "	16	M					"				
17		Anders "	13	"					"				
18		Wiley J. "	14	F					Tenn				
19		Martha J. Anderson	6	"					"				
20	1537 1574	D J Barton	31	M		" ✓	1200	5200	Ga				
21		M. J. "	55	F					"				
22		J. M. "	9	M					Tenn				
23		J. J. "	7	"					"				
24		E. J. "	5	F					"				
25		M. A. "	3	"					"				
26	1538 1575	Thomas "	21	M		" ✓	590	60	Ga				
27		P. "	19	F					"				
28		M. A. "	5	"					Tenn				
29		Young H Barton	17	M					Ga				
30	1539 1576	Saml Turner	24	"		" ✓	1200	550	Ala				
31		J Pitts	29	"					"				
32		Martha "	28	F					Ill.				
33		M. P. "	5	M					Ala				
34		Mary "	3	F					"				
35		J O Laney	17	M					"				
36	1540 1577	Seaborn Lippert	25	"		" ✓			Ga				
37		Georgia "	19	F					"				
38		C. Gray	35	M		" ✓	800	300	Tenn				
39		Mary "	23	F					Va				
40		G H Hardy	51	M		" ✓			"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma

309

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1564	1578	Jama Copeland	29	M		Farmer	✓	250	Ala				
		"	21	F					Miss				
		W J	4	M					Texas				
		May	2	F					"				
		Martha	1	"					"				
1564	1579	A Pershee	44	M		"	✓	150	Ala				
		Nancy	43	F					Texas				
		Le	12	M					Texas				
		May June	9	F					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		Susan	5	F					"				
		Ben	3	M					"				
1564	1580	P O Bealle	45	"		MD		700	2500	La			
		Leleste	27	F					La				
		Sand	10	M					"		1		
		Cothran	7	F					Texas		1		
		Sarah	2	"					"				
1564	1581	P C Bartlesdale	42	M		Farmer	✓	500	4000	On			
		Eliza	35	F					Texas				
1564	1582	John B Murray	45	M		"	✓	2500	2400	Sc			
		J J	27	F					Texas				
		Mr W	12	M					Texas		1		
		Le J A	6	F					"		1		
1564	1583	Jama Marlow	55	M		"	✓	900	300	Texas			
		P C	54	F					"				
		Mr A	6	M					Texas				
1567	1584	S M Ruff	35	"		"	✓	1200	225	Sc			
		P A	25	F					"				
		John	12	M					"		1		
		L	11	"					"		1		
		B	9	"					"		1		
		Matham	7	"					"				
		S	5	F					Texas				
		Lepu	2	M					"				
1568	1585	S M Wingo	29	M		"	✓		1250	Sc			
		A G	30	F					"				
1569	1586	J M Garrison	44	M		"	✓	800	2250	"			
		Jana	14	F					"				
		Basil	15	M					"		1		
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9,180	13,125	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1900. H. B. Redwin Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1577	W. Scammell	57	M		Farmer	10000	7000	Ga				
2		America	38	F		"	4000	28000	"				
3	1578	Mark Strand	47	M		"			"				
4		Sarah	44	F					Texas				
5		America	14	"					"				
6		Sarah	11	"					Ala				
7		E. A. S.	34	M		"	2100	7900	Ga				
8	1579	J. M. Bealle	47	"		"			"				
9		J. E.	38	F					Ala				
10		E. E.	16	M					"				
11		W. J.	12	"					"				
12		M. E.	14	F					Texas				
13		J. S.	8	M					"				
14		R. A.	5	"					"				
15		M. E.	8	"					"				
16		Mary	1	F		"	1600	750	Ga				
17	1580	David McArthur	31	M		"			"				
18		A. A.	18	F					Texas				
19		J. E.	1	"		"	720	600	Texas				
20	1581	S. Gray	45	M		"			"				
21		E. A.	42	F					"				
22		L.	19	M					"				
23		Margaret	16	F					"				
24		L.	15	"					"				
25		John	12	M					Texas				
26		Sarah	9	F					"				
27		J. A.	7	"					"				
28		Lepie	5	M					"				
29		E. A.	4	"					"				
30		M.	1	F		"	1500	500	KC				
31	1582	Miles Gaudin	45	M		"			Ga				
32		Matilda J.	44	F					Texas				
33		M. L.	15	"					"				
34		S. J.	13	"					"				
35		E. P.	11	"					"				
36		M. W.	9	M					"				
37		J. A.	7	"					"				
38		J. S.	5	"					"				
39		L. C.	3	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page
Schedule
of
Post

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	1576
2	
3	1577
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	1578
9	
10	1579
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	1580
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	1581
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	1582
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. H. C. Redwine Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Alma.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1576 1595	M H Turner	59	M		Farmer ✓	1500	4000	Sc				
2		Adeline "	55	F					Ga				
3	1577 1594	Mr Young	36	M		" ✓	5000	2000	"				
4		J E "	32	F					"				
5		M K "	13	F					"				
6		S M "	11	F					"				
7		J A "	5	M					Texas				
8	1578 1591	Ms Strand	31	F		" ✓		10000	Ga				
9		M W "	27	F					"				
10	1579 1596	John Hansen	52	M		" ✓	1500	4000	Sc				
11		Catharine "	59	F					"				
12		A C "	13	F					Mif				
13		J H "	13	M					"				
14		M Y "	11	F					Ga				
15	1580 1597	James Walling	40	M		Blacksmith ✓			Tex				
16		Allamie "	40	F					"				
17		Obern "	1	M					Tex				
18		M B "	4	F					"				
19		Mary "	7	F					"				
20	1581 1598	J S Wright	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	6000	Tex				
21		J E "	36	F					Sc				
22		B D "	19	M					Tex				
23		M E "	15	F					"				
24		O E "	11	F					"				
25		M A "	11	F					"				
26		S A "	8	M					"				
27		N C "	6	F					"				
28		J M H "	2	M					"				
29		S E "	50	F					Tex				
30	1582 1599	A C Whalley	47	M		Farmer ✓	6700	37000	Ga				
31		Rebecca "	81	F					"				
32		Amelia Reynolds	55	F					"				
33		A A "	17	M					Ala				
34	1583 1600	Ms Sosa Gough	38	F		" ✓	1600	1000	N C				
35		M E "	57	F					Tex				
36		C D "	16	M					"				
37		E A "	14	F					"				
38		E A "	9	F					"				
39		C P "	7	M					"				
40		A J "	4	M					"				
No. white males, 19							18,443		8200		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 21											No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rust State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1860. H. B. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1584 1401	Mariah Arns	33	F					Tenn				
2		Mr Palmer	15	M					"				
3		John "	12	"					"				
4		S J "	10	F					Texas				
5		Robert "	8	M					"				
6		James "	6	"					"				
7		Francis "	4	"					"				
8	1585 1402	Ed Harrison	25	M		Laborer	565	250	Sc				
9		E A "	23	F					Ga				
10		S C "	6	"					"				
11		M L "	4	M					"				
12		Luada "	2	F					"				
13		J C Satt	54	M		Farmer			England				
14		Emma "	18	F					Texas				
15		John "	7	"					Tenn				
16	1586 1403	W J Richards	52	M		"	1200	1500	Ga				
17		M E "	26	F					Texas				
18		E M "	7	"					"				
19		J J "	5	M					"				
20		Not named	1/2	"					"				
21	1587 1404	W J Richards	52	"		"	1500	500	Ga				
22		M R "	31	F					Texas				
23		A J "	8	M					"				
24		M E "	5	F					"				
25		M E "	5	"					"				
26		B A "	2	"					"				
27	1588 1405	Asa Richards	71	M		"	1700	1000	Tenn				
28		Delila "	57	F					NC				
29		R M "	21	M					Tex				
30	1589 1406	Mary Wright	46	F		"	2400	2000	Tenn				
31		S J "	27	M		Team Laborer			Tex				
32		J H R "	25	"		"			"				
33		J G "	25	"		"			"				
34		M G "	21	"		"			Texas				
35		S C "	18	F					"				
36		J E "	15	"					"				
37		M E "	14	"					"				
38	1590 1407	W W Mingsfield	50	M		Farmer	12000	10000	Tenn				
39		Edwin "	44	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. H. D. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

311

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1591	1608	M Sandrum	35	M		Farmers ✓	625	856	Tenn				
		A. A	31	F					Ga				
		J. S	15	M					Tenn				
		J. D	12	M					"				
		M. C	10	M					"				
		M. S	8	M					"				
		A. A	6	M					"				
		J. M	12	M					Ga				
		M. R. C	10	M					"				
		E. B	8	M					"				
1592	1609	M. H. Strand	35	M		" (P) ✓	10000		"				
		C. J	25	F					"				
		A	6	M					"				blind
		A	4	F					"				
1593	1610	John Vinson	58	M		" ✓	8000	2000	N. C				
		Mary	47	F					"				
		John	24	M		" ✓		4000	Tenn				
		Washington	20	M		" ✓			"				
		Catharine	17	F					"				
		W. H. Kingfield	50	M		" ✓	2000	10000	Pa				
		E. J. R	44	M					Pa				
1594	1611	Robert Hall	23	M		" ✓	2000	6000	Ala				
		Eliza	21	F					Tenn				
		Infant	1	M					" Tenn				
1595	1612	Marian Strall	40	M		M. E. P. ✓	5000	3000	Tenn				
		Lycinda W	20	F					Ala				
		George H	8	M					Tenn				
		Samuel R	2	M					"				
		Harry	7	M					"				
		Martha J. Butler	14	F					Ark				
1596	1613	James Elliott	28	M		Farmers ✓	288	2020	Tenn				
		Martha	28	F					"				
		Mary J	10	M					"				
		Samuel	6	M					"				
		Kathleen	3	F					Tenn				
1597	1614	J. D. Timby	36	M		M. D. ✓	3600	7000	Ga				
		E. R	32	F					"				
		Jane	7	M					Tenn				
		J. A. Hancock	21	M		School teacher ✓							
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							19,013	38,876	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

37

30

✓

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Ruston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. H. B. Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alamo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1598	Isaiah Perry	53	M		Blacksmith	250	100					
2		Emily "	20	F									
3		Efsey "	16	"									
4		Rhodes "	14	M									
5		Zachariah "	12	M									
6		William "	8	M									
7	1599	Alexander Dixon	72	M		Farmer			va				
8		Elizabeth "	28	F					Ohio				
9		Bushrod Leach	45	M					va				Pauper
10		Jane "	38	F					Ohio				
11		Joseph "	17	M					Ind				
12		William "	14	"					"				
13		Rachel "	13	F					"				
14		Alexander "	10	M					Texas				
15		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
16		Bilgona "	6	"					"				
17	1600	Frank Cate	58	M		Farmer	900	725	va				
18		Pearl C "	38	F					Sc				
19		Benjamin "	16	M					Texas				
20		Margaret A "	13	F					"				
21		Lorena "	10	"					"				
22		Stephen S "	4	M					"				
23		Anna "	1	F					"				
24	1601	OP Richardson	32	M		"		1500	Sc				
25		Hester "	23	F					"				
26		Lulu "	1	"					"				
27	1602	B S Lickers	30	M		Sawyer	7500		Ala				
28		Levin A "	28	F					"				
29		Mary C "	5	"					Texas				
30		Ben O "	14	M					"				
31	1603	Edgar Garrett	28	M		Farmer	5000	20000	"				
32		William "	17	"					"				
33		John "	15	"					"				
34		Mary "	13	F					"				
35		W A Graham	59	M		"			Ala				
36		Laura "	28	F					"				
37		Robert "	13	M					"				
38		Mary "	5	F					"				
39		Lid "	3	M					"				
40		Jeannet "	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10.150	29.825					

40 25 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 12 in the County of Rock State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880. H. H. Redwine Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alma 312

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	McKellum	35	M		Farmer	2000	9000				
2	2	M. Carey	40	M		Lawyer	12000	8000	Ireland			
3	3	Dist No 12 Concluded										
4	4											
5	5											
6	6											
7	7											
8	8											
9	9											
10	10											
11	11											
12	12											
13	13											
14	14											
15	15											
16	16											
17	17											
18	18											
19	19											
20	20											
21	21											
22	22											
23	23											
24	24											
25	25											
26	26											
27	27											
28	28											
29	29											
30	30											
31	31											
32	32											
33	33											
34	34											
35	35											
36	36											
37	37											
38	38											
39	39											
40	40											

The United States of America
Western District of Texas
I, H. H. Redwine, Assistant U.S.
Marshal in and for Subdivision No 12 in said
Western District of Texas, do hereby Certify and
solemnly swear that the foregoing Census returns entered
upon Pages from One to One hundred & fifty exclusive
making in all One hundred & fifty Pages are true
and truly made by me according to my oath
and the instructions to the best of my knowledge
& belief
Subscribed to before
me a Justice of the Peace
this 27th day of September
1880
Ben Smith J.P.

H. H. Redwine

No. white males, 2	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, —	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —	

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				No. convicts, _____
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____										

Page No. _____
 State _____
 Ass't Marshal _____
 Post Office _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1880. A. H. Kallum Ass't Marshal
Post Office Millville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1078	1096	A. M. Ewing	31	M	Farmer	✓	1000	1000	Tenn			
2			Ruthen	31	F				"				
3			Robert Adam	14	M				Ala		1		
4			"	12	F				Texas		1		
5	1079	1097	Breesh Walling	25	M	"	✓	1200	500	Tenn			
6			M. C.	25	F				Pa				
7			Emma Brookman	7	F				Mo				
8			Spurgeon Walling	1	M				Texas				
9			William	5	M				"				
10			A. J. Cole	17	M	J. Laborer	✓		Pa				
11			George Cook	14	M				"				
12			Charles Cole	13	M				"				
13			Sam	20	M				"				
14	1080	1098	M. C. Airheart	24	M	Overseer	✓	250	Tenn		1		
15			M. C.	25	F				"		1		
16			A. J.	5	M				"				
17			C. C.	3	M				Texas				
18			Rachel Gardner	60	F				Tenn		1		
19	1081	1099	Harri Coleman	35	M	Farmer	✓	800	1200	SC			
20			Agnes	26	F				Ala				
21			Joseph	3	M				Texas				
22			Edmund	3	M				"				
23			A. E.	1	F				"				
24			A. E. Leavitt	54	M			800	SC				
25			A. J. Foster	24	M	Mechanic	✓	250	Pa				
26	1082	1100	M. A. Sedberry	33	F			200	Tenn				
27			J. G.	14	M				Miss		1		
28			S. L.	7	F				"		1		
29			R. C.	14	M				"				
30			S. E.	15	F				Ala				
31	1083	1101	Joseph A. Armstrong	31	M	Farmer	✓	1000	500	"			
32			J. C.	30	F				"		1		
33			Cara	10	M				"				
34			Robert	50	M				Pa		1		
35			Marion	54	F				SC		1		
36			Mariah	28	M				Ala				
37			J. W. Jones	25	M	J. Laborer	✓		"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. H. D. Estlin Ass't. Marshal.
Post Office Millville 314

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1090	1102	John Rushing	25	M		Farmer	✓ 200	1200	Ala			
2			I M	20	F				Mo				
3			M W	3	M				Texas				
4			I C	2	F				"				
5	1091	1109	O E Burt	58	M		MD	✓ 500	1500	Sc			
6			Martha	30	F				Ala				
7			Augustus	7	M				Texas				
8			Catharine	5	F				"				
9			Mut	3	M				"				
10			Infant	6	F				"				
11			John Harkness	7	M				"				
12	1092	1110	O E Burt Jr	22	M		Farmer	✓	100	Ala			
13			Martha	15	F				Texas				
14	1093	1111	Zyler Hurdman	77	M		"	✓ 2500	150	Pa			
15			Catharine	71	F				"				
16			Samatha	25	F				"				
17			John S Hall	32	M		"	✓ 600	Ala				
18	1094	1112	L C Erwin	42	M		"	✓ 1500	270	"			
19			Dani	16	M		J Luben	✓		Arto			
20			P E	14	F				"				
21			M M	12	M				Texas				
22			A J	8	F				"				
23			Frances	1	F				"				
24	1095	1113	Depe Walling	66	M		Farmer	✓ 4000	2500	Texas			
25			Anna	44	F				La				
26			Depe R	31	M				Texas				
27			I C	18	M				"				
28			Jackson	13	M				"				
29			Coop	11	M				"				
30			Phudon	9	F				"				
31			M A	18	M				"				
32			H Levy	33	M		Sailer	✓ 600	Poland				
33			Stok Walling	22	M		Engineer	✓	Texas				
34			Eli	28	M		J Luben	✓	"				
35	1096	1114	J P Stevens	52	M		Farmer	✓ 650	4181	"			
36			I C	44	F				La				
37			John	22	M		J Luben	✓	Texas				
38			Jurman	5	M				"				
39			Depe R	3	M				"				
40			E M	4	M				"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 45.194 39.306 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 46.194 39.306 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													

240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rock State
 of Tex enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1880. H. C. Redman Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Millville 315

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1103	1121	Jenn Williams	52	M		Farmers ✓	585	270	NC				
		Susan "	30	F					Tenn				
		Arthur "	5	M					"				
		Turner "	3	M					"				
		M A "	2	F					"				
1104	1122	Jeff Roberts	49	M		" ✓	1200	1200	La				
		M A "	10	F					Tenn				
		Wm "	12	M					Tenn				
		Leff "	10	M					"				
		J D "	8	M					"				
		John "	6	M					"				
		Isaac "	4	M					"				
		Josephus "	2	M					"				
1105	1123	J C Carroll	34	M		" ✓	300	175	Ga				
		Lunisia "	25	F					Tenn				
		J A "	9	M					Ala				
		E E "	7	F					"				
		M J "	5	M					"				
		M A J "	2	F					Tenn				
		L J "	2	M					"				
1106	1124	David Griffin	53	M		" ✓	1000	1000	Gu				
		Mary "	49	F					Tenn				
		Benjamin "	25	M		J Luburn ✓			Ala				
		Ellen "	22	F					"				
		W C "	19	M		" " ✓			"				
		M A "	14	F					"				
1107	1125	Mad. Turner	31	M		Farmers ✓	1700	10800	Gu				
		Frances "	27	F					"				
		Frances "	6	M					Tenn				
		M H "	5	M					"				
1108	1126	J M Copey	31	M		Mechanic ✓	3000		Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
		Mary "	7	M					"				
		Alexander "	5	M					"				
		Drum "	2	M					"				
1109	1127	Sam J Williams	38	M		Farmers ✓	1480	4300	NC				
		Frances "	25	F					"				
		Allen B "	5	M					"				
		Margaret H "	3	F					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Russ State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Adolphe Redman Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Millville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1110	1128	Saml Henderson	56	M	Christian	✓	1200	Sc				
2			Sarah	28	F				Tenn				
3			M J	15	M				Miss				
4			Lurisa	4	M				Texas				
5			I M Motley	35	M	M D	✓	2000	Ala				
6			A O	17	F				"				
7			Saml	2	M				Texas				
8	1111	1129	Joseph Walling	30	M	Mechanic	✓	800	1000	Tenn			
9			Sarah	23	F				Miss				
10			Alvino	1	M				Texas				
11			Judah	2	M				"				
12			Infant	4	M				"				
13	1112	1130	M B Sanford	29	M	Farmer	✓	1200	Sc				
14			Elizabeth	22	F				"				
15			M J	1	M				"				
16	1113	1131	M H E Knight	20	M	"	✓	150	Ala				
17			S E	16	F				Pa				
18	1114	1132	J I Walling	25	M	"	✓	250	Texas				
19			Saphronia	25	F				Ala				
20			I M Keenan	31	M	"	✓	500	"				
21			C A	17	F				Texas				
22			Obtalland	50	M	Mechanic	✓	50	Sc				
23	1115	1133	David Waller	22	M	Farmer	✓	200	Pa				
24			Martha	18	F				Sc				
25	1116	1134	Henry Williams	45	M	Orniser	✓	1000	"				
26			Irene	46	F				"				
27			M H	14	M				"				
28			Susan	12	F				Tenn				
29	1117	1135	B B Turner	21	M	Clark	✓	2000	Miss				
30			Eva Ann	15	F				Tenn				
31	1118	1136	B J Montgomery	49	M	Farmer	✓	5000	9000	Sc			
32			H B	49	F				"				
33			Robt S	21	M				"				
34			B A	19	M				"				
35			M C	14	F				"				
36			A C	12	M				"				
37			M C	10	M				"				
38			SC	7	F				"				
39			Joseph	4	M				Texas				
40			J J Murphy	58	M	School teacher	✓	1000	Ireland				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rusk State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1880. H. B. Keenum Dist Marshal.
Post Office Millville

316

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1119	John J. Gibson	54	M		Farmer	✓	2400	1500			
2		M. G.	28	F					Ala			
3		Samuel C.	12	M					"			
4		M. A.	8	F					"			
5		M. J.	6	M					"			
6		J. W.	3	F					Texas			
7		D. H.	1	M					"			
8		Isaac Maitland	22	M		2 Laborer	✓		Ala			
9	1120	J. S. Findley	32	M		Farmer	✓	150	Ga			
10		J. A.	27	F					Sc			
11		M. S.	11	M					Ala			
12		D. G.	1	M					Texas			
13	1121	May Cook	30	F				50	Germany			
14		William	8	M					Ill			
15		Emma	6	F					"			
16		George	4	M					Texas			
17		Joseph	2	M					"			
18	1122	J. B. Harrell	57	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Ala			
19		E. J.	18	F					Ty			
20		M. M.	8	M					Texas			
21		John J.	6	M					"			
22		Samuel A.	4	M					"			
23		Alvin	6	F					"			
24	1123	Cunningham Wilson	28	M		"	✓	1000	Ala			
25		A. A.	17	F					Texas			
26		Lepta	1	M					"			
27	1124	Ed Ballinger	40	M		"	✓	1500	Sc			
28		E. C.	35	F					"			
29		B. B.	13	M					"			
30		R. S.	11	M					"			
31		M. C.	9	F					"			
32		J. A.	7	M					"			
33		H. A.	6	M					Texas			
34		Sallie	3	M					"			
35	1125	Shyward Strong	22	M		"	✓	800	Ga			
36		S. E.	21	F					Sc			
37		J. E.	1	M					Texas			
38		S. M. Turner	71	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Sc			
39												
40												
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>—</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> <u>38</u>												

32430

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rock State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. H. H. Redum Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Millville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1126	1144	J. M. Montgomery	24	M	Farmer	✓	600	Sc				
2			Thompson	25	F				Gu				
3			Langston D	7	M				Texas				
4	1127	1145	Frederick M. Churn	29	M	"	✓	1200	730	Ky			
5			Sarah	22	F				Ala				
6			John W. Hemant	3	M				Texas				
7	1128	1146	Robert Coleman	50	M	"	✓	2400	1550	Va			
8			Susan	45	F				"				
9			Elizabeth	22	F				"				
10			M. S.	20	M	Teacher	✓		"				
11			John A	17	M				"		1		
12			William	15	M				"		1		
13			Sarah	13	F				"		1		
14			Frances	11	F				"		1		
15			Sarah	9	F				Texas		1		
16			Edmond	7	M				"		1		
17			Alvin	4	M				"		1		
18			Samuel	1	M				"				
19	1129	1147	J. M. Williams	33	M	Farmer	✓	550	260	NC			
20			Susan	32	F				Tenn			1	
21			Arthur	5	M				"				
22			Turner	3	M				"				
23			M. A	2	F				"				
24	1130	1148	R. A. Graham	29	M	Md	✓	44500	Ala				
25			J. E.	24	F				"				
26			M. A.	7	M				"				
27			Robert	4	M				Texas				
28			M. L.	2	F				"				
29			Ed Pollard	24	M			2000	Ala				
30			George	1	M				"				
31			John Kelly	11	M	Ortler	✓		Va				
32			W. M. Banks	25	M	Ortler	✓	600	Gu				
33			Joseph Annis	50	M	Ortler	✓		Germany				
34	1131	1149	W. M. Montgomery	32	M	Farmer	✓	250	Tenn				
35			Susan	7	F				"				
36			Samuel	15	M				"				
37			Melissa	2	F				Texas				
38			Frederick	8	M				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Russ State
 of Tex enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. H. B. Ketchum Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Millville

317

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1132	1152	Cornelia Minner	57	M		Farmer	444	511	Gu			
2			William	15	M	Farmer			Mif				
3			John	14	M				"				
4			Henry	11	M				"				
5			Margaret	8	F				"				
6			Harry	10	M				Tex				
7			Levinson	6	F				"				
8	1133	1157	W. Bennett	40	M		Farmer	1800	2500	Tex			
9			Mary	45	F				Sc				
10			William	9	M				Mif				
11			M. J.	7	F				Tex				
12			W. C.	5	M				"				
13			John	19	M				Mif				
14			S. E.	17	F				"				
15	1134	1152	W. Watson	49	M		"	690	4175	Tex			
16			Emily	44	F				"				
17			Jesse E.	23	M	Farmer			Mif				
18			H. S.	18	M	"			Ark				
19			S. A.	16	F				"				
20			J. J.	13	M				"				
21			M. J.	11	M				Tex				
22			A. J.	6	F				"				
23			M. S.	4	M				"				
24			G. B.	5	M				"				
25			J. B.	1	M				"				
26	1135	1155	A. J. Dickson	45	M		Farmer	400	400	Sc			
27			M. J.	53	F				Gu				
28			J. J.	13	M				"				
29			M. J.	8	F				"				
30	1136	1157	J. B. Walland	36	M		"	275	Sc				
31			Sarah	41	F				"				
32			M. M.	41	M				"				
33			M. E.	9	M				"				
34			M. B.	5	M				"				
35			S. A. J.	4	M				"				
36			E. V.	6 1/2	M				"				
37	1137	1155	D. Malin	40	M		"	400	200	Ireland			
38			A.	35	F				"				
39			Daniel	4	M				Sc				
40			Theresa	2	M				"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

4.134

4.160

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Milam County **in the County of** Sabine **State** of Texas
 enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. W. H. Spright Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Milam

The name of every person whose usual abode is in the station.	Description.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Real Estate.	Personal Estate.					
			9	10	11	12	13	14	

W. S. Marshals Law

By virtue of Execution to me directed from the Hon District Court of the United States for the District of Texas at _____ I have lined upon and will of upon at Public Sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand in front of _____

county, in the city of _____ on the first Tuesday in _____ A.D. 1880 at _____ the day of _____ the following described property to wit

250000
250000
100000
178400
71600

Lined on upon as the property of _____ to satisfy the aforesaid Execution in favor of _____ in favor of _____ in favor of _____ and in favor of _____ Sale within legal hours.

A.D. 18

Deputy

By

9	9	John B Gainer	42	MD	Merchant	2500	7274	Texas					
		Haney H "	36	F				Texas					
		P. A. W. Gainer	14	F				Texas					
		Margaret J Gainer	9	F				Texas					
		Mary E Gainer	7	F				Texas					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 7	No. blind, _____		9629					
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____		3600					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 13 in the County of Rock State
of Liscan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. H. DeRedin Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Millville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, each per 15 years
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.	
1	1138	1156	W. Stumback	30	M	
2			Mary	24	F	
3			Nancy	2	"	
4			Beth	12	"	
5			Mr. Gibson	46	M	Sch
6	1139	1157	J. M. Robertson	35	"	
7			N. E.	32	F	
8			L. C.	14	"	
9			Sarah	11	"	
10			L. A.	10	"	
11			Sophronia	7	"	
12			L. M.	4	"	
13			L. A.	2	"	
14	1140	1158	Jacob Taylor	45	M	
15			M. R.	45	F	
16			Atmifer	14	"	
17			R. B.	11	M	
18			E. J. Lora	9	F	
19			W. M.	6	M	
20			Estell	5	F	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
No. white males, <u>6</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____
No. white females, <u>14</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____
						No. blind, _____
						No. insane, _____
						No. idiotic, _____
						No. paupers, _____
						No. convicts, _____

Handwritten notes and signatures:
 Division No 2 &
 Rock
 DeRedin
 Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Precinct in the County of Sabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Wm. H. Spriggs Asst. Marshal
Post Office Milam

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	R. J. Blackburn	31	m		Merchant ✓	310	3100	Miss.				
2		Chesara C	20	F					Mo.				
3		Sabriel F	2	m					Texas				
4	2	B. H. Norford	42	m		Carpenter ✓	7000	2000	Va.				
5		Cheldrige Norford	45	F			2700	1200	Tenn.				
6		James F. W.	17	m					Texas				
7		John F.	15	m					Texas				
8		Nancy E.	12	F					Texas				
9		Nancy Wetherhead	65	F			3000	4700	Mo.				
10	3	Benjamin Wetherhead	47	m		Farmer ✓	6000	600	Tenn.				
11		Sarah M. Wetherhead	37	F				4100	Miss.				
12		Leasing A.	10	F					Texas		1		
13		Marcus W.	6	m					Texas		1		
14		Ellen	4	F					Texas				
15	4	J. J. Dickinson	28	m		Physician ✓		800	La.				
16		B. W.	23	F					La.				
17	5	J. Crawford	43	m		Merchant ✓	4000	20000	A. C.				
18		Margery D.	35	F				600	Tenn.				
19		Margery M.	12	F					Texas		1		
20		Wiley Ann	5	F					Texas				
21		Jacob W.	3	m					Texas				
22		William Gattally	26	m		Merchant ✓		580	A. C.				
23	6	R. R. Radford	34	m		Farmer ✓	10000	36200	La.				
24		Eliza A.	25	F					La.				
25	7	Solomon Cawsey	44	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2625	Miss.				
26		Harriet L.	30	F				1320	La.				
27		William M. Fuller	16	m					Texas				
28		John W.	14	m					Texas				
29		William E. Cawsey	13	m					Texas				
30		Robert	2	m					Texas				
31		Geo. W.	12	m					Texas				
32	8	John MacKechney	32	m		Merchant ✓	300	1800	Canada				
33		Martha E.	22	F					Texas				
34		William M. S.	1	m					Texas				
35		Martha F.	12	F					Texas				
36	9	John B. Gainer	42	m		Merchant ✓	2500	7274	Texas				
37		Nancy H.	36	F					Texas				
38		P. A. W. Gainer	14	F					Texas		1		
39		Margaret J. Gainer	9	F					Texas		1		
40		Mary E. Gainer	7	F					Texas		1		
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. insane, 9629 No. pauper, No. convicts, 56900													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Milam Beat 36* in the County of *Abilene* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. H. Spight* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Milam*.

Dwelling-houses— the number of order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
9	9	F. B. Gaine	5	F					Texas			1		
		E. W. Gaine	3	M					Texas					
		Thomas B. Watson	34	M		Farmer	400	1900	Ga					
10	10	S. MacKestrey	40	M		Merchant	60000	30000	Scotland					
11	11	M. J. Brown	50	M		Cabinet Maker		200	Penn.					
		Theresa Brown	45	F					La					
		Mary E. "	18	F					Texas					
		Anner W. "	12	F					Texas					
		P. W. Batay	29	M		Carpenter			Ga.					
12	12	A. Harris	55	M		Farmer	1500	10700	Ga					
		Elouiser Harris	45	F		"			Ga					
		William "	24	M		Clerk			Ga					
		Eusan "	22	F					Ga					
		Roderick "	21	M		Clerk			Ga. Fla					
		J. A. Harris	12	M					Texas					
13	13	Jacob M. Williamson	29	M		Farmer	300	400	Ga					
		Let. Williamson	8	F					Fla			1		
		M. J. "	6	F					Fla			1		
		" L. "	4	M					Fla					
		B. E. "	1	M					Texas					
14	14	Young Herksey	33	M		Blacksmith	500	985	G. C.					
		Rutha A. "	46	F					Fla					
15	15	W. C. McDaniel	25	M		Printer	1200	1000	Texas					
		Mary E. "	20	F					Texas					
		Eliza A. "	50	F					La Mex					
		Eugenia B. "	12	F					Texas					
16	16	James M. Hyle	20	M		Farmer	1300	6500	Texas					
17	17	E. C. Meador	22	M		Farmer		1300	Fla					
18	18	J. D. Brooks	29	M		Physician	2500	1300	Fla					
		Elizabeth B. Brooks	26	F				2500	Tenn.					
		Alonzo L. Brooks	7	M					Texas					
		Emmer Cimons	50	F					Texas					
		Richd. Brooks	5	M					Texas					
		William "	12	M					Texas					
		J. C. Border	23	M		Physician		500	Ga					
19	19	J. M. Noble	20	M		Clerk		2500	Miss.					
20	20	Mary Ann Meador	39	F			880	160	Fla					
		Francis "	21	F					Texas					
		Julia "	18	F					Texas					
		Catherine "	16	F					Texas					
No. white males, 22							69040		4		No. idiots,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18							57745		No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat No 1 in the County of Columbia State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1880. W. H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

319

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, mulatto, etc.}		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	20	20	Chas. Meador	14	F				Texas			
2			Benjamin Meador	12	M				Texas			
3			Mary B. Meador	6	F				Texas			
4	21	21	R. B. Hancock	30	M			125	Ala			
5			J. B. Hancock	22	F				Ala			
6	22	22	A. S. Guthery	27	M			139	Ga			
7			Mary "	35	F				Ga			
8			Elizabeth "	8	F				Ala			
9			Benjamin B. "	1	M				Ala			
10			Nancy A. "	12	F				Texas			
11			W. H. Williamson	37	M			600	Ga			
12			Reuben Williamson	77	M				Ga			
13	23	23	H. Rose	48	M			400	G. C.			
14			Martha Rose	49	F				Ga			
15	24	24	Jewel Holbert	37	M			5500	Tenn.			
16			Emeline "	40	F				Ala			
17			Rebecca "	14	F				Texas			
18			Lebitha E. "	7	F				Texas			
19			Mary E. "	2	F				Texas			
20			John Holbert	77	M				G. C.			
21	25	25	A. J. Oliphant	61	M			11600	Ind.			
22			Martha A. Oliphant	42	F			23789	Ind.			
23			Sam H. Hancock	2	M				Texas			
24	26	26	Louisa Noble	39	F			600	Ind.			
25			William "	14	M			5332	Texas			
26			Robert "	12	M				Texas			
27			Joseph "	10	M				Texas			
28			Samerson "	7	M				Texas			
29			Jackson "	7	M				Texas			
30			Stephen "	5	M				Texas			
31	27	27	B. W. Burroughs	37	M			4950	Ala			
32			Mary A. "	26	F				Ala			
33			Rebecca "	16	F				Ala			
34			Ramond "	5	M				Ala			
35			Elizabeth "	4	F				Ala			
36			Barbery "	1	F			888	Texas			
37	28	28	George Friday	73	M			663	G. C.			
38			Rebecca "	66	F			10000	G. C.			
39	29	29	A. H. Speight	39	M			3000	Ga			
40			E. C. Speight	25	F			10000	Ga			
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31700 60443									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat No. 1 in the County of Cabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Wm. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

Page No. 2

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	9	9	F. B. Gaine	5	F				Texas					
			C. W. Gaine	3	M				Texas					
			Thomas B. Watson	34	M	Farmer	400	1900	Ga					
10	10		S. McKestney	40	M	Merchant	60000	30000	Scotland					
11	11		M. J. Brown	30	M	Cabinet Maker		200	Penn.					
			Theresa Brown	43	F				La					
			Mary E. "	18	F				Texas					
			Anner M. "	12	F				Texas					
			P. W. Batay	29	M	Carpenter			P.B.					
12	12		A. Harris	35	M	Farmer	1300	10700	Ga					
			Elouiser Harris	45	F				Ga					
			William "	24	M	Clerk			Ga					
			Eusan "	22	F				Ga					
			Roderick "	21	M	Clerk			Ga Fla					
			J. A. Harris	12	M				Texas					
13	13		Jacob R. Williamson	29	M	Farmer	300	400	Ga					
			Let. Williamson	8	F				Fla					
			M. J. "	6	F				Fla					
			" Le "	4	M				Fla					
			B. E. "	1	M				Texas					
14	14		Young Herkey	33	M	Blacksmith	500	985	N.C.					
			Rutha A. "	46	F				Fla					
15	15		W. B. McDaniel	25	M	Printer	1200	1000	Texas					
			Mary E. "	20	F				Texas					
			Eliza A. "	30	F				La Mex					
			Eugenia B. "	12	F				Texas					
16	16		James M. Kyle	20	M	Farmer	1300	6500	Texas					
17	17		C. C. Meador	22	M	Farmer		1300	Fla					
18	18		J. D. Brooks	29	M	Physician	2500	1300	Fla					
			Elizabeth B. Brooks	26	F			2500	Tenn.					
			Alonzo L. Brooks	7	M				Texas					
			Emmer Omons	5	F				Texas					
			Richd. Brooks	3	M				Texas					
			William "	12	M				Texas					
			J. C. Border	23	M	Physician		500	Ga					
19	19		J. M. Noble	20	M	Clerk		2500	Misp.					
20	20		Mary Ann Meador	39	F		880	160	Fla					
			Francis "	21	F				Texas					
			Julia "	18	F				Texas					
			Catherine "	16	F				Texas					
No. white males, 22							69040		4		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18							55745		No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat No. 1 in the County of Cobb State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. Wm. H. Wright Asst. Marshal
Post Office Milam

319

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	20	Chas. Meador	14	F				Texas				
2			Benjamin Meador	12	M				Texas				
3			Harry B. Meador	8	F				Texas				
4	21	21	W. B. Hancock	30	M			125	Ala				
5			J. B. Do	22	F				Ala				
6	22	22	A. S. Sutherly	27	M			139	Ga			1	
7			Mary "	35	F				Ga				
8			Elizabeth J. "	8	F				Ala				
9			Benjamin B. "	6	M				Ala				
10			Raney & "	5	F				Texas				
11			B. H. Williamson	37	M			600	Ga				
12			Reuben Williamson	77	M				Ga				
13	23	23	H. Rose	48	M			400	S. C.				
14			Martha Rose	49	F				Ga			1	
15	24	24	Jewel Holbert	37	M			5500	Tenn.				
16			Emeline "	40	F				Ala			1	
17			Rebecca "	14	F				Texas				
18			Deborah E. "	7	F				Texas			1	
19			Mary E. "	2	F				Texas				
20			John Holbert	77	M				S. C.				
21	25	25	A. S. Oliphint	61	M			11600	Ind.				
22			Martha Oliphint	42	F				Ind.				
23			Sam H. - Do	2	M				Texas				
24	26	26	Louisa Noble	39	F			600	Miss				
25			William "	14	M				Texas				
26			Robert "	12	M				Texas				
27			Joseph "	10	M				Texas				
28			Jameson "	7	M				Texas				
29			Jackson "	7	M				Texas				
30			Stephen "	5	M				Texas				
31	27	27	W. M. Burroughs	37	M			4950	Ala				
32			Mary A. "	26	F				Ala				
33			Rebecca "	6	F				Ala				
34			Ramond "	5	M				Ala				
35			Elizabeth "	4	F				Ala				
36			Barbery "	1	F			888	Texas				
37	28	28	George Friday	73	M			663	S. C.				
38			Rebecca "	66	F				S. C.				
39	29	29	J. H. Wright	39	M			3000	Ga				
40			E. C. Wright	25	F				Ga				
No. white males, 21							21700		60045		No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 19											No. paupers,		
No. colored males,											No. convicts,		
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat 869 in the County of Cabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Wm. L. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	29	29	William L. Speight	5	m				Texas				
2			Mary "	4	f				Texas				
3			Cushman "	1	f				Texas				
4			Howell, C. "	12	m				Texas				
5			W. C. Barton	24	m			140	Texas				
6	30	30	Walter Brothers	56	m		4775	27375	Mo.				
7			P. S. Brothers	45	f				Maryland				
8			Walter Edwards	11	m				Texas				
9			William C. Edwards	9	m				Texas				
10			James P. Edwards	7	m			7500	Texas				
11			Martha P. Edwards	4	f				Texas				
12	31	31	George West	64	m		1500	5500	Ireland				
13			Wm. West	62	f				va.				
14	32	32	Marian Low	33	f		3750	6837	Miss				
15			Bennena "	12	f				Texas				
16	33	33	John Speight	30	m		2800	10392	Miss				
17			Emily "	28	f				Miss				
18			Thomas "	6	m				Texas				
19			John "	4	m				Texas				
20			Moderak "	12	f				Texas				
21			Green Speight	20	m			7465	Miss				
22	34	34	Lewis Latham	47	m		560	520	T.C.				
23			Raney "	41	f				T.C.				
24			William "	10	m				Texas				
25			Eliza B. "	7	f				Texas				
26			Frances W. "	7	f				Texas				
27	35	35	Henry West	30	m			600	Has				
28			Elizabeth "	22	f				Texas				
29			Lavonia "	63	f				T.C.				
30	36	36	Queen Huffman	45	m		1000	700	T.C.				
31			Sarah T. "	46	f				T.C.				
32			John "	24	m			40	Texas				
33			Sarah T. "	22	f				Texas				
34			Queen T. "	21	m				Texas				
35			Margaret T. "	20	f				Texas				
36			Maisie S. "	15	f				Texas				
37			Lusetta "	14	f				Texas				
38			Carina "	10	f				Texas				
39			Annetta "	12	f				Texas				
40			James "	7	m				Texas				
No. white males, <u>29</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							14385	67070	No. idiotic, <u>1</u>				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>									No. paupers, <u>1</u>				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat 34 in the County of Sabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. William M. Hughes Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

320

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	36	36	Jacob L. Huffman	17	F				Texas				
2	37	37	J. H. Mader	36	M	Farmer	✓	500	6390				
3			A. M. Mader	25	M	"	✓		Texas				
4			W. D. Elington	28	M	Sealorer	✓		Texas				
5	38		Unoccupied										
6	39	39	James M. McRuer	49	M	Farmer	✓	2450	5875				
7			Virginia	39	F				Texas				
8			Jacob	20	F				Texas				
9			Thomas	17	F				Texas				
10			Marcus	14	M				Texas				
11			William	11	M				Texas				
12			James J.	6	M				Texas				
13			John J.	7	M				Texas				
14			Mary	5	F				Texas				
15			Virginia	3	F				Texas				
16	40	40	H. C. Evans	44	M	Farmer	✓	4000	5404				
17			Priscilla Evans	37	F	property under			Texas				
18			Malissa	17	F	under value of	2700	14930	Texas				
19			Murtha	14	F				Texas				
20			James S. Woods	30	M	Overseer	✓		Texas				
21	41	41	James P. Miller	43	M	Wagon Maker	✓	150	800				
22			Francis	26	F				Texas				
23			Lacy	13	F				Texas				
24	42	42	Silbert Weaver	59	M	Wagon Maker	✓		749				
25			Elizabeth	28	F				Texas				
26			Mosourie	12	F				Texas				
27			Nancy Digkser	6	F				Texas				
28			John H. Grange	5	M				Texas				
29	43	43	James B. Bush	39	M	Mechanic	✓		9291				
30			Jacob	35	F				Texas				
31			Elizabeth	14	F				Texas				
32			David	12	M				Texas				
33			W. S.	10	M				Texas				
34			John B.	9	M				Texas				
35	44	44	William F. Bush	61	M	Farmer	✓		154				
36			Mortha	35	F				Texas				
37			William	10	M				Texas				
38			Luther	5	F				Texas				
39	45	45	John Boyd	60	M	Farmer	✓	10300	3700				
40			Mary Boyd	57	F				Texas				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							20406	47511	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

4539

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Milam Beat 2-1* in the County of *Texas* State
 of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *June* 1860. *W. H. Sprague* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *Milam*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	45	James L. Boyd	35	m		Farm Laborer			Ha				1
2		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ha				2
3		William "	17	m					Texas				3
une 16 th	46	J. S. Druggs	61	m		Brick Mason	400	3510	Ha				4
5		Martha S. Druggs	26	f					Ha				5
6		George T. "	17	m					Texas				6
7		Charles T. "	15	m					Texas				7
8		Mary T. "	12	f					Texas				8
9		J. S. Druggs	7	m					Texas				9
10		Immer J. Druggs	5	f					Texas				10
11		Elizabeth J. Druggs	5	f					Texas				11
12		Martha S. Druggs	1	f					Texas				12
13	47	Elizabeth Ficks	71	f		Housewife	500	6546	S. A				13
14		James "	42	m					S. A				14
15	48	William Cooper	25	m		Farm Laborer			Ha				15
16		Martha "	24	f					S. A				16
17		John Dickson	6	m					Texas				17
18		Marinda Cooper	1	f					La				18
19	49	Isaac Alexander	43	m		Farmer	3000	1330	T. C				19
20		Mary B. "	38	f					S. A				20
21		William "	19	m					La				21
22		Mary "	16	f					Ha				22
23		John "	11	m					Ha				23
24		Isaac "	10	m					Ha				24
25		Thomas "	8	m					Ha				25
26		Isaac "	7	f					Ha				26
27		Isaac "	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ha				27
16 th 28	50	Isaac Davidson	48	m		Farmer	1100	1225	Ha				28
29		Christina "	35	f					Texas				29
30		Pedro "	16	m					Texas				30
31		Joseph T. "	14	m					Texas				31
32		Diana "	1	m					Texas				32
33	51	Hancy Oliver	75	f		Farmer	4300	9680	T. C				33
34	52	William M. Cord	32	m		Farmer		5129	T. C				34
35		Mary T. "	19	f					Texas				35
36		Mary C. "	1	f					Texas				36
37	53	William Dillard	31	m		Farmer	610	4450	Ha				37
38		Mary "	26	f					Texas				38
39		William "	4	m					Texas				39
40		Isaac "	24	m		Farm Laborer			Ha				40
No. white males, 23							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	10300			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	31673			
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam Beat 36-1 in the County of Dubine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. W. H. Wright Asst. Marshal
Post Office Milam 321

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
54	54	Alton Harris	44	m		Farmer ✓	2100	7500	Ta				
		Emily "	33	f					Ta				
		M. W. Harris	18	f					Ta				
		M. L. Harris	15	f					Texas				
		Samuel Harris	13	m					Texas				
		John D. Harris	7	m					Texas				
		J. H. Harris	6	f					Texas				
		E. F. Harris	4	m					Texas				
55	55	A Harris	50	m		Farmer ✓	2000	5200	Ta				
		Elizabeth Harris	43	f					Ta				
		Joseph L. Harris	21	m					Ta				
		Robert D. Harris	15	m					Ta				
		Henry C. Harris	14	m					Ta				
		George Harris	6	f					Ta				
56	56	Wm. H. Speight	45	m		Farmer ✓		11600	Ta				
		Eliza H. Speight	47	f					Ta				
		John H. "	18	m					Ta				
		Mary E. "	5	f					Ta				

Consented

Consented

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine Beat No 20 in the County of Sabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. Wm M O'Heugh Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sabine Town

322

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57	57	O H Morris	68	m		Farmer ✓	782	860	Tenn				
		Mary Morris	54	f					T.C.			1	
		John A Morris	24	m		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		Lydia Do	24	f					La				
		W B Morris	23	m					La				
		Mary A Morris	19	f					La				
		C C Morris	16	m					La				
		C M Morris	13	m					La				
		B C Morris	11	m					La				
58	58	W C Clapp	43	m		Merchant ✓	500	2700	Mass				
		Marah Clapp	36	f					va				
		Edward Chy	12	m					va				
		Clarah Chy	10	f					va				
59	59	Henry J Goodlow	30	m		Clerk ✓		6440	va				
		C L Goodlow	24	f					va				
		Eliza H Goodlow	3	f					va				
		Henry Do	12	m					Texas				
60	60	O B Beddo	69	m		Plumber ✓	200	200	va				
		C Beddo	68	f					T.C.			1	
61	61	J C Coleman	30	m		Physician ✓	300	4000	va				
62	62	Augustus Chury	69	m		Carpenter ✓		50	Germany				
		Augusta Chury	37	f					Do				
		Amastus Do	9	m					La				
		Adolphus Do	4	m					La				
63	63	George H Caton	37	m		Blacksmith ✓	300	3030	Miss				
		Fancy Do	31	f					Miss				
		Annuel P "	9	m					La				
		Isaac " "	5	m					La				
		Mary " "	3	f					Texas				
		Anjaline A "	12	f					Texas				
64	64	W M Howard	43	m		Farmer ✓		342	Ala				
		Harvey A Do	37	f					La				
		Mary C Do	14	f					Ala				
		A M Do	12	f					Ala				
		A H Do	9	f					La				
		E P Do	6	m					Texas				
		J Howard	2	m					Texas				
		William Do	12	m					Texas				
65	65	Rebecca M Williams	49	f			2300	1430	Pa				
		A A Do	13	m					Texas				
No. white males, 22							4882	4392	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 14								4392	No. paupers,				
No. colored males,									No. convicts,				
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born, 2													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Abilene Beat No. 2 in the County of Abilene State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. W. M. Spught Asst Marshal
Post Office Abilene Town

Page No. 2

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary, C. Williams	11	F					Texas				
2		Emmer, Do	7	F					Texas				
3	66	66	46	M		Physician	✓ 1000	7875	Do				
4		N. A. Goodlow	40	F					Do				
5		Francis, Do	16	F					Texas				
6		P. E. Do	10	M					Texas				
7		P. E. Do	8	M					Texas				
8		S. B. Do	6	M					Texas				
9		J. B. Do	4	F					Texas				
10		E. O. Do	2	M					Texas				
11	67	67	53	F		Farmer	✓ 5000	33700	Do				
12		John H. Do	21	M		Clerk			Miss				
13		Willard "	18	M		Farmer	✓		Texas				
14		Alfred "	11	M					Texas				
15		Marap A "	9	F					Texas				
16		Martha "	14	F					Texas				
17		Debron "	15	M					Texas				
18	68	68	70	F		Teacher Com. School	600	125	Penn				
19	69	69	29	M		Teacher Com. School		75	Do				
20	70	70	63	M		Farmer	✓ 50000	10000	Do				
21	71	71	24	M		Farmer	✓ 360	250	Texas				
22		Catherine E. Bow	21	F					Miss				
23	72	72	34	M		Blacksmith	✓ 300	500	Do				
24		Eliza Do	24	F					Do				
25		Joseph B. Woods	5	M					Texas				
26		James M. Do	3	M					Texas				
27		Carlanah B. Do	12	M					Texas				
28	73	73	34	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	5500	Ala				
29		Mary, Do	30	F					Ala				
30		Dutton "	12	M					Ala				
31		Ellen "	5	F					Do				
32		Joseph "	3	M					Do				
33		Charles O. Mullin	14	M					Ireland				
34		Doree Do	11	M					Ireland				
35	74	74	33	F			300	300	Mo.				
36		Robert Blackburn	25	M		Farm Laborer		50	Miss				
37	75	75	73	F		Farmer	✓ 8175	760	Do				
38		Margaret Low	30	F					Texas				
39		William Low	25	M		Farm Laborer			Do				
40													
No. white males, 23							69775		63175		No. idiots,		
No. white females, 16									63155		No. paupers,		
No. colored males,							No. deaf and dumb,						
No. colored females,							No. insane,						
No. foreign born, 2							No. convicts,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chabine Beat No 2 in the County of Chabine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. W. M. Spang Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chabine Town 323

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	76	W. H. Low	41	M		Farmer ✓	930	500	Tenn			1	1
2		Mary A. Low	36	F					Miss			1	2
3		Ellen Do	16	F					Texas				3
4		Hannah Do	14	F					Texas				4
5		Mary J. Do	12	F					Texas				5
6		Emely "	6	F					Texas				6
7		James "	12	M					Texas				7
8		J. C. Low	26	M		Comm Laborer ✓			Tenn				8
9		Harriet Low	42	F		Farmer ✓	3534	10291	Miss				9
10		Theresa Do	18	M					Texas				10
11	78	Benjamin Blackburn	36	M		Farmer ✓		190	Miss			1	11
12		Lepan Do	24	F					Do				12
13		Mary Do	7	F					Texas				13
14		Elizabeth Do	4	F					Texas				14
15		Emely Do	1	F					Texas				15
16	79	John Blackburn	44	M		Farmer ✓		18	Do				16
17		Charlott Do	60	F					Do				17
18		Louisa Do	29	F					Do				18
19		William "	7	M					Texas				19
20		Julian "	7	F					Texas				20
21		Martha "	4	F					Do				21
22		Frances "	2	F					Do				22
23	80	Rebecca Cook	45	F		Farmer ✓	300	2491	Tenn			1	23
24		William Do	23	M		Do ✓			Do				24
25	81	George Lambrite	36	M		Comm Laborer ✓			Miss			1	25
26		Amanda Do	36	F					Texas			1	26
27		Elizabeth Do	16	F					Texas				27
28		James "	14	M					Texas				28
29		Joseph "	12	M					Texas				29
30		Parah "	5	F					Texas				30
31		Henry "	3	M					Texas				31
32		George "	12	M					Texas				32
33	82	W. H. Mears	30	M		Farmer ✓		120	Do			1	33
34		Motilda Mears	44	F					Ireland				34
35		Joseph W. Do	20	M					Do			1	35
36		Ordney Do	16	M					Do				36
37		Cherrona Do	12	F					Do			1	37
38		Charlot Do	6	F					Do				38
39		W. H. Mares	8	M					"				39
40		Childa A. Do	4	F					"				40
No. white males, 17							4984	13670	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 23									No. pauper,				
No. colored males,									No. deaf and dumb,				
No. colored females,									No. insane,				
No. foreign born, 1									No. convict,				
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine Beat No. 2 **in the County of** Sabine **State** Texas
enumerated by me, on the 20th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Speight **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Sabine Town

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Mayer	2	M					Texas				
		Margret Go	12	F					Texas				
83	83	Collins Lathome	32	M		Farmer ✓	48	133	MO				
		Elizabeth Go	25	F					Texas			1	
		H. C. Go	12	M					Texas				
84	84	H. Pickles	15	M				100	Texas				
		Ephlognia Go	15	F					Texas				
		Nancy C	8	F					Texas				
85	85	E. P. Bidde	38	M			130	150	Tenn				
		M. G. Go.	34	F					Texas				
		George M. Go	12	M					Tenn				
		W. M. Go	11	F					Texas				
		Philip Go	9	M					Texas				
		Theophilus Go	5	M					Texas				
		Dewitt Go	2	M					Texas				
		Joseph Go	12	M					Texas				
		M. P. Bidde	15	F					Texas				
Concluded													
							198	443					
No. white males, 72							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		
No. white females, 4							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
									No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		
											No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Houston Bayou West No. 3 in the County of Labine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. W. H. Hughes Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hemp Hill

324

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	86	W. H. Pate	37	m		Farmer ✓	1500	5302	Ga.					1
2		Mary do.	36	f					A.C.					2
3		Montgomery	13	f					Fla.		1			3
4		Henry "	12	m					Fla.		1			4
5		James E. "	10	m					Texas		1			5
6		Mary "	8	f					Texas					6
7		Marina A. "	7 1/2	f					Texas					7
8		H. S. "	21	m		Farmer ✓		1000	Fla.					8
9	87	W. M. Drawhorn	47	m		Farmer ✓	260	1245	Ga.					9
10		Eliza S. do.	39	f					Ga.					10
11		James M. "	14	m					Ga.		1			11
12		Parah J. "	13	f					Miss		1			12
13		Mary "	11	f					Texas		1			13
14		Thomas "	1	m					Texas					14
15	88	E. Barnes	53	m		Mechanic ✓	80	80	Vermont					15
16		A. H. Barnes	19	m					Miss					16
17		L. S. Barnes	17	f					Miss					17
18		H. C. Barnes	15	m					Miss					18
19		H. S. Barnes	13	f					Miss		1			19
20		M. S. Barnes	11	f					Miss		1			20
21		L. T. Barnes	10	m					Texas		1			21
22		D. C. Barnes	9	m					Texas		1			22
23		M. J. Barnes	6	f					Texas					23
24		J. R. Barnes	1	f					Texas					24
25	89	W. H. Hinton	62	m		Merchant ✓	260	7320	Ga.					25
26	90	H. J. Baraway	24	m		Farmer ✓	1430	9000	Miss					26
27		Mary A. do.	23	f					Miss					27
28		V. H. "	3	m					Texas					28
29		L. E. M. "	7 1/2	f					Texas					29
30	91	James P. Herring	35	m		Carpenter ✓	300	245	Ky.					30
31		William West	22	m				100	Fla.					31
32	92	J. A. Whittley	37	m		Printer ✓	500	500	A.C.					32
33		A. H. do.	25	f					Miss					33
34		Mary E. "	8	f					Miss Texas					34
35		A. H. "	6	m					Texas					35
36		L. C. "	4	m					Texas					36
37		H. L. "	1	f					Texas					37
38		Jasper Smith	14	m					Texas					38
39		Martha Bullock	49	f					Miss					39
40	93	James A. Brown	24	m		Teacher Comm School ✓	4260	26302	Ga.					40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Houston Bayou Beat 23 in the County of Galveston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W. H. Wright Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hempshire

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	94	C. E. Blanchard	43	m		Co. Clerk	1200	350	Tex				
2		Parak C. Do	42	f					Tex				
3		Mary C. Do	15	f					Tex				
4		Mary M. Do	14	f					Tex				
5		Elizabeth Do	10	f					Tex				
6		Charles L. Do	7	f					Tex				
7		Charlotte Do	5	f					Tex				
8		Charles H. Do	2	m					Tex				
9	95	J. W. Watson	25	m		Merchant	250		La				
10		A. C. Watson	23	f					Mex				
11		C. M. Watson	1	m					Tex				
12	96	M. H. Watson	27	m		Farmer			Tex				
13	97	Brent Loring	41	m		Physician	200	1350	Tex				
14		Mary Do	20	f					Tex				
15		William A. Do	1	m					La				
16	98	A. C. Lomer	34	m		Farmer	625	57	Tex				
17		Haney C. Lomer	8	f					Tex				
18		Mary E. Do	5	f					Tex				
19		A. C. Do	2	m					Tex				
20	99	A. T. Steel	25	m		Master-Mason		200	Tex				
21		Francis Do	24	f					Mex				
22		Gerard C. Do	2	f					La				
23		Elisha Partin	21	m		Apprentice Do			Mex				
24		Daniel Bolton	15	m		Do			Mex				
25		Nelson Do	13	m		"			Mex				
26		Headam Do	14	m		"			La				
27		A. Smith	25	m		"			Tex				
28	100	M. A. Morris	36	m		Farmer		150	Tex				
29		M. A. Morris	23	f					Tex				
30		M. D. Morris	14	f					Tex				
31		E. C. Morris	11	m					Tex				
32		E. C. Morris	9	f					Tex				
33		M. F. Morris	5	f					Tex				
34	101	Cannon Travis	33	m		Farmer	100	325	Mex				
35		H. P. Travis	28	f					Do				
36		Mary E. Do	8	f					Tex				
37		Haney F. Do	7	f					Tex				
38		W. H. Do	5	f					Tex				
39		James C. Do	3	m					Tex				
40		Julian Do	2	f					Tex				
No. white males, 19							2675		2876				
No. white females, 21													
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. idiotic, 0													
No. paupers, 0													
No. convicts, 0													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Henson Bayou Beat No. 3 in the County of Calvin State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. W. H. Hughes Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hempden 325

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102	102	Wm Smith	35	M		Farmer	✓	37460	7233	A.C.			
		William Smith	18	M		"			Texas				
		John P. Smith	3	M					Texas				
103	103	C. B. Huffman	34	M		Farmer	✓		242	A.C.			
		Adeline Huffman	33	F					A.C.				
		Henry H. Do.	5	M					Texas				
		Emeline Do.	8	F					Texas				
		Abby "	1	M					Texas				
		Christy "	12	F					Texas				
104	104	James Somer	63	M		Farmer	✓	5000	6374	A.C.			
		Anna M. R. Somer	57	F					A.C.				
		L. W. Do.	21	M					Texas				
		Ann H. "	15	F					Texas				
105	105	James Enner	53	M		Blacksmith	✓	400	505	England			
		Mariah Do.	32	F					A.C.				
		Anna M. Do.	8	F					Texas				
		James "	6	M					Texas				
		Margaret "	5	F					Texas				
		Grace "	3	F					Texas				
		William "	2	M					Texas				
		Martha "	12	F					Texas				
106	106	James Easley	43	M		Farmer	✓		339	Texas			
		Lancy Do.	33	F					Texas				
		William "	13	M					Texas				
		Persmelia "	11	F					La				
		Matilda "	10	F					La				
		John "	6	M					Texas				
		Frances "	4	F					La				
		Daniel "	12	M					Texas				
107	107	J. F. Cooper	41	M		Farmer	✓		742	Mip			
		Obedience Cooper	39	F					Mip				
		Martha Do.	18	F					Mip				
		Adeline "	18	F					Mip				
		James "	16	M					Mip				
		Lucy "	12	F					Mip				
		Lewis "	10	M					Mip				
		Robert "	4	M					Texas				
		Julian "	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19							42860		15153		No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 19											No. paupers,		
No. colored males,											No. convicts,		
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Houston Bayou Beat No. 3 in the County of Calhoun State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. M. H. Spaight Asst Marshal
Post Office Houston Bayou Beat No. 3

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
108	108	James Chance	43	M		Farmer	✓	271	La			
		Lucinda J.	35	F					Miss			
		Vincine	16	M					Miss			
		John	14	M					Miss			
		James	12	M					Texas			
		Mary	10	F					Texas			
		Franklin	7	M					Texas			
		Lewis	4	M					Texas			
109	109	Benjamin Arnold	43	M		Farmer	✓	337	Miss			
		Anna	31	F					Miss			
		James W.	20	M					Texas			
		Fusan	18	F					Texas			
		William	8	M					Texas			
		Jeremiah	6	M					Texas			
		Thomas	5	M					Texas			
		Bernelia	12	F					Texas			
110	110	John Everett	38	M				1047	La			
		Ann	27	F					La			
		William H.	11	M					La			
		Francis H.	7	F					La			
		George	7	M					La			
		Charles J.	3	F					La			
		Mary J.	2	F					La			
		Jordan	12	M					Texas			
111	111	Mr. Davidson	32	M				600 403	Tenn			
		Martha D.	45	F					Pa			
		W.B.	16	M					Ala			
		Al.	14	F					Ala			
		Al.	12	F					Ala			
		Martha	9	F					Ala			
112	112	Mariah Jackson	34	F		Farmer	✓	1270 4535	La			
		Armudilla A. Pace	15	F					Texas			
		M. A. Pace	10	F					Texas			
		J. F. Pace	7	M					Texas			
		H. W. Jackson	4	M					Texas			
		John P. Goodrich	30	M		Builder	✓	60 1450	Tenn			
		L. E. — Go.	19	F					Texas			
113	113	Edwarda White	79	M				500 5743	Pa			
		Elizabeth D.	66	F					La			
		L. E.	11	F					Texas			
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13130 17808									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Housen Bayou Beat No 3 in the County of Cabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. Wm H Hughes Ass't Marshal
Post Office Housen

326

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	114	114	Dr J Beck Com	43	m	Farmer	2500	11438	Georgia				
2			Mary A Do	27	f				La				
3			William	14	m				La				
4			Allen	11	m				La				
5			Clansy	9	m				La				
6			Simon A	1	m				La				
7			John C	5	m				La				
8			Dollar	3	f				La				
9			Phere wood	1	m				Texas				
10	115		Unoccupied										
11	116	116	James Youngblood	42	m	Overseer	1800	450	Mip				
12			Margaret Do	21	f				Texas				
13			Mary E	2	f				Mip				
14	117	117	W D Gile	64	m			50	La				
15			W D Do	12	m				Mip				
16			James B	1	m				Texas				
17			Caroline C	6	f				Texas				
18	118	118	J R White	43	m	Farmer		2537	Mip				
19			J A White	56	f				Mip				
20			W V Do	14	m				La				
21			W D	9	m				La				
22			May A	6	f				Texas				
23			Marcus	3	m				Texas				
24			Thisa	12	f				Texas				
25			Una Massa	66	f				A.C.				
26	119	119	W O White	48	m			1340	Mip				
27			Mary Do	39	f				Mip				
28			Hanabel	23	m				Mip				
29			Cardanum	15	m				Mip				
30			Elizabeth Wallis	14	f				Mip				
31			Edward White	13	m				Mip				
32			Joseph Wallis	12	m				Mip				
33			Henderson White	10	m				Mip				
34			Josephine Wallis	9	f				Texas				
35			Una White	8	f				Texas				
36			Ann Do	5	f				Texas				
37			Reath Do	4	f				Texas				
38			Henry	3	m				Texas				
39	120		Unoccupied										
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4300	46815	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Houston Bayou Beat No 3 in the County of Cherokee State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Wm M Spaight Asst Marshal
Post Office Hempstead

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	121	David Welch	74	m		Plasterer	✓	100	460	Tenn				1	1
2		Elizabeth Do	53	f					Ta					2	2
3		Daria "	28	m		Farmer	✓		Miss					3	3
4		Frank "	23	m		Farmer	✓		Texas					4	4
5		Corah "	21	f		Farmer	✓		Texas					5	5
6		John "	18	m		Farmer	✓		Texas					6	6
7		Elijah "	16	m					Texas					7	7
8		Eugene "	5	f					Texas					8	8
9		Malissa "	4	f					Texas					9	9
10		Farrot "	3	m					Texas					10	10
11	122	Thomas Druffin	38	m		Farmer	✓	1200	477	Tenn				11	11
12		Rebecca Do	32	f					Texas					12	12
13		Louisa "	15	f					Texas					13	13
14		Raney "	13	f					Texas					14	14
15		Rebecca "	11	f					Texas					15	15
16		Thomas "	7	m					Texas					16	16
17		William "	5	m					Texas					17	17
18		Lowell "	3	m					Texas					18	18
19		Margaret "	1	f					Texas					19	19
20	123	Joseph Boyd	29	m		Farmer	✓	200	731	Ala				20	20
21		Martha Do	25	f					Ta					21	21
22		William "	4	m					Texas					22	22
23		John A "	3	m					Texas					23	23
24		Robert W "	1	m					Texas					24	24
25	124	Chas Jones	31	m		Overseer	✓		1225	Miss				25	25
26		Alpha Do	20	f					Miss					26	26
27		Robt. "	12	m					Texas					27	27
28	125	Jane Clark	36	f		Teacher	✓	2000	337	T.C.				28	28
29		Elias Do	16	m		Do	✓		Texas					29	29
30		Pascal "	14	m					Texas					30	30
31		John "	12	m					Texas					31	31
32		Dusan "	7	f					Texas					32	32
33	126	R. J. Hart	24	m		Teacher Com. Schools	✓		Miss					33	33
34	127	Emore Harper	47	m		Farmer	✓		2978	Miss				34	34
35		Julia A Do	43	f					Ta					35	35
36		James W Do	23	m		Carpenter	✓		Miss					36	36
37		Issac L "	12	m					La					37	37
38		John W "	10	m					La					38	38
39		Horris "	9	m					La					39	39
40		William A "	7	m					Texas					40	40
														Total	
														3507 6888	
														6421	
														No. white males, 26	
														No. colored males,	
														No. foreign born,	
														No. blind,	
														No. deaf and dumb,	
														No. insane,	
														No. idiotic,	
														No. paupers,	
														No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lousan Bayou Beat 203 in the County of Galveston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. W. H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hempshire

327

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
127	27	Mary A Harper	4	F					Texas				
128	128	W H Harris	37	m		Farmer ✓		300	Miss				
		Rutha D	36	F		"		"	Miss				
		Nancy "	15	F				"	Miss				
		Malissa J "	12	F				"	Miss				
		Barthina C "	11	F					Texas				
		John "	7	m					Texas				
		Barzitta "	7	F					Texas				
		Thadasha "	5	F					Texas				
		Delany "	4	F					Texas				
		Mary "	1	F					Texas				
129	129	Josh Stricklin	37	m		Farmer ✓		678	La				
		Mary D	37	F					La				
		Nancy D	34	F					Miss				
		John H "	21	m					La				
		James W "	17	m					La				
		William S "	17	m					La				
		Martha J "	15	F					La				
		Elizabeth J "	15	F					La				
		Fanny C "	13	F					La				
		Mathew "	10	m					La				
130	130	Lewis Clark	21	m		Farmer ✓	75	175	Texas				
		Mary E. D	20	F					Miss				
		Eliza P "	12	F					Texas				
131	131	Charlton Hinds	27	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1930	Texas				
		Mary J D	20	F					La				
		Albert D	8	m					Texas				
		Amanda "	6	F					Texas				
		Isaac H	3	m					Texas				
		Charlton "	12	m					Texas				
132	132	Jose Perry	24	m		Farmer ✓		100	Texas				
		Grace B. F.	23	F					Miss				
		Emmerly D	3	F					Texas				
		Julian "	1	F					Texas				
133	133	Joseph Rice	33	m		Farmer ✓		720	Texas				
		Jane D	43	F					La				
		Delila "	24	F					Miss				
		Mary "	18	F					Miss				
		Sarahtha "	16	F					Miss				
		Eliza "	13	F					Miss				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1075	3823	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Houston Bayou Beat No. 3* in the County of *Cherokee* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. H. Speight* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Chemp Hill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	133	133 Elizabeth Rice	11	F					Tex					1	1
2		Angeline "	8	F					Texas					2	2
3		Joseph "	5	M					Texas					3	3
June 24	134	134 A. J. Mitchell	36	M		Farmer ✓		1249	T. C.			1		4	4
5		Milly M Do	34	F					T. C.					5	5
6		Erin "	16	M					La					6	6
7		Mary E "	13	F					La					7	7
8		Louisa "	12	F					La					8	8
9		Joseph "	9	M					La					9	9
10		A J "	5	M					Texas					10	10
11		Ellie "	1	F					Texas					11	11
12	135	135 Manola Elerion	39	M		Farmer ✓		260	La			1		12	12
13		Manerva Do	35	F					La					13	13
14		Jonathan Do	15	M					Texas					14	14
15		Charles "	5	F					Texas					15	15
16		James R "	2	F					Texas					16	16
17	136	136 John H Wilson	35	M		Blacksmith ✓			La			1		17	17
18	137	137 Unoccupied												18	18
19														19	19
20														20	20
21														21	21
22														22	22
23														23	23
24														24	24
25														25	25
26														26	26
27														27	27
28														28	28
29														29	29
30														30	30
31														31	31
32														32	32
33														33	33
34														34	34
35														35	35
36														36	36
37														37	37
38														38	38
39														39	39
40														40	40
Concluded								909					3		
No. white males, 6							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
No. white females, 9							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Redland Beat No. 4 in the County of Galveston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

328

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	138	138	William More	50	m	Farmer ✓	330	864	La				
2			Elizah D.	38	f				La			1	
3			James "	17	m	Farmer ✓			La		1		
4			Louisa J. "	16	f				Mip		1		
5			M. A. "	13	m				Mip		1		
6			Joseph W. "	11	m				Mip		1		
7			Mary W. "	6	f				Texas				
8			John M. "	1	m				Texas				
9			Joshua M.	2	m				Texas				
10	139	139	John Drives	35	m	Farmer ✓	1500	2555	H. C.				
11			Elizah D.	31	f		1500	2555	La				
12			James "	15	m	Farmer ✓			La		1		
13			Emeline "	1	f				Texas		1		
14			Hannah P.	3	f				Texas				
15			Mary "	2	f				Texas				
16	140	140	John Ruddle	47	m	Blacksmith ✓	748	950	La				
17			Elizabeth D.	27	f				Mip			1	
18			Isaac H. "	17	m	Blacksmith ✓			Texas				
19			George A. "	16	m	" ✓			Texas				
20			James W. "	14	m				Texas				
21			Mary "	12	f				Texas				
22			Elizabeth "	1	f				Texas				
23	141		Unoccupied	"	"				"				
24	142	142	Westly Delany	26	m	Learner ✓	140	107	Tenn				
25			Elizabeth D.	28	f				Mip			1	
26			Margaret "	4	f				Texas				
27			Rebecca	12	f				Texas				
28	143	143	John Davis	26	m		650	785	Conn				
29			Elizah D.	22	f				Texas				
30	144	144	J. B. Drawhorn	40	m	Farmer ✓	2507	1159	La				
31			Martha J. D.	33	f				Texas				
32			Elizah J. "	18	f				Texas		1		
33			Martha A. J.	11	f				Texas		1		
34			Elizabeth "	6	f				Texas		1		
35			Pusan "	4	f				Texas				
36			Emmer	12	f				Texas				
37	145	145	Herling Eding	56	m	Farmer ✓	620	217	H. C.			1	
38			Parcena D.	37	f				Mip				
39			Pusan D.	14	f				Texas				
40			Ann "	12	f				Texas				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6515 7017		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mediana West 804 **in the County of** Labine **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. Wright **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Milam

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	145	145	Stirling Edinger	10	m				Texas				
2	145	145	David Do	5	m				Texas				
3	146	146	James Dewus	33	m		Mechanic	332	580				
4			Elizabeth Do	24	f				Texas				
5			William A "	7	m				Texas				
6			Leonah P "	4	f				Texas				
7			Emily "	3	f				Texas				
8			Anne "	12	f				Texas				
9	147	147	Barcl Everett	35	m		Farmer	1000	334				
10			Eliza Do	34	f				Texas				
11			Levi f "	12	m				Texas				
12			Allie f "	10	f				Texas				
13			Nachael "	6	f				Texas				
14			Polley B "	4	f				Texas				
15	148	148	Erastus L Jordan	28	m		Wagon Maker	438					
16			Catherine Do	27	f				Texas				
17			Oliver B "	6	m				Texas				
18			Mary E "	2	f				Texas				
19	149		Unoccupied										
20	150	150	Thomas Ferrell	50	m		Miller	200					
21			Haney Do	45	f				Texas				
22			Hannah E "	16	f				Texas				
23			Thomas "	14	m				Texas				
24	151	151	J. M. Myser	41	m		Farmer	1000	3800				
25			Carah M Myser	33	f				Texas				
26			James B Do	6	m				Texas				
27			Mary "	3	f				Texas				
28			George "	1	m				Texas				
29	152	152	James Holbert	36	m		Farmer	600	310				
30			Phoebe E Do	25	f				Texas				
31			William T Do	3	m				Texas				
32			Susan L "	2	f				Texas				
33	153	153	John F Hines	36	m		Wmth	4000					
34			Amanda L Do	31	f				Texas				
35			Rody f "	11	f				Texas				
36			John f "	9	m				Texas				
37			William B "	7	m				Texas				
38			Francis E "	5	m				Texas				
39	154	154	George Bartlett	47	m		Cabinet Maker	100	70				
40	155		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 20							3032		9732		No. idiotic,		
No. colored males,											No. paupers,		
No. white females, 18											No. convicts,		
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born, 1													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

32
35
7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milam & Beat 307 in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Wm. McSpencer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

329

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
156	156	J. W. Allen	37	m		Black Binder	✓	700	Cl. Co																				
		James T. Allen	13	m					Texas																				
		Elizabeth Do	11	f					Texas																				
		James "	9	f					Texas																				
		Susan "	1	f					Texas																				
157	157	B. M. C. C. C.	45	m		Lawyer	✓	4500	1100	Ireland																			
		Chas. H. C. C.	35	f					La																				
158	158	M. O. Noble	27	m		Farmer	✓	600	572	Mip																			
		Francis Do	15	f					Texas																				
		William D. Do	1	m					Texas																				
159	159	Elizabeth Houseman	43	f		Cleansestrep	✓	125	367	Tenn.																			
		James Do	15	m					Ky.																				
		William Do	13	m					Texas																				
		Jackson "	7	m					Texas																				
160	160	R. A. Hall	49	m		Farmer	✓	3000	6000	Tenn.																			
		V. C. Do	34	f					Tenn.																				
		J. A. Hall	34	m		Farmer	✓	1450	10000	Tenn.																			
		M. L. Do	30	f					Tenn.																				
		Pattie "	7	f					Texas																				
		William "	5	m					Texas																				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					Texas																				
		Tolly "	1	f					Texas																				
161	161	William C. C. C.	52	m		Farmer	✓	15235	13941	N. C.																			
		Francis Do	39	f					La																				
		Robert "	18	m					Texas																				
		Motilla "	15	f					Texas																				
		Samuel "	10	f					Texas																				
		William "	7	m					Texas																				
		Cata "	12	f					Texas																				
162	162	Mary Sharp	50	f		Farmer	✓	1000	532	Penn.																			
		Emery Do	26	m		Farmer	✓			Ohio																			
		Cread "	24	m		Farmer	✓			Ohio																			
		Dean "	23	m		Do	✓			Ohio																			
		Marion "	21	m					Ohio																				
		George "	19	m					Ohio																				
		Davia "	15	m					Ohio																				
		Sarah "	14	f					Ohio																				
		Sarah Buckley	72	f					Penn.																				
163	163	Thomas Gate	67	m		Farmer	✓	3200	2482	Pa																			
		Mary A. Do	82	f					Pa																				
		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		291035714		No. idiotic, —																	
		No. white females, 44		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —																	

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
164	164	H. Holaway	29	m		Farmer	✓		La	1				
		Mary Do	26	f				4384	La	1				
165	165	Ferressia Holaway	50	f		Farmer	✓	910	2130	La				
		Barnes Do	22	m				125	Ala					
		Nufus "	18	m					Ala					
166	166	Margaret McDowd	60	f		Farmer	✓	1500	294	La				
		Jefferson McDowd	23	m				125	Tenn					
		W. A. Jones	27	m		Coke driver	✓		Tenn					
167	167	W. A. Payne	36	f		Farmer	✓	7500	15782	La				
		Margaret A. Payne	15	f					Texas					
		Narah A. Do	10	f					Texas					
		Benjamin W. Do	6	m					Texas					
		William E. "	5	m					Texas					
		Mary W. "	2	f					Texas					
		S. B. Bochtter	18	m		Overseer	✓		La					
168	168	Thompson Allen	58	m		Farmer	✓	3000	8452	La				
		Jane C. Do	44	f					Ill					
		Caroline D. Page	19	f					Texas					
		J. C. Allen	15	f					Texas					
169	169	Unoccupied												
170	170	Levi Allen	24	m		Farmer	✓	1200	1658	Miss				
		Elitha Do	24	f					Ala					
		John Thos. maker	8	m					Ala					
		Martha Allen	12	f					Texas					
171	171	John J. Madox	45	m		Farmer	✓	1700	3996	Ala				
		Rebecca Do	39	f					Ill					
		Elizabeth "	10	f					Ala					
		Joseph "	1	m					Ala					
		Benjamin "	4	m					Ala					
		Lucina "	2	f					Texas					
172	172	J. A. McLean	37	m		Farmer	✓	250	121	Ill				
		Parisada McLean	26	f					Miss					
		Monroe Do	7	m					Miss					
		Mary J. Do	5	f					Miss					
173	173	H. J. Pickard	31	m		Blacksmith	✓	500	250	Ala				
		Opelia Do	32	f					Ala					
		Mary E. "	9	f					Miss					
		Elvira H. "	7	f					Miss					
		H. T. Pickard	5	m					Miss					
		John T. Do	3	m					Miss					
No. white males, 17							16560		27317		No. idiots,			
No. white females, 20									37517		No. paupers,			
No. colored males,													No. convicts,	
No. colored females,														
No. foreign born,														
No. blind,														
No. deaf and dumb,														
No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Redland Beat No. 4 in the County of Galveston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. W. H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

330

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
174	174	William Thompson	33	m		Farmer ✓	1500	3905	La				
		Melinda Do	18	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	1	f					Texas				
		Nancy "	3	f					Texas				
175	175	Isaac Newgro	46	m		Farmer ✓	300	465	La				
176	176	James Martin	49	m		Farmer ✓	500	3650	La				
		Calina Do	43	f					La				
177	177	James W. Williams	49	m		Farmer ✓	5000	3075	S. C.			1	
		Balinda Do	48	f					La			1	
		William E "	18	m					Texas				
		Cornelius "	8	m					Texas				
		Emily "	6	f					Texas				
		James "	12	m					Texas				
178	178	William Alfred	43	m		Farmer ✓	1500	1815	La			1	
		Anna Do	34	f					La			1	
		Frances "	18	f					La				
		Allen "	16	m					La				
		Bertis "	14	m					La				
		Baldy "	11	m					La				
		Louisa "	9	f					La				
		Thomas "	5	m					La				
		Julias "	3	m					Texas				
179	179	Eaton Washam	32	m		Farmer ✓		2650	Miss				
		Julia W. Do	28	f					Norway				
		Charles A "	6	m					Miss				
		John B "	1	m					Texas				
180	180	W. B. Alfred	20	m		Farmer ✓	150	200	La				
		Arletha Do	22	f					La				
		Andrew "	12	m					Texas				
181	181	A. H. McSown	34	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1587	Tenn.				
		Elizabeth Do	30	f					Tenn.				
		George W "	10	m					Texas				
		John T "	7	m					Texas				
		Andrew J "	5	m					Texas				
		O. H. "	2	m					Texas				
182	182	Isaac Hamilton	43	m		Farmer ✓	4000	8750	Miss				
		Susan A Do	25	f					Texas				
		Mary A "	10	f					Texas				
		Sally "	4	f					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 14950 23701									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mediana Beat No 4* in the County of *Chabine* State of *Ohio* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June* 1860. *Wm M. Spurgeon* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Milam*

Post Office			Milam										
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	183	183	N. A. Hankla	57	m	Farmer ✓	4000	9780	Ohio				
2			Martha M. Hankla	50	f				Ohio				
3			Pendleton Do	26	m				Ohio				Idiot
4			Martha "	15	f				Ohio				
5			Ella "	5	f				Texas				
6	184	184	J. C. Toolam	46	m	Mth ✓	16000	4975	O. C.				
7			Mosourie M. Toolam	52	f				Ohio				
8			O. C. Do	26	m				Texas				
9			Elizabeth "	28	f				Texas				
10	185	185	Daniel M. Galpin	13	m				Texas				
11	185	185	Daniel M. Galpin	57	m	Farmer ✓	5258	11464	Ohio				
12			Daniel M. Do	20	m				Texas				
13			Peter f	18	m				Texas				
14	186	186	Cornelia L. Hiver	36	f	Farmer ✓	800	7702	O. C.				
15			Caroline C. Do	15	f				Texas				
16			George S. "	10	m				Texas				
17			Martha A. "	7	f				Texas				
18			Fancy J. "	4	f				Texas				
19			Annie C. "	4	f				Texas				
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Concluded							28058	33941					
No. white males, 4							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 2							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
													No. paupers,
													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Patron Beat No 5 in the County of Patton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1880. Wm H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

331

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	137	137	Mr. Mason	34	M	Farmer ✓	4000	2737	Texas				
2			Lady Do	44	F				Texas				
3			Lafayette Do	15	M				Texas				
4			Matilda Do	11	F				Texas				
5			Martha Do	9	F				Texas				
6			Harriet Do	8	F				Texas				
7			Louise Do	6	M				Texas				
8			Rebecca Do	21	M	Farmer ✓		230	Texas				
9			Daniel McBane	22	M	Blacksmith ✓		100	Texas				
10	188	188	James Heale	25	F	Farmer ✓	300	285	Texas				
11			William Do	9	M				Texas				
12			Joseph	5	M				Texas				
13	189	189	John McSuffin	30	M	Farmer ✓		130	Texas				
14			Amanda Do	21	F				Texas				
15			John Do	9	M				Texas				
16			Thomas Do	4	M				Texas				
17			Carrie Do	2	F				Texas				
18	190	190	J. H. Mason	23	M	Farmer ✓	300	325	Texas				
19			Sarah Do	22	F				Miss				
20			Elizabeth Do	5	F				Texas				
21			James W Do	3	M				Texas				
22			Francis M	1	M				Texas				
23	191	191	Thomas J. Heat	33	M	Farmer ✓	1200	200	Texas				
24			Elizabeth Do	30	F				Texas				
25			Joseph	9	M				Texas				
26			Sam H	7	M				Texas				
27			Sarah L	5	F				Texas				
28	192	192	James G. Mason	21	M	Farmer ✓	2000	120	Texas				
29			James Mason	36	M	Farmer ✓	400	100	Texas				
30	193	193	Harris Pickers	47	M	Farmer ✓	9777	1462	Texas				
31			Shrah Do	37	F				Texas				
32			Alfred H	19	M				Texas				
33			Mary M	16	F				Texas				
34			Ed	14	M				Texas				
35			Augustus	8	M				Texas				
36			Houston	5	M				Texas				
37			Abby	4	F				Texas				
38			Clara	2	F				Texas				
39	194	194	Unoccupied										
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							18397	6249	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Patron Beat No 5 in the County of Chabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm M. Sprague Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milam

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	145	W. H. Gilbert	21	m		Farmer ✓	400	437	Texas	1			
2		Mary do	17	f					Texas	1			
3		Alfred do	1	m					Texas				
4	176	William Allen	20	m		Farmer ✓	400	284	Texas	1			
5		Amanda do	18	f					Texas	1			
6		Franklin do	7	m					Texas				
7	197	William Terry	35	m		Farmer ✓	1,500	3180	Ga				
8		Parah do	35	f					Ga				
9		Mary do	14	f					Ala				
10		John do	16	m					Ala				
11		Julia do	12	f					Ala				
12		Matilda do	6	f					Texas				
13		William do	10	m					Ala				
14		Nancy do	4	f					Texas				
15		Corah do	1	f					Texas				
16	198	George Lowery	26	m		Farmer ✓	1600	605	Ala				
17		Elijah do	24	f					Ala				
18		Amanda do	7	f					Texas		1		
19	199	Allen Wford	36	m		Farmer ✓		214	Ala				
20		Relly do	33	f					Ga				
21		John do	16	m					Ga				
22		Mary do	13	f					Ala				
23		Nancy do	7	f					Ala				
24		Thomas do	4	m					Ala				
25		William do	7	m					Texas				
26	200	J. C. Corbell	32	m		Farmer ✓		285	Miss				
27		Emily do	23	f					Tenn				
28		William do	11	m					Texas				
29		Parah do	9	f					Texas				
30		Nathaniel do	7	m					Texas				
31		Nancy do	5	f					Texas				
32		Britian do	1	m					Texas				
33	201	Allen Chambers	47	m		Farmer ✓		6235	Ga				
34		Mary do	45	f					Ga			1	
35		William do	20	m					Ga				
36		L. O. do	19	m					Ga				
37		Mary do	17	f					Ga				
38		J. A. do	14	f					Ga				
39		George do	13	m					Ga				
40		Lavi do	12	m					Ga				
No. white males, 21							4700		11054				No. idiotic,
No. white females, 19													No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

40 340/8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Patron Beat No 5 in the County of Dabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm McSpighe Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milan

332

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Wiley Chambers	4	M					Ga				
2		Rehanna Do	6	M					Ga				
3		J. D. "	4	M					Ga				
4	202	Robert Gallotly	68	M		Farmer ✓	3000	3860	Scotland				
5		Fanny Do	52	F					Do.				
6		Margaret Do	22	F					Texas				
7		Esther	16	F					Texas				
8	203	Reubin Harrell	33	M		Farmer ✓		8800	Ga				
9	204	W. B. Adams	40	M		Farmer ✓		600	Ga				
10		Everett Do	20	M					Ga				
11		Emely "	16	F					Ga				
12		Margaret "	14	F					Ga				
13	205	James H. Dorsey	39	M		Farmer ✓	800	377	S. C.				
14		Mary Do	14	F					Ala				
15		Joseph Do	13	M					Ala				
16	206	Joseph Shivers	28	M		Farmer ✓		1389	Ga				
17		Esther Do	20	F					Miss				
18		Thompson "	4	M					Texas				
19		Mary E. "	2	F					Texas				
20		Elizabeth "	12	F					Texas				
21	207	Davis Gallotly	30	M		Farmer ✓	300	1500	Scotland				
22		Bermelia Do	25	F					Ga				
23		Ally "	3	F					Texas				
24	208	Peter Gallotly	20	M		Farmer ✓		130	Texas				
25		Ally Do	16	F					Ala				
26	209	W. B. Dewus	42	M		Carpenter ✓		6000	S. C.				
27		Hannah Dewus	33	F					Ala				
28		Mary L. Do	4	F					Texas				
29	210	John Loving	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	Ga				
30		Elizabeth Do	20	F					Ala				
31		William P. Do	1	M					Texas				
32	211	William Loving	34	M		Farmer ✓		400	Ga				
33		Carah Do	25	F					Ga				
34		Mary Do	10	F					Texas				
35		Elizabeth Do	8	F					Texas				
36		William Do	5	M					Texas				
37		Malissa "	3	F					Texas				
38		Benjamin Do	12	M					Texas				
39	212	Wincentia											
40													
No. white males, 17							4100		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21							38376		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,							No. foreign born,		No. convicts,				
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Patton Beat 303 in the County of Patton State Tex
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Wm. H. Wright Asst. Marshal
Post Office Patton

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	213	Elizabeth Loving	48	F	W	Farmer		1070	La					1
2		Benjamin Do	26	M	W				Texas					2
3		Benjamin "	17	M	W				Texas					3
4		Adeline "	17	F	W				Texas					4
5		Emily "	9	F	W				Texas					5
6	214	Emmanuel Loving	30	M	W	Farmer		830	La					6
7		Leann Do	22	F	W	"			La					7
8		Robert "	6	M	W				Texas					8
9		George "	4	M	W				Texas					9
10		Benjamin "	12	M	W				Texas					10
11	215	John McGowan	34	M	W	Farmer		365	La					11
12		Mary Do	25	F	W				La					12
13	216	Green W. Lord	22	M	W			152	La					13
14		Martha Do	23	F	W				La					14
15		James T. "	12	M	W				La					15
16	217	Marion More	20	M	W	Farmer		336	Miss					16
17		Mary Do	20	F	W				La					17
18	218	Chapman Crocker	35	M	W	Farmer		1200	Mo				Blind	18
19		Myra Do	24	F	W	Farmer			Miss					19
20		Walter T. "	19	M	W				Miss					20
21		Elizabeth "	17	F	W				Miss					21
22		Mary M. "	15	F	W				Miss					22
23		Elizabeth B. "	12	F	W				Miss					23
24	219	James B. Arnold	64	M	W	Farmer		5000	La					24
25	220	J. L. Arnold	22	M	W	Farmer			La					25
26	221	E. J. Arnold	27	M	W	Farmer		3000	La					26
27		Mary A. Do	21	F	W				La					27
28		Melinda Do	1	F	W				Texas					28
29	222	James M. Burroughs	35	M	W	Farmer		8000	La					29
30	223	Robert Harvey	35	M	W	Farmer		200	La					30
31		Varah Do	31	F	W				La					31
32		Mary "	12	F	W				Texas					32
33		James "	10	M	W				Texas					33
34		George "	4	M	W				Texas					34
35		Oliver "	2	F	W				Texas					35
36		Varah "	12	F	W				Texas					36
37	224	Wm. A. Smith	39	M	W	Farmer		400	La					37
38		Margaret Allen	34	F	W				La					38
39		W. B. Harvey	21	M	W	Farmer			La					39
40														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Patton Beat No 5 in the County of Cabin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1890. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Milam

333

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm A Smith	4	M					Texas				
		M. A. A. Do	5	F					Texas				
		Mary E Allen	1	F					Texas				
225	225	A G Berrill	46	M		Farmer ✓	1600	3150	Ga				
		Mary J Do	37	F					Ga				
		Mary J Do	20	F					Ga				
		Henry Do	18	M					Ga				
		Bertie B Do	15	M					Texas				
		Martha J "	12	F					Texas				
		William "	10	M					Texas				
		A. J. "	7	M					Texas				
		Robert "	5	M					Texas				
		Major A "	1	M					Texas				
226	226	John Polley	38	M		Farmer ✓	3000	10500	Ga				
		Mary Do	27	F					Texas				
		James O Polley	8	M					Texas				
		John W Do	6	M					Texas				
		Emma W Do	4	F					Texas				
		Mary J Do	2	F					Texas				
		Lucia J Do	12	F					Texas				
227	227	Robert Polley	35	M		Farmer ✓	1300	6000	Ga				
		Lucia J Do	30	F					Ga				
		Mary E "	5	F					Texas				
		Alie "	3	F					Texas				
		Fancy "	1	F					Texas				
228	228	W P Polley	32	M		Merchant ✓	11	10957	Ga				
		Francis O Polley	18	M					Texas				
		J. M. Beth. Do	2	F					Texas				
229	229	William Ingram	49	M		Farmer ✓	6000	42460	Ga				
		Ann Do	49	F					Ga				
		James "	18	M					Ga				
		Mary "	15	F					Ga				
		Ann "	12	F					Ga				
		Lucella "	10	F					Ga				
		Emeline Mats	14	F					Ga				
		Sydney Briant	13	M					Ga				
		James Evan	23	M		Preseer ✓		150	Pa				
230	230	David O Hgler	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	11000	Ga				
		G. J. Do	21	F					Ga				
		A. J. "	3	F					Ga				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 0 No. blind, 0 No. idiotic, 0													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. paupers, 0													
							1510081087						
							84237						

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Talroon Beat No 5 in the County of Saline State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Wm H. Wright Ass't Marshal
Post Office Milane

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	230	231	W.D. Hyslop	12	M				Texas				
2	231	232	Willis Conner	39	M		Farmer ✓	1700	Ga				
3			Percy Do	35	F				Ga				
4			Frederick M. Do	12	M				Ga				
5			Charles W. Do	10	M				Ga				
6			Leonaard Do	8	M				Ga				
7			Alfred H. Do	1	M				Ga				
8			William Do	7	M				Ga				
9			Catherine Do	2	F				Ga				
10	232	233	Joseph E. Mosby	32	M		Cabinet Maker ✓	200	(Va)				
11	233	234	Chas. Sanders	46	M		Farmer ✓	5000 16000	(Va)				
12			Fanny Do	40	F				Ga				
13			Francis Do	21	M		Farmer ✓		Tenn				
14			Jessie Do	11	F				Texas				
15	234	235	W. J. Davis	26	M		Farmer ✓	1000 15140	G.C.				
16			W. J. Do	18	F				Texas				
17			Jessie Do	2	F				Texas				
18	235	236	M. H. Manuline	31	M		Farmer ✓	1200 12700	G.C.				
19			E. H. Manuline	25	F				G.C.				
20			Albert Do	8	M				G.C.				
21			Flawrence E Do	7	F				Texas				
22			Mary - B Do	4	F				Texas				
23			Ellen Do	1	F				Texas				
24	236	237	James L. Sweet	30	M		Farmer ✓	3000 20750	G.C.				
25			Harriet H Do	40	F				Ga				
26			Daniel H Do	16	M				Ga				
27			Henry S Do	14	M				Ga				
28			Charles Do	12	M				Ga				
29			Anna M Do	10	F				Ga				
30			Thomas C Do	6	M				Ga				
31			Benjamin S Do	3	M				Ga				
32	237	238	James M. Alexander	30	M		Farmer ✓	16290	Ga				
33			Mary E Do	21	F				Ga				
34	238	239	John W. Rye	28	M			1000 7141	Ga				
35			Margaret Do	24	F				Ala				
36			Mary Do	8	F				Texas				
37			Bessie Do	6	F				Texas				
38			Adeline Do	4	F				Texas				
39			Josephine Do	1	F				Texas				
40	239	240	Alfred Do										

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

11200 9000

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Palmer Beat 3-23* in the County of *Saline* State
of *Kansas* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *July* 1880. *Wm. H. Speight* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Prilaw*

334

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
<i>240</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>J. M. Arnold</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓ 1500</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
<i>241</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>Fancy Do</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>William "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Susan "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Julian M "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>James "</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Green Speight</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
<i>241</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>Lawson Reeves</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓ 1000</i>	<i>8634</i>	<i>La</i>				
<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>Alamnia Do</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>				
<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>Mary Dorsey</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓ 130</i>	<i>1774</i>	<i>La</i>				
		<i>James S Do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Thomas "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Benjamin "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>John "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Amanda "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Agnicus "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>				
<i>243</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>Edward Pp</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>✓ 6540</i>	<i>22540</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Saline "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Bennire "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>George "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>				
		<i>Rebecca "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Concluded</i>											

No. white males, *12* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, *91903429* No. idiotic, No. convicts,
No. white females, *10* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

22 ✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____ 1880.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Barabank Beat No. 1* in the County of *Cabine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. M. Spight* Ass't Marshal 335
Post Office *Barabank*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
244	244	W. W. Watkins	38	M		Farmer ✓	800	700	Texas				
		Elysa D.	38	F					Mip				
		Alfred "	12	M					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Texas				
		John A. "	7	M					Texas				
		Britton B. "	5	M					Texas				
		George C. "	2	M					Texas				
245	245	Thomas Martin	41	M		Farmer ✓	777	777	Mip				
		Rebecca D.	30	F					La				
		William H. "	12	M					La				
		Harriet A. "	6	F					Texas				
		Clinton "	5	M					Texas				
		Lewis C. "	4	M					Texas				
		Leopold "	12	M					Texas				
		Jane Evans	10	F					Texas				
		George Martin	22	M		Seaman ✓		181	Mip			1	
246	246	Martin Whitehead	26	M		Farmer ✓		435	La			1	
		Mary J. D.	27	F					Mip			1	
		George W. D.	7	M					Texas				
		John J.	5	M					Texas				
247	247	John B. Partin	45	M		Farmer ✓		516	La				
		Druciller D.	30	F					Texas				
		Alexander D.	14	M					Texas			1	
		Theodosha White	11	F					La			1	
		Cordelia D.	10	F					Texas			1	
		Louisa Partin	9	F					Texas			1	
		James E. White	8	M					Texas			1	
		Lawrence D.	4	F					Texas				
		John B. Partin	1	M					Texas				
248	248	Rebecca Whitten	40	F		Farmer ✓		135	Kenn			1	
		Houston D.	23	M		La ✓		10	La				
		George D.	21	M					Mip				
		Dika J. D.	13	F					Mip				
249	249	Simon Morris	34	M		Farmer ✓	400	400	Chipp				
		Mary A. D.	22	F					La				
		Mary C. D.	12	F					La				
		Alfred D.	10	M					La				
		Druciller "	6	F					La Texas				
		Charles E. "	6	F					Texas				
		Thadric "	3	M					Texas				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1200							3174		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

live 7 double

24
41

40.

✓

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bare Creek Beat No 5 **in the County of** Calaveras **State**
of Calaveras **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. M. Speight **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Milam Bare Creek.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
							2500	4523							
No. white males, <u>25</u>									No. idiotic, _____						
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____						
No. white females, <u>13</u>									No. convicts, _____						
No. colored females, _____															
No. foreign born, _____															
No. blind, _____															
No. deaf and dumb, _____															
No. insane, _____															

Handwritten signature/initials

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bare Creek Beat No. 4 in the County of Habersham State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Wm. H. Spaight Asst. Marshal
Post Office Bare Creek

33

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	256	256	Jesse Howard	48	M	Farmer ✓	600	395	A.C.			1	1
2			Elizabeth Do	24	F				Ha			1	2
3			William	12	M				I. Jas				3
4	257	257	Henry Flowers	36	M	Farmer ✓		207	A.C.			1	4
5			John Do	28	F				Ha				5
6			Solomon "	1	F				Ha				6
7			Jesse "	2	M				Ha				7
8			James "	12	M				I. Jas				8
9	258	258	William Paine	30	M	Farmer ✓		258	Ha	1			9
10			Sarah A Do	26	F				Ha	1			10
11			Mary "	9	F				Miss				11
12			Margaret "	5	F				Miss				12
13	259	259	Frank Chip	21	M			475	I. Jas	1			13
14			Martha Do	18	F				I. Jas	1			14
15			William "	12	M				I. Jas				15
16	260	260	William Hinds	24	M	Farmer ✓		550	I. Jas	1			16
17			Elizabeth Do	23	F				Miss	1			17
18	261	261	John Horce	35	M	Mechanic ✓		140	Mo				18
19			Lucynda Do	19	F				Hy				19
20			William Do	10	M				I. Jas				20
21			Thomas Do	1	M				I. Jas				21
22			Howell Do	12	M				I. Jas				22
23	262	262	John M Bell	36	M	Farmer ✓		825	Hy			1	23
24			Julia P Do	31	F				Hy				24
25			George A Do	11	M				Hy				25
26			Martha Do	10	F				Hy				26
27			William "	7	M				Hy				27
28			John "	3	M				I. Jas				28
29			Franklin "	3	M				I. Jas				29
30			Luther "	12	M				I. Jas				30
31	263	263	William Paine	37	M	Farmer ✓	300	1575	Ken				31
32			John Do	45	M				Ha				32
33			Mary Do	16	F				Ha				33
34	264	264	Malheur Paine	33	M	Farmer ✓		125	Ha				34
35			Malinda Do	28	F				Miss			1	35
36			Sarah Do	12	F				Miss				36
37			Charles Do	6	M				Miss				37
38			Demira Do	8	F				Miss				38
39			Malisa Do	4	F				Miss				39
40			James Do	2	M				I. Jas				40
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							950	1750	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bare Creek Beat No 86 in the County of Cabine State of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Wm. H. Pfeiffer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bare Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	265	265 L. Horvace	64	M		Farmer ✓	13576	4500	Ky				
2		Charah Do	62	F					Ky				
3		Wenous Hester	26	F			3000	600	Ky				
4		Charah Horvace	22	F					Texas				
5		Allie Do	20	F					Texas				
6		Benjamin H Do	16	M					Texas				
7		Mr. L. Hester	4	M					Texas				
8		Mine Do	4	F					Texas				
9	266	265 Elias Hester	41	M		Farmer ✓	500	3210	Mo				
10		Mary Do	25	F					Texas				
11	267	266 Thomas Johnson	35	M		Farmer ✓		230	Miss				
12		Lore Do	25	F					Miss				
13		Warren Do	8	M					Miss				
14		James Do	4	M					Miss				
15		Rebecca Do	6	F					Texas				
16	268	267 Eli Hester	48	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2440	Pa				
17		Eli Do	23	M					Ky				
18		Charah J Do	21	F					Texas				
19		Mary A Do	17	F					Texas				
20		Catherine Do	12	F					Texas				
21		Martha Do	9	F					Texas				
22	269	268 Isaac Proctor	44	M		Painter ✓		460	Ky				
23	270	269 George M Pope	27	M		Farmer ✓		195	Ka				
24		Elizabeth Do	21	F					Ka				
25		Wiza Do	12	F					Texas				
26	271	270 Lucinda Hester	45	F		Milner ✓		300	La				
27		Simons Do	18	M		Farmer ✓			La				
28		John J "	22	M		Farmer ✓		125	La				
29		Olin "	14	M					La				
30	272	271 Flowers Hamilton	49	M		Farmer ✓	10000	17650	Conn				
31		Louisa Do	47	F					Miss				
32		Plaska Do	22	M					Miss				
33		Benjamin Do	18	M					Miss				
34		Devi Do	15	M					Texas				
35		Whitson "	14	M					Texas				
36		Homanto "	11	M					Texas				
37		Volentine "	9	M					Texas				
38	273	272 Gaber Osbelle	67	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Pa				
39		Martha Do		F					Conn				
40		Re Osbelle	25	M					Ka				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 33016 37730									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

23 17 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bare Creek Beat No. 6 in the County of Robine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. H. Speights Asst Marshal
Post Office Bare Creek

337

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	John G. Abew	23	M		Farmer ✓			Mar				
2		George H. Dea	19	M		Do ✓			Mar				
3		Robert Bobble	9	M					Texas				
4	275	Olston Ferguson	65	M		Farmer ✓	600	5930	Texas				
5		Mary Do	53	F					Texas				
6		John Do	27	M		Farmer ✓		1835	Mo				
7		Lucinda Do	18	F					Texas				
8		Ann C Do	15	F					Texas				
9		Melinda H Do	14	F					Texas				
10	276	John Mead	32	M		Farmer ✓	1320	1825	Texas				
11		Blasam Do	7	M					Texas				
12		Boac Do	5	M					Texas				
13		Sydia Do	2	F					Texas				
14	277	Stephen Ferguson	25	M		Farmer ✓		379	Texas				
15		Parah C Do	30	F					Texas				
16		Wulston Do	1	M					Texas				
17		Amanda Do	1	F					Texas				
18	278	George W Ferguson	30	M		Farmer ✓		211	Mo				
19		Joseph Do	8	M					Texas				
20		John Do	4	M					Texas				
21	279	Alfred Esters	27	M		Farmer ✓		310	Texas				
22		Mary Do	21	F					Texas				
23	280	Joseph Ferguson	36	M		Farmer ✓	700	850	Mo				
24		Mary Do	36	F					Texas				
25		Wulston Do	12	M					Texas				
26		Margaret Do	10	F					Texas				
27	281	Samuel Johnson	44	M		Black Smith ✓	240	380	Texas				
28		Parah Do	62	F					Texas				
29	282	James Paine	21	M		Farmer ✓		130	Mo				
30		Ellen Do	22	F					Texas				
31	283	Ol G. H. Ferguson	29	M		Farmer ✓	687	850	Texas				
32		Widget Do	28	F					Texas				
33		Margaret Do	2	F					Texas				
34	284	B. C. Lowe	43	M		Farmer ✓	990	1124	Texas				
35		B. P. Lowe	36	F					Texas				
36		Belarus Lowe	18	M					Texas				
37		William L Do	16	M					Texas				
38		Barney H Do	14	M					Texas				
39		Montgomery Do	12	M					Texas				
40		Margret Do	9	F					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4537	11844	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

24/16

340

11-16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bare Creek Beat No 6 in the County of Labine State of Texa enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. H. Hughes Asst Marshal
Post Office Bare Creek

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	284	284	Calistus - Son	6	M				Texas				
2	285	285	W. M. Bradshaw	35	M		Farmer ✓	150	485				
3			Anjeline D ^o	25	F				Texas				
4			Martha "	6	F				Texas				
5			Lewis "	4	M				Texas				
6			Louise	12	F				Texas				
7	286	286	W. L. Bradshaw	32	M		Farmer ✓		300				
8			Malinda D ^o	21	F				Texas				
9			Martha "	1	F				Texas				
10	287	287	Martha D ^o	44	M		Farmer ✓	3300	1325				
11			Julia Child	24	F				Texas				
12			Martha B. B. B.	3	F				Texas				
13			Samuel D ^o	2	M				Texas				
14			Mary Child	3	F				Texas				
15	288	288	Samuel B. B.	28	M		Teacher Com School		150				
16			Helin D ^o	27	F				Texas				
17			Mark D ^o	3	M				Texas				
18	289	289	Jackson Walker	39	M		Farmer ✓	708	3625				
19			Margaret D ^o	35	F				Texas				
20			Elizabeth D ^o	17	F				Texas				
21			William "	14	M				Texas				
22			Harriet "	12	F				Texas				
23			Marion "	10	M				Texas				
24			John L. "	8	M				Texas				
25			Eugenie "	3	F				Texas				
26			Elizabeth "	70	F				Texas				Blind
27	290	290	John McElroy	36	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1095				
28			Louise D ^o	35	F				Texas				
29			Virginia M D ^o	14	F				Texas				
30			Candace B. "	14	F				Texas				
31			Arrene "	11	F				Texas				
32			Almedia "	10	F				Texas				
33			Barstoby "	7	F				Texas				
34			Worth "	4	M				Texas				
35			Sam H. "	1	M				Texas				
36			Gran Brandon	14	M				Texas				
37			John D ^o	21	M				Texas				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1							6158	6984	No. idiotic, 4	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Barbours Beat No 8 in the County of Chapine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. W. H. Speight Ass't Marshal
Post Office Barbours

338

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	291	William McEroy	31	M		Farmer ✓		545	Mo			
2		Thomas Do	10	M					Texas			
3		Howler Do	8	M					Texas			
4		Hiram Do	5	M					Texas			
5	292	Edward Esters	23	M		Farmer ✓	400	280	La			
6		Elizabeth Do	20	F					La			
7		Cathora Do	2	F					Texas			
8	293	W. P. Esters	54	M		Farmer ✓		200	Maryland			
9		Margaret Esters	20	F					La			
10		Abeline Do	19	F					La			
11		Permelia Do	18	F					La			
12		Charlot Do	13	F					La			
13		Aderson Do	19	M					La			
14		Isabella Hudson	13	F					Texas			
15		Harriet Do	7	F					Texas			
16		Mary Do	7	F					Texas			
17		Jelesma Do	1	F					Texas			
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
							400	1125	Concluded			
									No. idiotic, _____			
									No. paupers, _____			
									No. convicts, _____			
									No. insane, _____			
									No. deaf and dumb, _____			
									No. foreign born, _____			
									No. blind, _____			
									No. white males, <u>7</u>			
									No. colored males, _____			
									No. white females, <u>10</u>			
									No. colored females, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clardy Beat 1-7 in the County of Labine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. Myself Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chairmount

339

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
274	274	Spencer Ashmore	44	m		Farmer	5500	695	Tex						
		Elizabeth D	30	f					Texas						
		Rebecca J. D	14	f					Texas						
		Elizabeth J	11	f					Texas						
		Hannah C	8	f					Texas						
		Sarah C	6	f					Texas						
		Mary C	4	f					Texas						
		James P	2	m					Texas						
275	275	John Smith	54	m		Farmer	2550	4322	Tex						
		Mary D	54	f					Tex						
		Samuel D	24	f					Tex						
		Laney	23	f					Tex						
		Daniel	21	m					Tex						
		Caroline	18	f					Tex						
		Elizabeth	15	f					Tex						
		Ludiah	15	m					Tex						
		Martha	13	f					Tex						
276	276	George D Deas	57	m		Farmer	2000	5726	Tex						
		Isabella D	37	f					Tex						
		Emeline	25	f					Tex						
		Malissa	17	f					Tex						
277	277	William S Deas	27	m		Farmer		415	Tex						
		Emira mas Deas	23	f					Texas						
278	278	John A Abney	25	m		Farmer	400	224	Miss						
		Rebecca D	26	f					Tex						
		Daved	4	m					Texas						
		Haney D	2	f					Texas						
		Mildred F	12	m					Texas						
		Maranda D	12	f					Texas						
279	279	Marion Henderson	22	m		Farmer	500	500	Tex						
		Raney D	24	f					Tex						
		Lewis	3	m					Texas						
		Catherine E	2	f					Texas						
		Mitchel	12	m					Texas						
280	280	C L Grant	58	m		Farmer	13000	4000	Tex						
		Temperance D	54	f					Tex						
		Albert D	19	m					Tex						
		Charles A	18	m					Tex						
		James A	16	m					Tex						
		William J	14	m					Tex						
No. white males, 16							11750 15782		No. idiotic,				No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22									No. paupers,						
No. colored males,															
No. colored females,															
No. foreign born,															
No. blind,															
No. deaf and dumb,															
No. insane,															

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sandy Beat No. 1 **in the County of** Labine **State** Texas
enumerated by me, on the 17 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Speights **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Fairmount

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob C Grant	12	m					Ka				
		Martha A Do	10	ff					Ka				
300	300	Mahola L Clark	45	ff		Farmer ✓	2400	654	Ky.				
		Andrew Do	20	m					Texas				
		Tarrison "	19	m					Texas				
		Margaret "	17	ff					Texas				
		William B "	15	m					Texas				
301	301	William Clark	27	m		Farmer ✓	250	250	Texas				
		Sarah Do	26	f					Mip				
		Margaret "	7	ff					Texas				
		Martha E "	4	ff					Texas				
		Mary J "	3	ff					Texas				
		William H "	12	m					Texas				
302	302	Franklin Clark	33	m		Farmer ✓	500	300	Texas				
		Martha "	27	ff					Ka				
		George W "	8	m					Texas				
		John T "	5	m					Texas				
		Joseph F "	3	m					Texas				
304	304	John A Smith	27	m		Farmer ✓	1800	723	Ka				
		Amanda Smith	21	ff					Texas				
		Martha C Do	3	ff					Texas				
		Jesse J "	2	m					Texas				
		John E "	14	m					Texas				
305	305	Obediah Smith	52	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2343	P.C				
		Elizabeth Do	44	ff					P.C				
		Carah A "	18	ff					Ka				
		John D "	15	m					La				
		Mary J "	13	ff					La				
		Celia M.C. "	10	ff					La				
		Martha C "	8	ff					Texas				
		Julius C "	5	m					Texas				
		Nutha A "	2	ff					Texas				
306		Unoccupied											
307	307	Drucilla Low	56	ff		Farmer ✓	3000	8532	Ka				
		Deaac Do	23	m		Do ✓	1100	810	La				
		Jackson S "	20	m		"	1100	470	Texas				
		Alma H "	15	ff					Mip				
308	308	William Ferguson	34	m		Farmer ✓		640	La				
		Helendra Do	22	ff					La				
		William C "	8	m					Texas				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							11150	14912	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				
									No. convicts, <u>0</u>				

39a

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Sandy Beat No. 3* in the County of *Chabine* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. H. Speight* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Faremount*

340

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clanner Ferguson	6	F					Texas				
		Plasater J. D.	4	F					Texas				
		Druceller "	1	F					Texas				
		Benjamin S. "	12	M					Texas				
307	307	J. P. Thompson	30	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	Miss				
		Elizabeth H. D.	31	F					La				
		Carine "	6	F					Texas				
		May L. "	4	F					Texas				
310	310	W. H. Kottler	20	M		Farmer ✓		100	La				
311	311	John Kottler	60	M		Farmer ✓	1200	700	S. C.				
		Martha D.	56	F					Miss				
		James M. D.	32	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	La				
		Levi "	22	M					La				
		Mary "	18	F					Texas				
		Joseph C. "	13	M					Texas				
312	312	Adam H. Shelle	35	M		Farmer ✓	6000	4575	Ala				
		Jane E. D.	23	F					Ohio				
		Virginia D.	12	F					Texas				
313	313	W. H. Alberson	46	M		Mechanic ✓	1000	6600	S. C.				
		Jane D.	45	F					S. C.				
		Nachael J. D.	21	F					S. C.				
		John J. D.	18	M					La				
		Francis M. "	14	M					La				
		Calvin L. "	12	M					La				
		Mary H. "	10	F					La				
		Isabella D. "	7	F					La				
314	314	Henry Dannewood	39	M		Farmer ✓	160	3330	Ala				
		Leaer J. D.	33	F					Ala				
		Samuel L. D.	14	M					Texas				
		Harris A. D.	12	F					Texas				
		Fancy "	6	F					Texas				
		Henry L. "	2	M					Texas				
315	315	Samuel McDaniel	23	M		Farmer ✓	2200	200	Miss				
		Martha D.	16	F					Texas				
316	316	William King	45	M			400	360	S. C.				
		Isabella D.	57	F					S. C.				
		William King Jr.	21	M					Ala				
		Darion D.	19	F					Ala				
		Martin D.	16	M					Ala				
		John D.	11	M					Texas				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward, Beat No. 20 in the County of Capitan State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. H. Wright Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hainatoth

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	317	Samuel Jameswood	30	m		Farmer	✓	1800	Tenn				
2		Elizabeth D.	27	f					Ka				
3		Matilda J. D.	15	f					La				
4		Henry L.	12	m					La				
5		John A.	11	m					La				
6		Susannah	7	f					Texas				
7		Raney A.	7	f					Texas				
8		Elizabeth	5	f					Texas				
9		Mary E.	3	f					Texas				
10	318	Samuel Smith	34	m		Farmer	✓	300	Miss				
11		Julaline D.	24	f					Tenn				
12		William H. D.	11	m					La				
13		Davie	7	m					La				
14		John E.	12	m					Texas				
15	319	Wm. H. Daniel	30	m		Farmer	✓	500	T. B.				
16		Minney D.	39	f					T. B.				
17		Louvenia	19	f					T. B.				
18		Levi P.	17	m					T. B.				
19		William W.	14	m					T. B.				
20		Silmon H.	13	m					T. B.				
21		Simon A.	10	m					Miss				
22		Alexander	5	m					Texas				
23		Louisa	2	f					Texas				
24	320	Edw. A. Lowe	25	m		Farmer	✓	500	Tenn				
25		Liza	22	f					Tenn				
26		Rebecca A. Lowe	30	f					Tenn				
27	321	M. J. Sarlington	41	m		Farmer	✓	14,200	La				
28		Mary D.	30	f					Tenn				
29		Raney	15	f					La				
30		Mary L.	12	f					La				
31	322	William H. Morris	24	m		Farmer	✓	240	La				
32	323	L. P. Womack	40	m		Farmer	✓	1,370	T. B.				
33		Charah H. D.	36	f					T. B.				
34		Mary E. D.	11	f					T. B.				
35		Martha E. D.	9	f					La				
36		Charah L. D.	7	f					La				
37		George W. D.	5	m					T. B.				
38		Cornelia D.	2	f					La				
39		William B. D.	12	m					Texas				
40	324	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 19							1240		23,072				No. idiots,
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. white females, 20													No. paupers,
No. colored females,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of enumerated by me, on the
Post Office

in the County of State

day of 1860.

Asst Marshal

341

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1												
2	2												
3	3												
4	4												
5	5												
6	6												
7	7												
8	8												
9	9												
10	10												
11	11												
12	12												
13	13												
14	14												
15	15												
16	16												
17	17												
18	18												
19	19												
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gandy Beat No. 2 **in the County of** Galveston **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1880.** W. K. Speight **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Fairmount

1	2	3	Description		6	7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	325	325	Laney McRay	45	M	Farmer	✓	200	Scottsboro				
2			Aguish Do	23	M	Do			O.C.				
3			Daniel Do	20	M				La				
4			Malcom Do	17	M				La				
5			Peter Do	15	M				La				
6	326	326	O.E. Baborn	26	M	Farmer	✓	130	O.C.	1			
7			Mary A Baborn	17	F				La	1			
8	327	327	William Smith	67	M	Farmer	✓	5705	O.C.				
9			Laney Do	40	F				Miss				
10			Laney "	38	F				La				
11			Daniel Do	4	M				Texas				
12	328	328	Allen Roberson	48	M	Farmer	✓	12650	La				
13	329	329	Edward B.P. Edgar	29	M	Mechanic	✓	910	La				
14			Rebecca Do	32	F				O.C.				
15			Frances C Do	5	M				Texas				
16			Eller Do	4	F				Texas				
17			Nicholas "	2	M				Texas				
18	330	330	Gilber Morris	28	M	Farmer	✓	240	La				
19	331	331	J. J. Morris	24	F				Tenn				
20			Walter Do	6	M				La				
21			Michael Do	4	M				Texas				
22			Larry "	12	M				Texas				
23	331	331	Colomons Arthur	35	M	Farmer	✓	2500	Miss				
24	332	332	Eveline Do	28	F				La				
25	332	332	Albert Hinds	63	M	Farmer	✓	300	8575	La			
26	333	333	Laney Do	18	F			800	Texas				
27	333	333	Lizabell Blackman	37	F	Farmer	✓	500	1286	Miss			
28			Mary J Do	11	F				Texas				
29			Walter Do	9	M				Texas				
30	334	334	Nedie Obbley	30	M	Farmer	✓	1445	La				
31	335	335	Matilda Do	24	F				Texas				
32			Mary E Do	7	F				Texas				
33			Isaac S Do	4	M				Texas				
34			Everitt Do	1	M				Texas				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Concluded

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Stephen Price Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

342

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John H Brooks	30	M		Farmer	20.000	20.600	Texas				
2		Elizabeth D.	25	F					Texas				
3		Synthia E.	2	F					Texas				
4		Margaret E.	2 1/2	F					Texas				
5		Henry J McCullough	27	M		Orator	300	1.200	South Carolina				
6		James Carroll	52	M		Sitcher		800	Ireland				
7	2	C. B. Powell	42	M		Mechanic		3.000	St. L.				
8		Madora E. L. Powell	35	F					Texas				
9		Madora	13	F					Texas		1		
10		Julia A.	11	F					Texas		1		
11		Lewis H.	8	M					Texas		1		
12	3	Francis N Dixon	44	M		Clerk	25.00	4.100	Georgia				
13		Melissa Dixon	30	F					Mississippi				
14		H. P. Horton	20	M		Student			Texas				
15		J. H. Tucker	21	M		Clerk			Geo.				
16		Elizabeth Dixon	16	F					Texas				
17		Clara	12	F					Texas		1		
18		Mrs Dixon	14	M					Texas				
19		Samuel Dixon	8	M					Texas		1		
20		J. Pinckney	6	M					Texas		1		
21		Alfred	4	M					Texas				
22	4	Charles J Palk	27	M		Merchant	1.000	13.450	Texas		1		
23		Victory Palk	19	F					Texas		1		
24	5	A. E. Baker	58	M		Chief of Police	6.700	2.500	St. L.				
25		J. M.	51	F					Connecticut				
26		Charles	20	M					Texas				
27		Elizabeth	27	F					Conn.				
28	6	E. J. Plunkett	54	M					St. L.				
29		Susan	40	F					England				
30		Walter	15	M					Texas				
31		Lillian	12	M					Texas		1		
32		Alice	11	F					Texas		1		
33		Thomas	9	M					Texas		1		
34		B. J.	7	M					Texas				
35		Milly	4	M					Texas				
36		Susan	1	F					Texas				
37		James Dwyer	38	M		Stage Driver	1000		St. York				
38		Ch. A.	32	F					St. L.				
39		Frank	5	M					Indiana				
40		Daniel Taylor	25	M		Stage Contractor			Indiana				
No. white males,			No. colored males, 24		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
No. white females,			No. colored females, 15		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		3.500 45.950				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Rufus Price Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc Taylor	20	F					Geo				
2		L. J. Holman	24	M					Tenn.				
3	6	Thomas		M		Stage Driver			Ohio				
4		Mrs Harris	35	F					Ky				
5		Marcus	2	F					Texas				
6	7	Thos A. Nellis	29	M		Physician	5.000	500	Tenn.				
7		M. H. L. Nellis	18	F					Texas				
8		M ^{rs} Nellis Jr	1/2	M					Texas				
9	8	Jacob Sofeman	72	M		Silver Smith	1.000	250	Ch. L.				
10		Jane Sofeman	63	F					S. L.				
11		Marcella	22	F					Kentucky				
12		A. Northrop	21	M					La				
13		E. A. Kellogg	20	M					Texas				
14		N. Levinson	30	M					Tenn.				
15		L. M. Brooks	20	M					Texas				
16		John Emberson	21	M					Texas				
17		Thomas Davis	22	M					Texas				
18		Rufus Price	25	M		Lawyer			Tenn				
19	9	Lech Dwyler	49	M		Baker	675	2,195	Germany				
20		Laurance	45	F					La				
21	10	Isiah H. Childers	43	M		Saddler	2867	12,505	Va				
22		Emily D	34	F					Tenn				
23		M. E.	13	F					Texas		/		
24		John P	11	M					Texas		/		
25		Charles W	9	M					Texas		/		
26		M ^{rs} D	7	M					Texas		/		
27		James M	5	M					Texas		/		
28		Doc	1	M					Texas				
29	11	T. R. Davis	32	M		Farmer	3,692	3,172	Texas				
30		Judell S.	29	M			2,500	100	Texas				
31		Mariah	16	F			700	1,500	Texas				
32	12	John Albritton	32	M		Farmer	1,000	635	Miss				
33		Enlins E	26	F					Texas				
34		Mary	8	F					Texas				
35		Malaga	5	F					Texas				
36		Ben	1	M					Texas				
37		Matilda Mully	16	F					Texas				
38		Ab	13	M					Texas				
39	13	John A Jones	32	M		Farmer		4,325	Tenn				
40		Jane E Jones	34	F					Tenn				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 17434 25,482 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. Rufus Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine 343

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	13	Mary Shyrock	15	F					Texas				
2		Bellie	13	F					Texas		1		
3		Ann Mc Jones	10	F					Tenn		1		
4		Naniet	8	F					Tenn		1		
5	14	F. A. Horn	23	M		Mechanic	2000	3032	Texas				
6		Sam'l	22	F					Ala				
7		John N.	72	M					Texas				
8		J. C. Fry	26	M		Mechanic	2000		Tenn.				
9	15	E. M. Johnson	54	M		Farmer		400	S. C.				
10		Elizabeth	42	F					Mif				
11		Mary E.	18	F					Mif				
12		Calvin	12	M					Mif				
13		E. A.	8	F					Mif				
14		Olin	8	M					Mif				
15		James	6	F					Mif				
16		Babe	5	F					Texas				
17		B.	2	M					Texas				
18	16	Thomas M. Turner	30	M		Stage Driver		272	Gro.				
19		Armenia	30	F					Gro.				
20		Alany E.	2	F					Texas				
21	17	James T. Sanders	26	M		Farmer		290	S. C.				
22		Asabella	18	F					Texas				
23		Elizabeth	7	F					Texas		1		
24		Sally A.	4	F					Texas				
25		Martha J.	3	F					Texas				
26		Robert	2	M					Texas				
27		Nancy J.	1	F					Texas				
28	18	A. L. Ford	45	M		Carpenter		400	S. C.				
29		L. J.	38	F					Ala.				
30		Mary	18	F					Ala.				
31		Susan	16	F					Mif				
32		Joseph	15	M					Ala.				
33		Chapman	13	M					Ala.				
34		Dwight	11	M					Ala.		1		
35		Jane	9	F					Ala.		1		
36		Mary	7	M					Ala.				
37		Lucinda	5	F					Ala.				
38		Mandy	3	F					Ala.				
39		Calvin	2	M					Ala.				
40	19	Sam'l Williams	32	M		Miller	2500	500	Gro.				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 17		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 23		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		7,500 4,894				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *July* 1860. *Enfus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	19	Martha Williams	31	F					Ges					1	1
2	19	James Mc	12	M					Ges					2	2
3		Thomas	9	M					Texas					3	3
4		Saml	6	M					Texas					4	4
5		Jackson	4	M					Texas					5	5
6		Mm E	2	M					Texas					6	6
7	20	Stephen W Tomb	52	M		Farmer	\$21.00	\$9.00	Ges					7	7
8		Mary M.	45	F					Vermont					8	8
9		Thos W	20	M					Ala					9	9
10		Elizabeth D	17	F					Texas					10	10
11		Mary L	14	F					Texas					11	11
12		Edward A	11	M					Texas					12	12
13		Emm L	8	F					Texas					13	13
14		Stephen St	6	M					Texas					14	14
15		Chas M. Jones	30	M					Ges					15	15
16	21	Richard Matlock	54	M		Merchant & Planter	\$40.00	\$77.50	Tenn					16	16
17		Mary T	46	F					Tenn					17	17
18		Jack	25	M					Tenn					18	18
19		James	18	M					Tenn					19	19
20		Eglantine	15	F					Tenn					20	20
21		Mary	12	F					Tenn					21	21
22		Elizabeth	9	F					Texas					22	22
23		Scree	5	F					Texas					23	23
24		Tab	3	M					Texas					24	24
25		Marion Davis	18	M					Texas					25	25
26		B. M. Sam. Watson	22	M					Texas					26	26
27		Charles Collins	30	M					Miss					27	27
28		Burch Matlock	21	M					Tenn					28	28
29	22	Mary Benton	65	F			10.00	12.00	Ch. L.					29	29
30		Life Benton Jr	40	M			24.00	2.00	Tenn					30	30
31		B. F.	30	M				1.00	Tenn					31	31
32		Ch. L. Anderson	20	M					Miss					32	32
33	23	John Benton	22	M				5.00	Texas					33	33
34	24	James A. Chaffin	54	M		Blacksmith & Gun	16.00	12.40	Va					34	34
35		Mm B.	31	M			250	500	Va					35	35
36		Joseph T. Baker	30	M		Stage Contractor		32.00	Ch. L.					36	36
37		Elizabeth Baker	25	F					Ch. L.					37	37
38		James Collins	30	M					Miss					38	38
39		Mm Mc Emitt	40	M					Tenn					39	39
40		N. Mc Kinney	39	M		Lawyer			Tenn					40	40
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, <i>28</i>			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, <i>12</i>			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		Total, <i>108,650</i>		<i>150,600</i>			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. Chas. Price Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine 344

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Gallagher	20	m					Ala				
25	25	Anthony A. Dennis	35	m		Merchant	\$370	\$000	Texas				
		Texas	20	f					Texas				
		Ellis A.	4	m					Texas				
		Jenny	4 1/2	f					Texas				
26	26	Alexander Norton	50	m		Planter	\$20,000	\$2,000	Ala				
		Mary E.	30	f					Ala				
		Wade W.	11	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth	10	f					Texas				
		Susan	8	f					Texas				
		Lemuel	5	f					Texas				
		Emily	4	f					Texas				
27	27	John H. Brooks	51	m		Farmer	\$12,000	\$2,000	Texas				
		Elis.	50	f					Ala				
		Ginelle	26	f					Texas				
		John	24	m					Texas				
		Wm	22	m					Texas				
		Edy	16	f					Texas				
		Wab	20	m					Texas				
		Finnifer	14	f					Ala				
		Mandy	12	f					Ala				
		Sam	10	f					Ala				
		Frances	8	f					Texas				
28	28	Sam B. Bivley	33	m		Lawyer	\$1,000	\$400	Texas				
		Mary	24	f					Texas				
		Romer	9	m					Ala				
		Ida	5	f					Texas				
29	29	Wm Escud	35	m		Farmer		\$700	Ala				
		David E.	27	f					Texas				
		Wm A.	9	m					Ala				
		Sam M.	7	m					Ala				
		John M.	4	m					Ala				
		Thomas J.	3	m					Ala				
		Isaac H.	1	m					Ala				
		Narrith A. Brooks	23	f					Texas				
		A. W. Brooks	18	m					Texas				
30	30	John L. Hall	36	m		Farmer	\$2500	\$400	Texas				
		Mary T.	23	f					Ala				
		Wm L.	5	m				\$70	Texas				
		John	1	m					Texas				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 21		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 19		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		47,870 63,570				

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Chas. Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	At school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	30	Mrs A. L. Shurt	48	F				2500	Tenn				
2	31	N. N. McKinney	57	M		Shoe Maker	500	315	Texas				
3		Manfred	54	M					St. L.				
4		Joana	30	F					St. L.				
5		Peter M	28	M					St. L.				
6		John	26	M					St. L.				
7		Manfred	24	M					St. L.				
8		Wm	20	M					Tenn				
9		Mary M	9	F					Texas				
10		Marion Wright	24	M		Wagoner		1410	Michigan				
11	32	Mrs Claudie Jones	66	F				25830	St. L.				
12		William Hudson	30	M		Mechanic			St. L.				
13	33	Cynthia Wade	39	F			1040	300	St. L.				
14		Margaret A. H.	34	F					St. L.				
15		Alfred	25	M					Mif.				
16		Lena Nichols	10	F					Texas				
17	34	A. Huston	61	M		Stage Contractor		1000	Texas				
18		Elizabeth	55	F					Ohio				
19		Conelia	26	F					Michigan				
20		J. C.	18	M					Texas				
21		Ruby	15	M					Texas				
22		Priscilla	14	F					Texas				
23		Alla	10	F					Texas				
24		Elizabeth Emmelt	7	F					Texas				
25		Almazon Emmelt	5	M					Texas				
26		Jac. Roberts				Physician							
27		Mary McKyle	20	F					Texas				
28		Ella	2	F					Texas				
29	35	C. L. Cartwright	23	M		Farmer	3000	9720	Texas				
30		Sarah N.	19	F					Tenn				
31		Mathew	2	M					Texas				
32		Robert L.	1	M					Texas				
33	36	Mary S. Anderson	51	F				2500 2960	Ges				
34		C. L.	22	M					Texas				
35		Martha	17	F					Texas				
36		James	10	M					Texas				
37		A. S. McCutcheon	28	M		Printer			Tenn				
38		Mandy	17	F					Texas				
39		Mrs C. A. Williams	22	F				2000	Mif.				
40		S. G. Palk	25	M					Tenn				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 19			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		29540 44775		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Alfred Price* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*.

345

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		N. Montgomery	20	m					Texas				
2	37	Wm. Whitlow	52	m		Shoemaker		200	Ill.				
3		Elvira	37	f					Texas				
4		James	13	m					Texas				
5		Ruby	10	m					Texas				
6		John	8	m					Texas				
7		Martha	6	f					Texas				
8		Thomas	5	m					Texas				
9		Mason	3	m					Texas				
10		Joseph	2	m					Texas				
11	38	J. N. Thacker	39	m			200	274	Ala.				
12		Susan M.	37	f					Ala.				
13		Susan P.	14	f					Texas				
14		Lizem	15	m					Texas				
15		James M.	10	m					Texas				
16		Martha I.	7	f					Texas				
17		Ann	7	f					Texas				
18		Isabel	5	f					Texas				
19		Caroline	3	f					Texas				
20		John	4 1/2	m					Texas				
21		Stacey Miller	4	f					Texas				
22		Wm.	2	m					Texas				
23	39	John B. Thacker	44	m		None		800	Ill.				
24		Elizabeth	33	f					Texas				
25		Elvira M.	15	f					Texas				
26		James	13	m					Texas				
27		Isaac	12	m					Texas				
28		Travis M.	7	m					Texas				
29		R. M.	7	m					Texas				
30		John P.	5	m					Texas				
31	40	W. L. McDaniel	31	m		Clerk		200	Miss.				
32		Mable	24	f					Miss.				
33		Amanda	5	f					Texas				
34		S. E.	2	f					Texas				
35		Summerfield	1	m					Texas				
36	41	Frank B. Sutton	22	m		Lawyer	20499	4636	Indiana				
37		Eliza S.	26	f					Florida				
38		Saml F.	6	m					Texas				
39		Sarah E.	4	f					Texas				
40		Anna M. Kaufman	16	f					Texas				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <i>23</i> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, <i>17</i> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 20699 47510													

40

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustin District in the County of San Augustin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. James Price Ass't Marshal

Post Office San Augustin

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James P. Shale	28	m		Crozier			Tenn.				
2	42	42	Wm Phillips	44	m	Merchant	2000	5000	Tenn.				
3			Virginia	34	f				Tenn.				
4			Wm	11	m				Texas		1		
5			Salivan	8	m				Texas		1		
6			Anna	7	f				Texas				
7			Eugene	5	f				Texas				
8			Emma	4	f				Texas				
9			Isabel	2	f				Texas				
10			Richard	2 1/2	m				Texas				
11	43	43	John N. Lewis	62	m		2500	2000	Tx				
12			Unity	60	f				Ges				
13			Ruby	27	m			2500	Ges				
14			Meany	24	f				Ges				
15			Sophie	20	f				Texas				
16	44	44	H. L. Baker	40	m			100	Tenn.				
17			Anna L.	42	f				Ala				
18			Mary J.	13	f				Ala				
19			Joseph S.	10	m				Ala				
20			Wm W.	7	m				Ala				
21			Theodore D.	2	m				Ala				
22	45	45	Daniel F. Day	38	m		12470	600	La				
23			S. F.	33	f				Tx				
24			M. C.	16	f				Ala		1		
25			M. E.	14	f				Ala		1		
26			E. V.	12	f				Ala		1		
27			James E.	10	f				Ala		1		
28			Sarah R.	9	f				Ala		1		
29			J. L.	8	m				Ala				
30			W. J.	7	m				Ala				
31			Minerva	6	f				Ala				
32			Allice	2	f				Ala				
33	46	46	Thaddeus M. Bullock	29	m		200	200	Tenn				
34			Sarah A.	27	f				Texas				
35			James M.	10	m				Texas				
36			Thomas S.	8	m				Texas				
37			Richard M.	5	m				Texas				
38			Lemuel A.	3	f				Texas				
39			E. J. P.	1	m				Texas				
40	47	47	Sarah L. Rankin	42	f		31000	2315	Tenn				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <u>19</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, <u>21</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
48,370 15,715										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Rafael Price* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

346

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Tenn.				
									Tenn.				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				
									Texas				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July* 1860. *Rufus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Post Office Dan Aug 1860													
Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Ray	11	F					Texas				
		Mary	9	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth	7	F					Texas				
		James	6	M					Texas				
		Martha	4	F					Texas				
		Ben J	3	M					Texas				
		Harriet	7 1/2	M					Texas				
54	54	James A Brooks	25	M		Farmer	15000	18000	Texas				
		Mary E	23	F					Texas				
		Moses A	2	M					Texas				
		James E	7 1/2	M					Texas				
		James Loggins	22	M		Carpenter			Texas				
55	55	John N Lucas	48	M		Clerk	1000	500	La				
		Cornelia	38	F					Texas				
		Walter Watson	20	M					Texas				
		Janet	16	F					Texas				
		Dexter	11	M					Texas				
		Robert N Lucas	4	M					Texas				
		John N	2	M					Texas				
56	56	A D Edwards	30	M		Farmer	15537	12525	La				
		F A	23	F					Texas				
		Ally McDonald	22	M					Texas				
		Standish Rord	21	M					Miscellaneous				
57	57	M N K. Kouch	25	M			600	20430	Texas				
		Janet E	19	F					Mif				
		Kora	1	F					Texas				
		James Mc Darin	26	M		Ditcher			Pa				
		Whitely J Smith	54	M		Physician			La				
58	58	S M Bullock	29	M		Farmer	14500	4032	Texas				
		Nancy A	29	F					Ala				
		Norath Nanks	18	M					Texas				
		Clancy A Nanks	11	F					Texas				
		Mary	10	F					Texas				
		John	9	M					Texas				
		Isaac	5	M					Texas				
59	59	James Keel	42	M		Farmer	1000	2000	La				
		Sarah A	43	F					La				
		Samantha	16	F					Miss				
		Martha	12	F					Miss				
		Margaret	9	F					Miss				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 13			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 17			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									30637			57437	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. Chas. Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine 347

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Sam A. Noel	8	M					Texas				
2	2	Chas. Franklin	30	M			400	300	Geo				
3	3	Susan Noel	19	F					Miss				
4	4	Elizabeth	6	F					Texas				
5	5	Eliza	5	F					Texas				
6	6	Wm	2	M					Texas				
7	60	William Kallis	60	M		Farmer	44,500	20,510	Tenn				
8	8	Elizabeth	49	F					Tenn				
9	9	Jane Kallis	26	F					Tenn				
10	10	Mary Jane Watson	19	F					Texas				
11	11	Bessie Johnson	11	M					Texas				
12	12	William Watson	19	M					Arkansas				
13	61	Mathew Garbungh	52	M		Land Trader	50,000	75,000	Tenn				
14	14	Mandy	42	F					Tenn				
15	15	A. P.	20	M					Texas				
16	16	Leonidas	17	M					Texas				
17	17	Anna	12	F					Texas				
18	18	Mary	14	F					Texas				
19	19	Mathew	4	M					Texas				
20	62	W. W. Kallman	50	M		Farmer			Geo				
21	21	Wm W.	12	M					Texas				
22	63	Elas Kully	52	M		Carpenter	1200	660	Pa				
23	23	Malmida	45	F					Tenn				
24	64	Wm S. Kallman	17	M		Farmer	7000	2960	Texas				
25	65	B. D. Sharp	41	M		Physician	1500	10460	Tenn				
26	26	Mary	31	F					Tenn				
27	27	P. A.	18	F					Tenn				
28	28	W. N.	16	M					Tenn				
29	29	Mary A.	14	F					Tenn				
30	30	Lafayette	12	M					Tenn				
31	31	Frank	10	M					Texas				
32	32	Sonie	5	F					Texas				
33	33	Ram	3	M					Texas				
34	66	P. E. Stiehler	27	M		Farmer	400	680	Tenn				
35	35	M. E.	25	F					Ohio				
36	36	J. E.	3	M					Texas				
37	37	Mary A.	1	F					Texas				
38	67	James J. Nail	58	M		Farmer	20,000	25,096	Ch. Co.				
39	39	Amanda M.	52	F					Tenn				
40	40	Chas	24	M					Texas				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 22 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 545,000 148,974
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Rufus Price* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis Nail	22	M					Texas					1
2		Joseph	19	M					Texas					2
3		Oscar	16	M					Texas					3
4		Mary Jane	14	F					Texas					4
5		Saml	30	M				400	Tenn					5
6	65	O. R. P. Dean	39	M		Farmer	1000	3000	Tenn					6
7		John	41	M					Texas					7
8		Calloway	3	M					Texas					8
9		Dora	2	F					Texas					9
10	69	Roddy Anthony	55	M		Farmer			Ark					10
11		Cynthia	55	F					Ark					11
12		Jane	22	F					Tenn					12
13		William	18	M					Texas					13
14		Margaret McIntosh	12	F					Texas					14
15	70	William Dickerson	45	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ark					15
16		Lucinda	48	F					Ark					16
17		Leroy	19	M					Texas					17
18		John Mc	18	M					Texas					18
19		E. E	15	M					Texas					19
20		Martha Cooper	25	F					La					20
21		Tub	2	F					Ark					21
22		Jordan Dickerson	24	M					Ark					22
23		Martha	24	F					La					23
24		Thomas	2	M					Texas					24
25		Young	3 1/2	F					Texas					25
26	71	Charlton Payne	42	M		Lawyer & Farmer	16110	22227	Ark					26
27		Elizabeth	25	F					Ark					27
28		Acad	16	F					Texas					28
29		Mrs. Mib	14	M					Texas					29
30		Charlton	12	M					Texas					30
31		Elizabeth	10	F					Texas					31
32		James S	5	M					Texas					32
33		Kirk	7	M					Texas					33
34		Comelia	3	F					Texas					34
35	72	St. M. Ware	29	M		Maggoner		300	Ark					35
36		Alary	20	F					Texas					36
37	73	Lele Kane	23	M		Farmer	200	300	La					37
38		Martha	30	F					Ark					38
39		Franklin Whitton	11	M					Ark					39
40		Virginia	7	F					Texas					40
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 22			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 18			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						27,310			26,807					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Rufus Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine 348

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		W. J. Lane	22	m					Texas				
2		John H. Brown	21	m					La				
3	74	Saml. Danner	28	m		Farming	✓	300	Geo				
4		Jane	28	f					Ala				
5		Wm B.	9	m					Texas				
6	75	Chas. Chumley	23	m		Farmer	✓	75	Louisiana				
7		Eliza	20	f					Texas				
8		Belivar	7 1/2	m					Texas				
9	76	Felix B. Dixon	42	m		Mechanic		2300 6000	Ohio				
10		Lurinda	32	f					Tenn				
11		Mary L.	13	f					Texas				
12		Sarah	12	f					Texas				
13		Elizabeth	8	f					Texas				
14		Martha	6	f					Texas				
15		Nellie	3	f					Texas				
16		John L. Puchel	27	m		Blacksmith		3000	Tenn				
17	77	Wm. Eaves	34	m		Farmer	✓	250 250	Ala				
18		Lucie	27	f					Texas				
19		J. Pinckney	13	m					Texas				
20		Wm. P.	11	m					Texas				
21		A. B.	9	m					Texas				
22		E. F.	7	m					Texas				
23		Seana	5	f					Texas				
24		J. B.	2	m					Texas				
25	78	Joseph B. Benson	30	m		Farmer	✓	1420 7810	Tenn				
26		Rebma	20	f					Tenn				
27	79	Archibald P. Wade	59	m		Farmer	✓	2150	Geo				
28		Malaga	49	f					Tenn				
29		Lurinda Grimes	29	f					Ala				
30		Julia Wade	13	f					Ala				
31		Lucinda V.	10	f					Ala				
32		Thomas L.	7	m					Ala				
33	80	Lewis Farrow	27	m		Farmer	✓	2800 12495	Geo				
34		Sam N.	30	f					Geo				
35		Martha T.	13	f					Geo				
36		Julia A.	10	f					Geo				
37		William Currie	35	m		Carpenter		200	Geo				
38		Kerschel	24	m		Overseer			Geo				
39	81	Isaac Roberts	63	m		Farmer	✓	15000 26300	Tenn				
40		Elizabeth	59	f					Geo				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
							20770	59580					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *July* 1880. *Confucius Price* Asst Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Post Office		August 1880		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth,		Whether deaf and								
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.								
Age.		Sex.		Color.		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
1		Richard P. Roberts	30	m							La								
2		Chilly	25	m							La								
3		Elisha	21	m							La								
4		Elizabeth	18	f							Texas								
5		Thomas B. Roberts	39	m							La								
6		Virginia	18	f							Texas								
7	82 82	Thomas Stovall	60	m		Farmer	700	1162			Ges								
8		Sarah	58	f							Va								
9		Jefferson	17	m							Tenn								
10		Eusan	19	f							Tenn								
11		Mahilda	14	f							Tenn								
12		Sarah	15	f							Texas								
13	83 83	William McWhorter	43	m		Farmer	300	600			Ges								
14		Lydell	31	f							Sc								
15		W. C.	14	m							Ges								
16		M. C.	12	f							Ges								
17		C. M.	10	f							Ges								
18		John D.	8	m							Texas								
19		James B.	6	m							Texas								
20		A. J.	5	m							Texas								
21		A. E.	3	f							Texas								
22		J. P. N.	1	m							Texas								
23		Thomas McWhorter	22	m				200			Texas								
24		A. A.	20	f							Miss								
25		Ann	7 1/2	f							Texas								
26	85 85	John Henry	52	m			400	400			Va								
27		Augustus	16	m							Texas								
28		M. C.	14	f							Texas								
29		Dwight	12	m							Texas								
30		William	10	f							Texas								
31		Sarah E.	10	f							Texas								
32		Lucinda	8	f							Texas								
33		Barbary	8	m							Texas								
34		John	3	m							Texas								
35	86 86	Eliza Caldwell	50	f				2375			Sc								
36		Madeline	24	m							Ala								
37		Adeline	19	f							Ala								
38		Viola	16	f							Ala								
39		Charles	18	m							Ala								
40		Virginia	14	f							Ala								
No. white males, 10		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 10		No. colored females, —						1400		5737									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *July* 1880. *Rufus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

349

Dwelling houses— in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.		Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Phineas Caldwell	12	M					Ala				
2		John R.	10	M					Ala				
3	87	W. S. Slaughter	28	M		Farmer	1168	8475	Tenn				
4		Alma	21	F					Texas				
5		George	2	M					Texas				
6	88	James Higgins	44	M		Farmer	602	795	Tenn				
7		Rodale	49	F					Ohio				
8		George Rumon	20	M					Ind				
9		James A. Higgins	16	M					Texas				
10		W. E.	14	M					Texas				
11		Ranuel T.	12	F					Texas				
12		Sarah F.	10	F					Texas				
13	89	O. R. P. Bodine	42	M		Farmer			Ges				
14		Mary Ann	40	F					Ill				
15		John	17	M					Texas				
16		Joseph	15	M					Texas				
17		Sarah E.	13	F					Texas				
18		Nancy A.	11	F					Texas				
19		Winnie C.	9	F					Texas				
20		Charles D.	7	M					Texas				
21		Ansarah	6	F					Texas				
22		O. R. P.	4	M					Texas				
23		Mary A.	3 1/2	F					Texas				
24	90	George W. Meager	34	M		Farmer	500	1943	La				
25		Jane F.	30	F					La				
26		Wm. M.	10	M					Texas				
27		Alb. C.	5	F					Texas				
28		Sarah F.	3	F					Texas				
29		Gus F.	1	M					Texas				
30	91	J. D. Thomas	55	M		Farmer & Merchant	25,000	141,000	Ala				
31		Elizabeth	45	F					Tenn				
32		Rodale	19	F					Texas				
33		J. D.	18	M					Texas				
34		James E.	16	M					Texas				
35	92	Benjamin D. Quinn	41	M		Farmer	400	355	Ges				
36		Elizabeth	32	F					La				
37		Esther	16	F					Texas				
38		Orace	11	M					Texas				
39		James	7	M					Texas				
40		Francis R. D.	6	M					Texas				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
						28668		152568					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July* 1860. *Confes Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Dumm	4	m					Texas				
2		Nancy	2	m					Texas				
3	93	Lemuel W. Gilham	50	m		Farmer	600	475	Virginia				
4		Margaret A.	37	f					Ill.				
5		Pennington L.	16	m					Texas				
6		Mary	14	f					Texas				
7		Martha	11	f					Texas				
8		Thomas	6	m					Texas				
9		Wm	1	m					Texas				
10	94	Theophilus Thomas	45	m		Farmer	778	3945	Ohio				
11		Susan	35	f					Texas				
12		Virginia	16	f					Texas				
13		Robert	14	m					Texas				
14		Edwin	12	m					Texas				
15		Nancy	9	m					Texas				
16		Wm. Vey	7	m					Texas				
17		Elizabeth	3	f					Texas				
18		Martha	2	f					Texas				
19		Mary	2	f					Texas				
20		John Smith	18	m					Texas				
21	95	Thomas S. Hubbard	21	m		Farmer	300	260	Tex				
22		Rosana	20	f					Texas				
23	96	O. Nations	28	m		Farmer	400		Texas				
24		John A.	26	f					Texas				
25		J. W. P.	10	m					Texas				
26		Marick A.	7	f					Texas				
27		Sarah E.	5	f					Texas				
28		Mary C.	4	f					Texas				
29		Nancy A.	4	f					Texas				
30	97	John A. Guir	21	m		Farmer	4600	10654	Texas				
31		Niles Man	17	f					La				
32		Larima	1	f					Texas				
33	98	T. J. Grubner	40	m		Farmer	320	806	Germany				
34		Elizabeth	23	f					Ohio				
35		B. E.	34	m				25	Germany				
36		Dorothy	55	f				35	Germany				
37	99	J. A. Carswell	37	m		Farmer	2500	1000	Ill.				
38		Laura	36	f					Ill.				
39		William T.	13	m					Texas				
40		E. Q.	11	m					Texas				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						25895			17200				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July* 1880. *Wafus Price* Asst Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*.

350

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas McCanmill	8	m					Texas				
		Mr. E.	7	f					Texas				
		James S.	5	m					Texas				
		Ch. B.	2	m					Texas				
100	100	Leroy Miller	50	m		Farmer	6000	55.615	Ala				
		Stephen	41	m					Tenn				
		Phosphilus	20	m					Texas				
		Sam W.	14	m					Texas				
		Jaest S.	8	m					Texas				
		Leroy	5	m					Texas				
		James S.	2	m					Texas				
		Margaret	20	f					Texas				
101	101	Saml A Williams	55	m		Clayman m & ch	813	5.555	Tenn				
		Trinda S m	40	f					Tenn				
		Saml H	11	m					Texas				
		Alice A	7	f					Texas				
		Louis P	5	m					Texas				
		Paralee T	3	f					Texas				
102	102	William Adams	29	m		Farmer	400	400	Tenn				
		Nancy	24	f					Miss				
		Virginia	6	f					Texas				
		Will	4	m					Texas				
		Wade	2	m					Texas				
103	103	William B Anderson	45	m		Farmer	150	178	Tex				
		Nancy	41	f					Ala				
		John	9	m					Texas				
		Julia	4	f					Texas				
		Sam Butler	27	m		Day Labour			Tenn				
		A. M. J.	15	f					Texas				
104	104	Sam Newton Horton	22	m		Merchant		8770	Texas				
		Mary W.	18	f					Texas				
		Peter R Patterson	25	m		Clerk			Texas				
		Kenny Bullock	22	m		Clerk			Texas				
105	105	Nelson Coulter	67	m		Farmer	4400	1289	Ch. l.				
		Dulany	67	f					Ch. l.				
		Nancy	30	f					Ch. l.				
		Sarah	25	f					Ch. l.				
106	106	Alexander Coulter	40	m		Farmer	1008	649	Ch. l.				
		Mary E.	19	f					Texas				
		James R.	7 1/2	m					Texas				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
17.771							72.236						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *12th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Confus Price* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	107	107 William Gilbert	33	m		Census	1500	530	Ala				
2		Sophronia	33	f					Texas				
3		Virginia	8	f					Texas				
4		Thomas	6	m					Texas				
5		Anna	3	f					Texas				
6		W. J.	7 1/2	m					Texas				
7	108	108 M. L. C. M. C. C.	39	m		Farmer	117	687	Ala				
8		Haney	46	f					Ala				
9		Sarah Martin	9	f					Texas				
10	109	109 Thomas M. Gaudy	22	m		Farmer	125	287	Tenn				
11		Elizabeth	24	f					Ala				
12	110	110 William M. Gaudy	32	m		Farmer	500	525	Ala				
13		Mary	22	f					Tenn				
14		Virginia	2	f					Texas				
15		Sophronia M. Demell	18	f					Texas				
16	111	111 John Taylor	42	m		Farmer	300	410	Ala				
17		Sarah	26	f					Ala				
18		Joseph	9	m					Ala				
19		John D.	5	m					Ala				
20		George	3	m					Texas				
21		Calvin	1	m					Texas				
22	112	112 William Griffith	49	m		Blacksmith		400	Ala				
23		Virginia	20	f					Virginia				
24		Sarah	5	f					Texas				
25		James	2	m					Texas				
26	113	113 Peter W. Patterson	55	m		Farmer		500	Ala				
27		Matilda L.	50	f					Ges.				
28		James O.	21	m					Ges.				
29		Charles G.	18	m					Ges.				
30		Francis M.	14	m					Texas				
31		Malinda L.	12	f					Texas				
32		Mary Ashmore	22	f					Ges.				
33		Wm B.	9	m					La				
34		Sarah L.	7	f					Texas				
35		Benny	5	m					La				
36		James L.	3	m					La				
37	114	114 Wm H. Bell	49	m		Farmer		200	Ges.				
38		Elizabeth	67	f					Ges.				
39	115	115 David Taylor	62	m		Farmer	3500	1526	Ala				
40		Sarah	51	f					Ala				
No. white males, <i>12</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>10</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 6042 5965													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

410.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Rufus Pries Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine.

351

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gilbert Taylor	28	m					Tex				
2		Elara E. Clark	26	f					Tex				
3		David Taylor Jr	22	m					Tex				
4		Maida M.	15	f					Ala				
5		Francis Clark	6	f					Texas				
6		Augustus "	3	m					Texas				
7		William "	1	m					Texas				
8		Sarah McFick	6	f					Texas				
9		Tomie A.	3	m					Texas				
10		Thaddeus Taylor	4	m					Texas				
11		Wash & Adams	22	m		Farmer			Tex				
12	116	116 Neil M. Neil	67	m		Farmer	1,000	1265	Ch. Co.				
13		Delia	55	f					Tenn				
14		John Fry	20	m					Texas				
15		Basill Fry	17	m					Texas				
16	117	117 Anthony Webb	32	m		Farmer		250	Tenn				
17		Mary Jane	28	f					Ch. Co.				
18		Sarah D.	7	f					Texas				
19		Paul M.	5	m					Texas				
20		Staney C.	3	f					Texas				
21		John M.	2 1/2	m					Texas				
22	118	118 Lucy A. Dodd	44	f				501	S. Co.				
23		Lucy M.	14	f					Ch. Co.				
24		A. D. L.	12	f					Ch. Co.				
25		James M.	20	m					Ch. Co.				
26		Louis T.	13	m					Ch. Co.				
27		Anderson	8	m					Ch. Co.				
28	119	119 Daniel Holloway	54	m		Farmer	1,000	655	S. Co.				
29		Elizabeth	35	f					Tenn				
30	120	120 John H. Collins	38	m		Farmer	150	500	Tenn				
31		Lurinda E.	23	f					Miss				
32		Elizabeth D.	3	f					Texas				
33		Mary A.	1	f					Texas				
34	121	121 Matthew Earl	29	m		Farmer	1200	500	Texas				
35		Meartha D.	29	f					Illinois				
36	122	122 Albert G. Pries	36	m		Farmer	1,000	2375	Ch. Co.				
37		Sarah	33	f					Tenn				
38		Wm. W.	14	m					Texas				
39		Edwin E.	9	m					Texas				
40		Albert G.	3	m					Texas				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,350 6,046													

410

Page No. 20
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Rufus Price Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office San Augustine

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			William McLaughlin	62	m	Farmer	10336	3000	Tenn					
123	123		James McShallins	25	m	Farmer	600	275	Tenn					
			Eliza J. Cook	31	f				Tenn					
			Emily L.	10	f				Tenn					
124	124		Cornelia Sofeman	37	f		1500	4625	Okla					
			Charles R.	12	m				Texas					
			Cornelia E.	11	f				Texas					
			Albert P.	10	m				Texas					
			Tempe	6	f				Texas					
125	125		William A. Jamison	34	m	Farmer		300	Geo					
			Polly	24	f				Okla					
			Belle G.	32	m				Texas					
126	126		Thomas T. Brown	54	m	Farmer	640	3500	Okla					
			Nannie	54	f				Okla					
			Eun A.	21	m				Texas					
			Thomas F.	20	m				La					
			Evergreen	16	f				La					
127	127		George McShall	33	m	Farmer	300	290	Okla					
			Albany	32	f				Okla					
			Betty A.	18	f				Okla					
			Eliza	12	f				Okla					
			Nancy J.	10	f				Okla					
			Amos	8	m				Okla					
			John A.	7	m				Okla					
			Lucinda	5	f				Texas					
			Margaret	2	f				Texas					
128	128		Alis Baker	29	m	Farmer		200	Okla					
			Albany Am.	20	f				Texas					
			Wm W.	2	m				Texas					
129	129		John Shalins	59	m	Farming	50	50	Okla					
130	130		John L. Lamb	30	m	Farming	160	500	Tenn					
			Edy	21	f				Okla					
			Martha J.	5	f				Okla					
			Andrew J.	3	m				Okla					
			Albany J.	2	f				Texas					
131	131		Mary Paludore	52	f		300	395	Okla					
			Eliza A.	15	f				Texas					
			Margaret	13	f				Texas					
			James M.	12	m				Texas					
			Susan L.	10	f				Texas					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							13886 13235		No. paupers,					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Chas. Rice Asst. Marshal
Post Office San Augustine.

352

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Ph. Achela Palmdore	8	m					Texas				
2	132	132 A. J. Bulle	35	m		Farmer	11,000	1,049	Ch. Co.				
3		Nolland	39	f					Ch. Co.				
4		Quinnah Noland	13	m					Texas				
5		Charles	11	m					Texas				
6		Nolland	10	f					Texas				
7		Tryphons	9	f					Texas				
8		Eliza C.	4	f					Texas				
9		Sophronia Bulle	12	f					Geo				
10		John		m					Ch. Co.				
11		William N. Ward	34	m			1,000	100	Ch. Co.				
12	133	133 James Anderson	60	m		Farmer	160	100	Ch. Co.				
13		Sarah	50	f					La				
14		Joseph A.	25	m					La				
15		Angelina	22	f					La				
16		Martha	20	f					La				
17		Stacey	16	f					La				
18		Katherine	14	f					La				
19		Julia A.	12	f					La				
20		James	9	m					La				
21		William	5	m					Texas				
22	134	134 Hudson Hall	49	m		Farmer	2,641	4,685	Ch. Co.				
23		John	18	m					Texas				
24		Mathew	15	m					Texas				
25		Hudson	13	m					Texas				
26		Amey	11	f					Texas				
27		Isaac	9	m					Texas				
28		Leona	7	f					Texas				
29		George W.	4	m					Texas				
30		Reachel	2	f					Texas				
31	135	135 David B. Bush	64	m		Farmer		4,000	Geo.				
32		Ann	57	f					Geo				
33		John	39	m					Geo				
34		William	30	m					Geo				
35		David	28	m					Geo				
36		Winfield	21	m					Geo				
37		Ann E.	18	f					Geo				
38	136	136 Fleming Freeman	49	m		Carpenter		2,000	Geo				
39		Martha	22	f					Geo				
40		Eliza A.	10	f					Geo				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,801 47,934 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *July* 1860. *Confus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1	1
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		James Freeman	9	m					Geo					1	1
		William	4	m					Ala					2	2
137	137	W. H. H. Tucker	48	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Geo					3	3
		Elizabeth C.	48	f					Geo					4	4
		Joseph	18	m					Geo					5	5
		Roger	14	m					Geo					6	6
		Phillip	11	m					Geo					7	7
		Fredrick	8	m					Geo					8	8
		Daniel	5	m					Geo					9	9
138	138	Thomas Price	25	m		Farmer	✓	800	Tenn					10	10
		Julia C.	24	f					Tenn					11	11
		Mahala	18	f					Texas					12	12
		James	5	m					Texas					13	13
		Francis	2	f					Texas					14	14
139	139	S. B. Thomas	60	m		Farmer	✓	11280	Ala					15	15
		Mary	60	f					Ala					16	16
		John	22	m					Texas					17	17
		Heidi	18	m					Texas					18	18
		Joseph Matthews	19	m					Texas					19	19
140	140	Calvin Fitzgerald	38	m		Farmer	✓	960	Tenn					20	20
		Hancy C.	30	f					Tenn					21	21
		Sarah	15	f					Tenn					22	22
		James J.	13	m					Texas					23	23
		Jackson	11	m					Texas		✓			24	24
		Recharl H.	9	f					Texas		✓			25	25
		E. G.	7	m					Texas					26	26
		John L.	5	m					Texas					27	27
		W. Lucius	3	m					Texas					28	28
		Wyatt	1	m					Texas					29	29
141	141	Rebecca Tub	35	f		Farmer	✓	2000	Ala					30	30
		Wyatt	31	m		Farmer	✓	16000	Texas					31	31
		Jane	26	f					Tenn					32	32
		Jackson Fitzgerald	65	m		Overseer	✓	1280	Ta					33	33
		Benjamin Tub	1	m					Texas					34	34
142	142	Robert W. Downing	35	m		Farmer	✓	4375	Ala					35	35
143	143	S. N. Coulter	35	m		Farmer	✓	320	Ala					36	36
		Adeline E.	29	f					Tenn					37	37
		Susan W.	9	f					Texas					38	38
		Thomas	5	m					Texas					39	39
		Eras	4	m					Texas					40	40
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														21,715 46,308	
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,															

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustin District* **in the County of** *San Augustin* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Refugio Ruiz* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustin*

353

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Morris C. Groatler	1	m					Texas				
2	144	Mrs. Harriet Brooks	30	f		Farmer	\$2500	1770	Texas				
3		Elizabeth	12	f					Texas				
4		Wallie	10	f					Texas				
5		Henry Riddle	4	m					Texas				
6		Tom Bellue	8	m					Texas				
7		Julia	39	f					Cal.				
8	145	John O. Loe	29	m		Farmer	\$3000	2940	Texas				
9		Susan W.	27	f					Texas				
10		Ruben D.	7	m					Texas				
11		Sophia B.	5	f					Texas				
12		John G.	3	m					Texas				
13		Laura	1	f					Texas				
14		Joseph Middleton	24	m				1000	Texas				
15	146	John G. Loe	72	m		Farmer	\$6500	2190	Texas				
16		Margaret B.	57	f					Texas				
17		Morgan Nicholson	28	m		Farmer			Texas				
18		Margaret	18	f					Texas				
19		Ann Simell	26	f				1300	Texas				
20		Lillie	3	f					Cal				
21		Melinda	1	f					Cal				
22	147	Adam Smith	27	m		Mechanic	\$500	1500	Germany				
23		Sarah A.	26	f					Cal				
24		Mary	9	f					Texas				
25		Chilly	8	m					Texas				
26		John	5	m					Texas				
27		Anna	1	f					Texas				
28	148	Alexander Chumley	32	m		Farmer	\$1435	2995	La				
29	149	H. W. Jackson	38	m		Farmer	\$640	150	Texas				
30		Rachael	41	f					Texas				
31		Joseph	8	m					Texas				
32		Marshall	6	m					Texas				
33		Virginia	1	f					Texas				
34	150	Sam N. King	35	m		Farmer		2540	Texas				
35		Chilly	25	f					Texas				
36		William	6	m					Texas				
37		Amey	4	f					Texas				
38		Levy	3	f					Texas				
39		Sam	1	m					Texas				
40	151	Geo W. Smith	27	m		Farmer		3980	La				
<p>No. white males, <i>20</i> No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, <i>16</i> No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, <i>72.150</i> 30465 No. paupers,</p>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Charles P. Rice* **Asst Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mrs. Merrill	34	F				Ala					
			Franklin	10	M				Miss					
			John	8	M				Texas					
			Josiah	6	M				Texas					
			George	3	M				La					
			Sarah Merrill	52	F			3500	Geo					
			Turner Merrill	14	M				La					
153	153		Nancy A. Bodine	50	F		2384	2960	Geo					
			Pinckney Lout	22	M				Texas					
154	154		Elizabeth Eaves	47	F	Farmer	500	931	Geo					
			Nancy	28	F				Texas					
			Tuliman	25	M				Texas					
			Isabella	24	F				Texas					
			Pinckney	22	M				Texas					
			Susan	12	F				Texas					
			Monroe	12	M				Texas					
			Mary	7	F				Texas					
155	155		Nancy Scott	28	F			400	Texas					
			E. F.	11	M				Texas					
			S. N.	8	M				Texas					
			M. A.	7	F				Texas					
			T. P.	4	M				Texas					
156	156		J. J. Sanders	61	M	Farmer	400	2495	Ta					
			Sarah	62	F				N. Carolina					
			Susan	24	F				S. C.					
			William	21	M				Texas					
			Sarah E.	13	F				Texas					
157	157		Emily Irish	32	F		2834	447	Ala					
			Ben. Holman	14	M				Texas					
			Laura A.	12	F				Texas					
			Joseph B.	4	M				Texas					
158	158		F. W. Sanders	35	M	Farmer	500	632	S. C.					
			L. K.	25	F				Ala					
			Wm. F.	5	M				Texas					
			Susan A.	4	F				Texas					
			Washington	2	M				Texas					
			Edwin	1	M				Texas					
159	159		Thomas M. Hanning	27	M	Farmer	300	50	S. C.					
			Mary A.	18	F				Geo					
			Texas	3	F				Texas					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
7,578 11,415														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. Confess True Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

354

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		N. N. McKinney	1	m					Texas				
2	160	Charles Epps	52	m		Farmer	200	200	Texas				
3		Sarah	32	f					Texas				
4		Sarah	13	f					Texas				
5		Charles	12	m					Texas				
6		Mary	10	f					Texas				
7		Richard	8	m					Texas				
8		William	6	m					Texas				
9		James	21	m					Texas				
10	161	Thomas Chumley	42	m		Farmer	1482	6000	Texas				
11		Nancy	38	f					Miss				
12		Robert	16	m					Texas				
13		Sarah	15	f					Texas				
14		John	13	m					Texas				
15		Mary	11	f					Texas				
16		Susan	9	f					Texas				
17		Mandy	8	f					Texas				
18		Ester	7	f					Texas				
19		Eliza	5	f					Texas				
20		Neverson	4	m					Texas				
21		Thomas	3	m					Texas				
22		Isaac	2 1/2	m					Texas				
23	162	Emily Ryers	33	f				100	Ala				
24		William	15	m					Texas				
25		Abelom	12	m					Texas				
26		Elizabeth	10	f					Texas				
27		James	2	m					Texas				
28	163	Nannah Boon	43	f			1000	3,575	Texas				
29		Edward Teel	29	m				150	Miss				
30	164	John D. Ryals	28	m		Farmer	1200	3,119	Texas				
31		Sarah	22	f					Texas				
32		Mary	2	f					Texas				
33		Mary	1	f					Texas				
34	165	Stephen Wallack	38	m		Farmer	16,100	36,050	Texas				
35		Elizabeth	43	f					Texas				
36		Wm R	17	m					Texas				
37		Mary A	14	f					Texas				
38		Wanda	10	f					Texas				
39		Stephen	7	m					Texas				
40		Stranah	5	f					Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 20,282 49,324													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *July* 1860. *Benjamin Rice* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		James M. Matlock	3	m						Geo				1
2		Lizzie	1	f						Geo				2
3		Charles R.	10	m		Farmer	✓	1150		Geo				3
4		Charles Booker	31	m		Carpenter	✓	350		St. Joseph				4
5	166	John Buckley	30	m		Farmer	✓	480	250	Texas				5
6		Octavia	22	f						Texas				6
7		John W.	3	m						Texas				7
8		Emilia F.	4 1/2	f						Texas				8
9	167	Lina Smithfield	37	f				350		La				9
10		Elizabeth	16	f						La				10
11		Martha	15	f						La				11
12		Jane	9	f						Texas				12
13		Andrew S.	7	m						Texas				13
14		Dr. N.	3	m						Texas				14
15	168	Mary Smith	45	f			50	400		Tex				15
16		William	7	f						Tenn				16
17	169	Bessie Davis	48	f			200	200		Tex				17
18		Gardner	22	m						Texas				18
19		Eliza	19	m						Texas				19
20		F. Henry	16	m						Texas				20
21		Rebecca C.	14	f						Texas				21
22		Nancy	11	m						Texas				22
23		Andrew Adams	21	m						Geo				23
24		Sarah	18	f						Texas				24
25	170	Dwight Chinnley	27	m		Farmer	✓	2800		Texas				25
26		Medtha C.	24	f						Tex				26
27		Mary D.	5	f						Texas				27
28		Ellen B.	2	f						Texas				28
29	171	Gilbert N. Ornd	50	m		Farmer	✓	600	200	Tenn				29
30		Malinda	43	f						Geo				30
31		Whitchell	21	m						La				31
32		Gilbert	12	m						La				32
33	172	W. McWhitcomb	34	m		Farmer	✓	200		Tenn				33
34		Jane	46	f						Tex				34
35		Margaret C.	9	f						Tex				35
36		Zarotha S.	8	f						Tex				36
37		W. Mc	Dr. 4	m						Tex				37
38	173	Paul G. Roberts	46	m		Farmer	✓	21156	15,555	La				38
39		Elizabeth S.	21	f						Texas				39
40		Paul G.	Dr. 16	m						Texas				40
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					No. idiotic,				
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. paupers,				
								32,586,617.55						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Rufus Rice Ass't Marshal 55
Post Office San Augustine

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mano S. Robule	14	M					Texas				1
2		Martha	12	F					Texas				2
3		Felix G.	11	M					Texas				3
4		Elisha	9	M					Texas				4
5		Margaret E.	7	F					Texas				5
6		Anna F.	5	F					Texas				6
7		L. L. Loggins	23	M					Texas				7
8	174	J. L. Abney	39	M		Farmer	45.00	7.075	S. C.				8
9		Sarah M.	30	F					Texas				9
10	175	John W. Scham	57	M		Physician	6.00	5.630	Tenn.				10
11		Pendle	54	F					Ala.				11
12		Simon	24	M					Ala.				12
13		Mary A.	18	F					Ala.				13
14		William	16	M					Ala.				14
15		Augustus	10	M					Ala.				15
16		Martha	13	F					Ala.				16
17		Darius	7	M					Ala.				17
18	176	Joseph Giffith	28	M		Farmer	✓	47.95	Maryland				18
19		Lizzie D.	23	F					Texas				19
20		Mellie M.	1	F					Texas				20
21	177	Sam Wilson	49	M		Farmer	✓	105.00	132.60	Va			21
22		Cornelia	40	F					Va				22
23		Wab	20	M					Va				23
24		Mary	18	F					Va				24
25		Florence	12	F					Va				25
26		Sam	10	M					Va				26
27		Lelia	8	F					Va				27
28		Rosa	6	F					Va				28
29		Courtney	24	F					Texas				29
30		Allice	1	F					Texas				30
31		J. H. Hamlet	23	M					Va				31
32	178	Elizabeth Kirkley	43	F		Farming	✓	4.00	6.155	Ala.			32
33		Ada	14	F					Ala.				33
34		Diek	9	M					Ala.				34
35		James Kirkley	24	M				75	Gen.				35
36		Elizabeth	18	F					Tenn.				36
37	178	Ransom Sewell	54	M		Farmer	✓	3.00	5.150	S. C.			37
38		Martha L.	35	F					Ala.				38
39		Chancy	18	F					Texas				39
40		Eliza	16	F					Texas				40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 20,600 42/40													

40

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District **in the County of** San Augustine **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Alfred Price **Asst Marshal**
Post Office San Augustine

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John I. Somell	14	m					Texas				
2		Daniel B.	12	m					Texas				
3		William	10	m					Texas				
4		Sarah	7	f					Texas				
5		Mary	5	f					Texas				
6		Babson	2	m					Texas				
7	180	John Somell	35	m		Farmer	4050	7140	Tex.				
8		Mary	18	f					Tex.				
9		Medithack.	13	f					Tex.				
10		Babson J.	12	m					Tex.				
11		Thomas B.	10	m					Tex.				
12		John E.	7	m					Tex.				
13		Patrick R.	4	m					Texas				
14		Geo W. W.	2	m					Texas				
15		William Galloway	76	m					Tex.				
16	181	Joseph T. Sims	32	m		Physician	5820	6050	Tex.				
17		Mary J.	21	f					Tex.				
18		Joseph T.	3	m					Texas				
19		Margaret Caldwell	16	f					Tex.				
20	182	William Nance	29	m		Farmer		217	Tex.				
21		Mary	25	f					Texas				
22		Emily	3	f					Texas				
23		Edward	3 1/2	m					Texas				
24	183	P. W. Fuller	48	m		Farmer	500	150	Tex.				
25		Sarah B.	45	f					Tex.				
26		Eliza J.	8	f					Texas				
27		Bachab.	2	f					Texas				
28	184	John B. LeGrande	44	m		Farmer	400	415	Tex.				
29		Ann E.	37	f					Tex.				
30		Margaret S.	13	f					Texas				
31		John A.	12	m					Texas				
32		Ann E.	10	f					Texas				
33		America	5	f					Texas				
34		James W.	6	m					Texas				
35		E. A.	3	m					Texas				
36		William	3 1/2	m					Texas				
37	185	J. A. Harvey	39	m		Farmer	4050	640	Tex.				
38		Rebecca	27	f					Tex.				
39		Francis	9	f					Texas				
40		Edwin	8	m					Texas				
		No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____		<u>8820</u> <u>7612</u>		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. Amos Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine 356

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Karry	6	m					Texas				
2		Nancy	4	f					Texas				
3		Barb	2	f					Texas				
4	186	Jane Duncan	40	f					Texas				
5		Amanda	18	f					Texas				
6		Adeline	17	f					Texas				
7		Susan	14	f					Texas				
8	187	W. S. Felt	35	m		Farmer	300	519	Okla				
9		Martha M.	40	f					Okla				
10		Emily	15	f					Okla				
11		Louisa	14	f					Okla				
12		James	12	m					Okla				
13		Lena	10	m					Okla				
14		Lucius	8	m					Okla				
15		Adelaide	6	f					Okla				
16		Seamus	4	f					Okla				
17		Alice	2	f					Okla				
18	188	Thomas Ardrey	28	m		Farmer		275	La				
19		Susan	19	f					Texas				
20		Lena	3	f					Texas				
21		Mary E.	2 1/2	f					Texas				
22		Henry Holland	40	m					Okla				
23		Susan	10	f					Okla				
24	189	James Burkhon	36	m		Farmer	2,800	29,130	Alfama				
25		Maryant	30	f					Texas				
26		Priscilla	18	f					Texas				
27		Jerome	11	f					Texas				
28		Joseph	7	m					Texas				
29		Carlous	5	m					Texas				
30		James	3	m					Texas				
31		Mary	1	f					Texas				
32		Wash Nuning	26	m					Texas				
33	190	Dr. J. Leulston	23	m		Farmer		150	Okla				
34		Mary J.	16	f					Texas				
35	191	Erwin S. Powell	30	m		Farmer		550	Okla				
36		Martha A.	25	f					Okla				
37		W. S.	9	m					Okla				
38		Sylvia	8	f					Okla				
39		Monroe E.	5	m					Texas				
40		James A.	2	m					Texas				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						3,100			3,624			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1880. *Refers Price* Asst Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Post Office San Augustine													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Small	1	F					Texas				
2	192	George Lewis	42	M		Farmer	300	500	Ala				
3		Charlotta	24	F					Texas				
4		Rebecca	18	F					Texas				
5		B. C.	8	M					Texas				
6		Mary	7	F					Texas				
7		Jane	6	F					Texas				
8		Malinda	4	F					Texas				
9		Malinda Naggyuly	47	F					La				
10	193	Wm. D. Yager	23	M		Blacksmith		400	Ala				
11		Keller	22	F					Ala				
12		Emily	1	F					Ala				
13	194	Ellis Maye	67	M		Farmer		200	Va				
14		Frances	58	F					Va				
15		Wm	31	M					Va				
16		Lewis	20	M					Ala				
17		Geoffrey	16	M					Ala				
18		Robert	13	M					Ala				
19		John Comer	37	M					Ala				
20		Mary	22	F					Ala				
21		Nancy	10	M					Ala				
22		Martha	4	F					Ala				
23		Thomas	2	M					Ala				
24	195	Wm. Parker	47	M		Farmer		500	Ala				
25		Paraly	30	F					Geo				
26		Mary A.	24	F					Geo				
27		Elizabeth	23	F					Geo				
28		Thomas	22	M					Ala				
29		Shadrach	14	M					Texas				
30		Josephine	4	F					Texas				
31		Joseph Cronk	36	M		Farmer	300	100	Ala				
32	196	John Washburn	50	M		Farmer	1280	500	Ala				
33		Mary	35	F					Texas				
34		Nancy	22	F					Texas				
35		Mary	19	F					Texas				
36		Anthony	16	M					Texas				
37		Susan	14	F					Texas				
38		Greenbury	11	M					Texas				
39		John	10	M					Texas				
40		Margaret	6	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1880 2200 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1880. *Confus Rice* Ass't Marshal 357
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Martha Teshing	5	F					Texas				
2		Alburt	1	M					Texas				
3	197	Joseph B. Nolke	34	M		Farmer		100	Ala				
4		Alaimda	23	F					Texas				
5		Minum E.	3	F					Texas				
6	198	Bru Clark	32	M		Farmer		250	Miss				
7		Elizabeth	27	F					Miss				
8		John Dr.	6	M					Texas				
9		B. J.	5	M					Texas				
10		David F.	3	M					Texas				
11		Miles A.	1	M					Texas				
12	199	Calvin L. Harvey	34	M		Farmer	1000	3300	La				
13		Emily	30	F					Ala				
14		John	13	M					Texas				
15		Chapelon B.	12	M					Texas				
16		C. L. Jr	10	M					Texas				
17		Renderson	8	M					Texas				
18		Wiley	5	M					Texas				
19		Elizabeth A.	4	F					Texas				
20		Susan J.	2	F					Texas				
21		Josiah. Kinning	19	M					Texas				
22	200	Leonard Dickson	21	M		Farmer		200	Florida				
23		Mary N.	18	F					Texas				
24		Wm Jr.	1/2	M					Texas				
25	201	Sam Leggins	50	M		Farmer	800	1360	Tenn				
26		Calphornia	24	F					Miss				
27		Nelson	22	F					Miss				
28		Argyle	19	F					Texas				
29		Malissa A.	17	F					Texas				
30		Saml Ab.	16	M					Texas				
31	202	J. St. Delany	34	M		Farmer		100	Tenn				
32		Dumcy	28	F					Tenn				
33		Martha L.	9	F					Texas				
34		John G.	6	M					Texas				
35		Sarah J.	3	F					Texas				
36	203	Henry Leggins	38	M		Farmer	1100	802	Tenn				
37		Rashit	24	F					Tenn				
38		Louis	7	M					Texas				
39		Mary E.	4	F					Texas				
40	204	Wm Leggins	22	M		Farmer	1000	940	Miss				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3800			6952				

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1860. *Clufas Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Urcelia Leggins</i>	20	F					<i>Miss</i>				
2		<i>Emily J.</i>	1	F					<i>Texas</i>				
3		<i>Sulan</i>	65	F					<i>St. L.</i>				
4	205	<i>205 Mahachi Naughton</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	500	<i>St. L.</i>				
5		<i>Nancy St.</i>	16	F					<i>Texas</i>				
6		<i>E. B.</i>	7 1/2	M					<i>Texas</i>				
7		<i>Thomas J.</i>	9	M					<i>Texas</i>				
8		<i>Pleasant</i>	21	M					<i>Texas</i>				
9	206	<i>206 Edwin Smith</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	3600	700	<i>Ala. & Ky.</i>				
10		<i>Mary</i>	45	F					<i>St. L.</i>				
11		<i>William Scroggins</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>		100	<i>St. L.</i>				
12		<i>Elizabeth</i>	22	F					<i>Ky.</i>				
13	207	<i>207 James C. Wafford</i>	51	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	600	<i>Ky.</i>				
14		<i>Elizabeth St.</i>	37	F					<i>Texas</i>				
15		<i>Randerson</i>	17	M					<i>Texas</i>				
16		<i>Margaret St.</i>	12	F					<i>Texas</i>				
17		<i>Frances E.</i>	9	F					<i>Texas</i>				
18		<i>George Jr.</i>	7	M					<i>Texas</i>				
19		<i>Henry Tom</i>	2	F					<i>Ky.</i>				
20		<i>Sam</i>	25	M					<i>Texas</i>				
21	208	<i>208 Mary Y. Lewis</i>	40	F		<i>Farmer</i>	3300	1050	<i>Texas</i>				
22		<i>Malvina</i>	7	F					<i>Ark.</i>				
23	209	<i>209 Kelli Lane</i>	33	F					<i>Texas</i>				
24		<i>Wm. Seales</i>	13	M					<i>Texas</i>				
25		<i>Adale</i>	12	F					<i>Texas</i>				
26		<i>Ben F.</i>	8	M					<i>Texas</i>				
27		<i>Glenchane</i>	6	F					<i>Texas</i>				
28		<i>Barara St.</i>	3	F					<i>Texas</i>				
29	210	<i>210 Dr. W. B. Boren</i>	68	M		<i>Millwright</i>	1200	605	<i>St. L.</i>				
30		<i>Kathrine</i>	61	F					<i>St. L.</i>				
31		<i>Kathrine</i>	17	F					<i>Texas</i>				
32		<i>Thomas S. Estes</i>	22	M			1600	275	<i>La.</i>				
33		<i>Nicam Mackelroy</i>	5	M					<i>Texas</i>				
34	211	<i>211 Wm M Boren</i>	25	M				400	<i>La.</i>				
35		<i>Mahala St.</i>	23	F					<i>Texas</i>				
36		<i>Alumbub</i>	2	M					<i>Texas</i>				
37		<i>Sarah St.</i>	1	F					<i>Texas</i>				
38	212	<i>212 Alumbub Crocker</i>	49	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1600	1879	<i>St. L.</i>				
39		<i>Lucy</i>	49	F					<i>Texas</i>				
40		<i>Elizabeth</i>	23	F					<i>Texas</i>				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						12200			6.109				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. Refus Puer Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine.

358

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Crocker	19	m					Tenn				
2		Sarah	15	f					Tenn				
3		John	11	m					Tenn				
4		America	8	f					Texas				
5		James Sewell	30	m					Ala				
6		Milly	25	f					Tenn				
7	213 213	Wm Hining	47	m		Farmer		2785	Ala				
8		Georgia	24	m					Geo				
9		John	23	m					Geo				
10		Joshua	17	m					Geo				
11		Penny	16	f					Geo				
12		John	13	f					Geo				
13		Liza S.	9	f					Geo				
14		Mary A.	8	f					Ala				
15		Angeline	5	f					Fla				
16	214 214	Gardner Chumley	30	m		Farmer	200	4250	Texas				
17		Lucinda	30	f					Texas				
18		Jane	11	f					Texas				
19		John	9	m					Texas				
20		Russell	7	m					Texas				
21		Elizabeth	5	f					Texas				
22		Joseph	2	f					Texas				
23		Josephine	2	m					Texas				
24	215 215	Stinson Dayne	40	f			1972	420	Ala				
25		Wm	20	dc					Texas				
26		John	18	m					Texas				
27		Margaret	17	f					Texas				
28		Thomas	14	m					Texas				
29	216 216	A. S. B. Bitt	32	m		Farmer		1370	Tenn				
30		Martha	31	f					Texas				
31		Mary A.	8	f					Texas				
32		Wm A.	6	m					Texas				
33		Uriah S.	4	m					Texas				
34		Mandy	2	f					Texas				
35		Edw. Haddy	15	m					Texas				
36		John	13	m					Texas				
37	217 217	George Robbins	29	m				400	Miss				
38		Tabitha	25	f					Texas				
39		Do	23	dc					Miss				
40	218 218	John Sand	34	m		Farmer	1200	6575	Miss				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
							3472	10500					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. Benjamin Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

359

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S. Fmville	6	F					Mif				
2		Lewis W.	21	M					Mif				
3		Frank	2	M					Texas				
4		Mary E.	3 1/2	F					Texas				
5		Francis Woods	23	M					Texas				
6		Engenia R.	15	F					Mif				
7	225 225	Elizabeth Wood	48	F		Farmer	150	464	St. L.				
8		Charles	21	M					Texas				
9		Margaret	19	F					Texas				
10		Agnes	17	M					Texas				
11		Edwina	16	M					Texas				
12		Stephen B.	18	M					Texas				
13		Lena	12	M					Texas				
14		Martha	8	F					Texas				
15	226 226	John Lakey	26	M		Farmer		220	La				
16		Martha	24	F					Geo.				
17		Ernest E.	3	M					Texas				
18		James W.	1	M					Texas				
19		Martha E.	7 1/2	F					Texas				
20	227 227	William Lakey	63	M		Farmer	277	415	St. L.				
21		Sarah	62	F					St. L.				
22		Sam R.	23	M					Texas				
23		Abraham	20	M					Texas				
24		Elizabeth	24	F					Tenn				
25	228 228	W. L. Lakey	30	M		Farmer	400	224	St. L.				
26		Elizabeth	21	F					La				
27		Martha	1	F					Texas				
28	229 229	Froy Lakey	34	M		Farmer		350	St. L.				
29		Mary A.	30	F					Mif				
30		Sarah A.	10	F					Texas				
31		Lucinda E.	7	F					Texas				
32		James E.	3	M					Texas				
33	230 230	Taylor Alfred	34	M		Farmer		1706	St. L.				
34		Mary R.	37	F					Mif				
35		Marion	14	M					Mif				
36		Sarah E.	11	F					Mif				
37		Emily	10	F					Mif				
38		Margaret	8	F					Mif				
39		A. J.	5	M					Mif				
40		Mary A.	3	F					Mif				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

827 3579

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State** *Texas*
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *29th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Benjamin P. ...* **Asst. Marshal.**
Post Office *San Augustine.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	7	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1	231	231	J. G. McEmille	22	M		Farmer	1200	300	Miss				
2			Susan E.	24	F					Ala				
3			Laura A.	3	F					Miss				
4			W. B.	42	M					Texas				
5	232	232	Wash. Norward	26	M				300	Tenn				
6			Suffolk	26	F					Ala				
7			Greenberry Watts	15	M					Texas				
8			Amanda C.	15	F					Texas				
9			Frank	12	M					Texas				
10			Mary E. Norward	6	F					Texas				
11			Stephen B.	2	M					Texas				
12			Ada	12	F					Texas				
13	233	233	G. R. Williams	40	M		Farmer	640	1150	Tenn				
14			Sarah	37	F					Tex				
15			Hester	14	M					Texas				
16			Wm	8	M					Texas				
17			Francis	5	M					Texas				
18			Ally	3	M					Texas				
19			Sarah	2	F					Texas				
20	234	234	Machon I. Bondin	43	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
21			Julia	43	F					Tex				
22			W. S.	17	M					Miss				
23			Sarah J.	14	F					Miss				
24			Bethilda	13	F					Miss				
25			Mary O.	10	F					Miss				
26			Theresa	8	F					Miss				
27			Julia B.	5	F					Miss				
28			Jo M.	2	M					Miss				
29	235	235	Anna Brooks	52	F			320	400	Tex				
30			Adeline	20	F					La				
31			Eliza	17	F					La				
32			James	16	M					La				
33			Thomas	13	M					La				
34	236	236	Wm. Zally	26	M		Farmer		200	Miss				
35			Adeline	25	F					Tenn				
36			James Sanders	8	M					Texas				
37	237	237	John Gurnade	25	M		Farmer		300	Tex				
38			Angelina	24	F					La				
39			Mary O.	6	F					Texas				
40			Ann M.	4	F					Texas				
				No. white males, 19				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
				No. white females, 21				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
								1164		2955				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1880. Confus Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine.

360

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Lulu A. Guinade	1	F					Texas				
2	238 238	Edward Willis	25	M		Farmer	320	238	Fl.				
3		Elizabeth	25	F					Fl.				
4		James E.	8	M					Texas				
5		Caroline M.	6	F					Texas				
6		Greenberg	5	M					Texas				
7		Elizabeth	3	F					Texas				
8		John N.	1	M					Texas				
9	239 239	John Singleton	60	M		Farmer	2000	1742	Maryland				
10		Amelia A.	43	F					La				
11		John	24	M					La				
12		Emeline	19	F					Texas				
13		William	1	M					Texas				
14		Jack Shorb	25	M					Mif				
15		Alfred Bonthout	50	M					Texas				
16	240 240	Henry Townsend	46	M		Merchant & Farmer	1500	2280	Mif				
17		Rebecca	36	F					Mif				
18		George	17	M					La				
19		Mary J.	15	F					Texas				
20		James	11	M					Texas				
21		Sarah	7	F					Texas				
22		Fiana M.	5	F					Texas				
23		Meli	2	F					Texas				
24		Henry	4 1/2	M					Texas				
25	241 241	Joseph Wood	34	M		Merchant	1000	2000	St. L.				
26		Temperance A.	33	F					Geo				
27		E. A. N.	13	M					Geo				
28		Adeline	11	F					Geo				
29		Ira L.	9	M					Geo				
30		Sarah A.	7	F					Texas				
31		Martha	5	F					Texas				
32		J. B.	3	M					Texas				
33		Nancy	1	F					Texas				
34	242 242	Salmon Miller	64	M		Farmer	224	5000	St. L.				
35		Artemus	28	F					Texas				
36		Artemus	6	F					Texas				
37		Ann	4	F					Texas				
38		Salmon	8	M					Texas				
39		Margaret B.	2	F					Texas				
40		Patrick	1	M					Texas				
<p>No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,044 15,210 No. paupers,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *July* 1860. *Refus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amos Pool	37	m					Ala				
2	243 243	J. L. Truly	25	m		Physician		200	Miss				
3		Mary A.	25	f					Miss				
4		Catharine	4	f					Texas				
5		Bennett	3/2	m					Texas				
6	244 244	M. J. Brown	29	m		Farmer	160	1600	Tenn				
7		Martha	34	f					Ala				
8		Amanda	14	f					Miss				
9		Calvin	12	m					Tenn				
10		Dicy J.	8	f					Texas				
11		Amelia	6	f					Texas				
12		Eliza	4	f					Texas				
13		Clinton	1	m					Texas				
14	245 245	Manning Coleman	54	m		Farmer	720	990	Ala				
15		Sarah	52	f					Ala				
16		Wade	18	m					Geo				
17		Mason	16	m					Geo				
18		Amos	14	m					Geo				
19		Manning	12	m					Geo				
20		Drum	7	m					Texas				
21		James	5	m					Texas				
22		Raney	4	m					Texas				
23		Reckard	4/2	f					Texas				
24	246 246	Stacey Jones	47	f			640	420	Geo				
25		Samuel H.	17	m					Geo				
26		Geo W.	15	m					Geo				
27		Caroline H.	11	f					Geo				
28		Josephine E.	4	f					Texas				
29	247 247	Lulford Rogers	61	m		Farmer	480	6000	Ala				
30		Clara	49	f					Geo				
31		Richard Tombul	18	m					Geo				
32	248 248	Cornelius Barnes	48	m		Farmer	1000	780	Ala				
33		Epsy L.	28	f					Ala				
34		James E.	14	m					Ala				
35		Drum	11	m					Ala				
36		Martha	8	f					Ala				
37		Mary J.	4	f					Texas				
38		Epsy L.	1	f					Texas				
39	249 249	Robert Quarry	70	m		Farmer	500	630	Geo				
40		Elizabeth	57	f					Geo				
No. white males, <i>24</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>15</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 3500 10720													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. Profus Rice Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

361

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Miss J. L. Lenny	19	m					Texas				
2	250	M. L. Hamby	34	m		Farmer	✓	170	La				
3		Lucinda	28	f					Texas				
4		James	5	m					Texas				
5		Rhoda	3	f					Texas				
6		Clara	1	f					Texas				
7	251	John Dyes	62	m		Farmer	✓	800	Fla.				
8		Nancy	43	f				370	Geo.				
9		William Ryan	23	m					Fla.				
10		John	18	m					Fla.				
11		Seaborn	13	m					Texas				
12		Texas	11	f					Texas				
13		James	8	m					Texas				
14	252	Patsy Nephew	45	f				200	Fla.				
15		Augustus	25	m					Fla.				
16		Lula	22	m					Fla.				
17		Nutkins	19	m					Fla.				
18		Edy	12	m					Fla.				
19	253	Almond Jones	36	m		Farmer	✓	300	Geo.				
20		Adella	27	f				250	Geo.				
21		Sarah	13	f					Geo.				
22		Maury	12	f					Geo.				
23		Truby	11	f					Texas				
24		J. H.	7	m					Texas				
25		Nancy R.	2	f					Texas				
26		Almond	1/2	m					Texas				
27	254	M. Parish	30	m				300	Geo.				
28		Martha	28	f				200	Fla.				
29		M. M.	8	m					Texas				
30		Caluman	1/2	m					Texas				
31	255	James Bryan	40	m		Farmer	✓	100	Geo.				
32		Elza	33	f					Geo.				
33		Lydia	13	f					Fla.				
34		Myranda J.	11	f					Fla.				
35		Stephen	8	m					Texas				
36		James H.	6	m					Texas				
37		Wesley	3	m					Texas				
38		John	5	m					Texas				
39	256	Green Lane	36	m		Farmer	✓	150	Geo.				
40		Leroy	38	f				1000	Mif				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1550	2290					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *July* 1860. *Rufus Rice* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1			Joseph Lane	17	m				Texas					1	
2			Edy	14	m				Texas					2	
3			Guin	12	m				Texas					3	
4			Maudy	10	f				Texas					4	
5			Mary E.	8	f				Texas					5	
6			Rebecca A.	6	f				Texas					6	
7			Sarah	4	f				Texas					7	
8			Ben	2	m				Texas					8	
9	257	257	John Lucas	60	m	Farmer	2500	1405	St. Louis					9	
10			Sarah E.	57	f				Tex					10	
11			Josephine	24	f				Texas					11	
12			Niles	15	f				Texas					12	
13			James McNelly	15	m				Miss					13	
14	258	258	Wm Bird	27	m	Farmer		183	Miss					14	
15			Mary C.	26	f				Ill.					15	
16			Alphonse	8	m				La					16	
17			Mary A.	6	f				La					17	
18			Josephine	4	f				La					18	
19			Rebecca A.	12	f				Texas					19	
20	259	259	Mark H. Brown	57	m	Farmer		1261	St. L.					20	
21			Francis	48	f				St. L.					21	
22			Thomas	16	m				Miss					22	
23			John	10	m				Miss					23	
24			Dane	7	f				Miss					24	
25			Ellen	4	f				Texas					25	
26	260	260	Wm Sanders	28	m	Farmer		190	Miss					26	
27			Sarah	31	f				Miss					27	
28			Martha	10	f				Texas					28	
29			Benjamin	7	m				Texas					29	
30			Josephine	4	f				Texas					30	
31			Wm F.	4 1/2	m				Texas					31	
32			Houston Sanders	13	m				Miss					32	
33	261	261	Conas Smith	44	m	Farmer	1576	605	St. L.					33	
34			Harriet	35	f				Indiana					34	
35			John L. Smith	9	m				Texas					35	
36			Francis A.	7	f				Texas					36	
37			Alphonse	3	m				Texas					37	
38			William	3 1/2	m				Texas					38	
39	262	262	Alphonse Lucas	25	m	Farmer	500	720	Ohio					39	
40			Elizabeth	20	f				St.					40	
				No. white males, 20				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
				No. white females, 20				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
								4576 4404							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *July* 1880. *Chas. Price* Ass't Marshal 362

Post Office *San Augustine*

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Katharine Lucas	2	F				Texas				
2			William	1	M				Texas				
3			James Evans	17	M				Texas				
4	263	263	Eliza Evans	35	F			400	Ohio				
5			Robert	20	M				Texas				
6			Oclair	16	F				La.				
7			Thomas	15	M				Texas				
8			David	13	M				Texas				
9			Edwina	11	M				Texas				
10			Sarah	9	F				Texas				
11	264	264	Wm. Mauburn	35	M	Farmer		100	Geo				
12			Martha A.	25	F				Geo				
13			Wm. E.	14	M				Geo				
14			Joseph	11	M				Geo				
15			John	9	M				Geo				
16			James E.	2	M				Fl.				
17	265	265	Samuel Fields	60	M	Farmer	\$600	1638	Ala.				
18			Mary	45	F				Ala.				
19			Robertson	21	M				Miss				
20			Emily	19	M				Miss				
21			Wm.	13	M				Texas				
22	266	266	Joseph J. Mauburn	30	M			200	Geo				
23			Lucy	20	F				Fl.				
24			Augustus	5	M				Geo				
25			Mary	5	F				La.				
26	267	267	John Warden	60	M	Farmer	\$3600	250	Ala.				
27			John	15	M				Texas				
28	268	268	Sam. Fields	26	M	Farmer		880	Miss				
29			Malina	18	F				Ala.				
30			Mary E.	14	F				Texas				
31	269	269	B. W. Harvey	66	M	Farmer	\$8000	2220	Ala.				
32			Eliza	11	F				Texas				
33	270	270	Joseph A. Snell	32	M	Farmer	\$1000	1525	Geo				
34			Mary A.	26	F				Texas				
35			Thomas H.	5	M				Texas				
36			Joseph W.	1	M				Texas				
37	271	271	Stephen P. Harvey	31	M	Farmer		900	Texas				
38			Francis A.	27	F				Ala.				
39			Roderick D.	9	M				Texas				
40			Mary A.	7	F				Texas				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicted,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16,200 8,113													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1860. *Confus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1			Maria Harvey	5	F						Texas				
2			Lucy	2	F						Texas				
3			Stephen P.	5 1/2	M						Texas				
4	272	272	William Daniels	30	M				680		Texas				
5			Virginia	18	F						Texas				
6	273	273	James E Ware	22	M				300		Texas				
7			Rena	15	F						Texas				
8	274	274	Wm Arach	58	M		Farmer		1972		Ala				
9			Sarah	28	F						La				
10			John	12	M						La				
11			Mary C.	10	F						Texas				
12			James	9	M						Texas				
13			Wm	7	M						Texas				
14			Josephine	6	F						Texas				
15			Babe	2	F						Texas				
16	275	275	Phillip Burman	45	M		Farmer		1280	1310	Mif				
17			Emily	43	F						Mif				
18			Samuel	19	M						Mif				
19			Sarah E. Courtney	18	F						Mif				
20			James Courtney	30	M						Mif				
21			Louisa Burman	16	F						Mif				
22			Malinda	6	F						Mif				
23			Manifold	3	M						Mif				
24			Wiley L.	1	M						Texas				
25	276	276	John S. Burton	45	M		Farmer		400	450	Gu				
26			Lynolia	45	F						Ala				
27			John	19	M						Ala				
28			Ernell	18	M						Ala				
29			Jane	16	F						Ala				
30			Elizabeth	14	F						Ala				
31			Jackson	12	M						Ala				
32			Martha	9	F						Ala				
33			Mandy	7	F						Ala				
34	277	277	Sarah Miller	49	F		Farmer		1200	1976	Gu				
35			Edward G.	18	M						Ala				
36			Joseph S.	16	M						Ala				
37			Samuel S.	14	M						Ala				
38			Sarah A.	11	F						Ala				
39			Emeline	9	F						Ala				
40	278	278	John Miller	28	M		Farmer		1661	630	Gu				
			No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____					
			No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	45.48 7316			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1880. *Confus Price* Ass't Marshal 363
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcia A Miller	22	F					Ala				
		Mary G	7	F					Ala				
		Sarah	5	F					Ala				
		Margaret A	4	F					Texas				
		Wm J	3	M					Texas				
		John L	4 1/2	M					Texas				
280	280	D D Davis	55	M		Farmer	5770	9050	Geo				
		Mary	49	F			1350		Geo				
		Frank	30	M					Texas				
		William	10	M					Texas				
281	281	Ruben Sandy	62	M		Farmer	600	528	Ta				
		Abigail	45	F					Ta				
		Geo W	15	M					Texas				
		Sarah R	9	F					Texas				
		N N	5	M					Texas				
282	282	Arthur Miles	40	M		Farmer		150	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	39	F					Ala				
		Wm	21	M					Ala				
		Adeline	18	F					Texas				
		Martha	11	F					Texas				
		Pauline	8	F					Texas				
		Norma	6	F					Texas				
		James	3	M					Texas				
283	283	Geo S Fugus	34	M		Farmer		860	Ta				
		Ann C	33	F					Ta				
		Geo C	11	M					Ta				
		Nannie	7	F					Ta				
		Joseph	5	M					Texas				
		Alce	3	F					Texas				
		Darland	1	F					Texas				
284	284	John Myrick	36	M		Farmer	1600	1262	Ala				
		Adeline	26	F					Mif				
		Susan Allen	28	F					Tenn				
		William Allen	17	M					Texas				
		Lincy	15	F					Texas				
		John	10	M					Texas				
285	285	Wm Blackshear	50	M		Farmer	2000	13905	Geo				
		Mahilda	34	F					Ala				
		Wm J. Blackshear	25	M					Ala				
		Eliza C	22	F					Ala				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10820			25750				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July* 1860. *Joseph Price* Asst Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Page No. *44*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		8	9					
1		Eliza A. Blackshear	14	F					Ala				
2		Mary A.	12	F					Ala				
3		Wm B.	10	M					Ala				
4		Nancy E.	8	F					Ala				
5		Alabama	5	F					Texas				
6	286 286	Thomas Hunt	44	M		Farmer	2,000	6,315	Texas				
7		Jane	38	F					Mif				
8		Elizabeth E.	20	F					Texas				
9		America	19	F					Texas				
10		Thomas	16	M					Texas				
11		Penina	14	F					Texas				
12		Francis	12	F					Texas				
13		John	10	M					Texas				
14		Amanda	8	F					Texas				
15		Pamela	4	F					Texas				
16		Jane	2	F					Texas				
17		Sam	2 1/2	M					Texas				
18	287 287	Ephtam Cook	41	M		Farmer		100	Ala				
19		Harriet	32	F					Ala				
20		Sarah E.	15	F					Ala				
21		Susan S.	12	F					Ala				
22		James	10	M					Ala				
23		Mary L.	6	F					Texas				
24		Benjamin	4	M					Texas				
25		Richard	2	M					Texas				
26	288 288	Henry Hunt	37	M		Farmer	4,000	5,895	Texas				
27		Pamela	32	F					Tex				
28		Nathanil	11	M					Texas				
29		Ann	9	F					Texas				
30		Ursula	7	F					Texas				
31		Henry	4	M					Texas				
32	289 289	Wm Buckley	30	M		Farmer	556	659	Ala				
33		Butth	22	F					Mif				
34		Francis	3	F					Texas				
35		Cordelia	1	F					Texas				
36	290 290	Geo W Hooper	51	M		Farmer	1,000	810	Tex				
37		Mary E.	37	F					Tex				
38		James S.	21	M					Texas				
39		Martha	18	F					Texas				
40		Samuel R.	17	M					Texas				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							7,358	13,729					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Chas. Rice* **Asst Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

364

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Keller H. Hooper	14	F					Texas				1
2		Geo W. Jr	12	m					Texas				2
3		Mrs H.	10	m					Texas				3
4		Jefana	8	F					Texas				4
5		Arminia	3	F					Texas				5
6		John C.	1/2	m					Texas				6
7	291 291	James T. Curry	35	m		Farmer	300	900	Ala				7
8		Leila	31	F					M.f				8
9		Mrs J.	14	m					Texas				9
10		Wiley	12	m					Texas				10
11		Julie	9	m					Texas				11
12		Lucinda	6	F					Texas				12
13		Tracy	1	m					Texas				13
14		Sally Nickman	70	F					Geo				14
15	292 292	Robert Miller	38	m		Farmer	4425	2775	Tenn				15
16		Eliza	28	F					Geo				16
17		Mary F.	7	F					Texas				17
18		Leifort	6	F					Texas				18
19		Eliza A.	4	F					Texas				19
20		Sarah C.	1	F					Texas				20
21	293 293	Susan Miller	40	F				250	Ala				21
22		James	20	m					Ala				22
23		America	19	F					Ala				23
24		Amanda	17	F					Ala				24
25		Faith	11	F					Ala				25
26		Leah	9	m					Texas				26
27	294 294	John Miller	38	m		Farmer	200	350	Ala				27
28		Nancy	32	F					Ala				28
29		Bachelor	14	F					Ala				29
30		Reuben	11	m					Ala				30
31		Susannah	9	F					Ala				31
32		Mrs H.	5	m					Texas				32
33		Co. N. A. m.	3	m					Texas				33
34		Polly Ann	2	F					Texas				34
35		Eliza G.	1/2	F					Texas				35
36	295 295	Bedford Ware	34	m		Farmer	180	520	Ala				36
37		Elizabeth S.	24	F					Tenn				37
38		Mary J.	4	F					Texas				38
39	296 296	Orange Nam	62	m		Farmer	640	584	Ala				39
40		America F. W. m.	25	F					Tenn				40
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	5748	5381	No. paupers,					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *26th* **day of** *July* **1880.** *Rufus Price* **Asst Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11			12			13			14				
						Lorade Plunkum			18			F												Texas																	
						Sally			11			F												Texas																	
						Geo W.			10			m												Texas																	
297			297			John E. Shum			45			m						160			300		Ala.																		
						Randal			13			m												Texas																	
						Elizabeth			11			F												Ala.																	
						James			9			m												Texas																	
						Lurana			7			F												Texas																	
						Richard			5			m												Texas																	
						John			3			m												Texas																	
						Nancy			2			F												Texas																	
						Sam			1			m												Texas																	
298			298			Lion Bullock			25			m						160			197		Ala.																		
						Sarah A.			20			F												Tenn																	
299			299			David Kennedy			32			m									250		M.f																		
						Julia Ann			28			F												La																	
						Lincard			11			m												Texas																	
						James			9			M												Texas																	
						John			7			m												Texas																	
						Mary			3			F												Texas																	
						Macom			4 1/2			m												Texas																	
300			300			John Gayle			24			m			School teacher			160		224		La																			
						Elizabeth			17			F												Texas																	
						John			1			m												Texas																	
301			301			Ben Mux			25			m			Farmer			320		175		M.f																			
						Martha			14			F												La																	
						Geo W.			4 1/2			m												Texas																	
302			302			Thomas I. Mux			19			m			Farmer					125		M.f																			
						Amanda			17			F												M.f																	
303			303			Mary A. Mux			42			F			Farmer			2000		790		Tenn																			
						Wm I.			22			M												M.f																	
						James			20			m												M.f																	
						John W.			15			m												M.f																	
						Nancy			14			m												La																	
						Mary			11			F												La																	
						Joseph			9			m												Ark																	
						Ben F.			6			m												Texas																	
						Wm Brown			20			m												Texas																	
						Nancy			18			F												Texas																	
304			304			N. K. Penson			39			m			Farmer			250		419		Tenn																			
																																	</								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July* 1880. *Clafus Rice* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

365

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Manning, Pison	31	M					La				
		Wm M	14	M					Texas				
		Newton	24	M					Ark				
		Barth E.	18	F					Texas				
305	305	Chisholm Ables	20	M		Farmer		250	Mif				
		Lucy	21	F					Texas				
		Mary	7 1/2	F					Texas				
		Josiah Parker	25	M		Farmer	200	250	Ala				
		Mary E.	19	F					Ala				
306	306	Wm Nickman	41	M				500	La				
		Katharine	29	F					Mif				
		Leve	12	M					Texas				
		Lette	10	F					Texas				
		Darbus	8	F					Texas				
		Sylphie	7	F					Texas				
		Wader	5	M					Texas				
		Senkins	4	M					Texas				
		Sehem	2	M					Texas				
307	307	E. G. Holder	45	M				400	Tex				
		Mary	35	F					Ark				
		Elizabeth	17	F					La				
		Clairinda	15	F					La				
		Green	12	M					Texas				
		Katharine	8	F					Texas				
		Wm	6	M					Texas				
		Martha	4	F					Texas				
		Ben	2	M					Texas				
		Rebecca	1	F					Texas				
308	308	Kinchen Whitman	24	M				250	Mif				
		Mary	34	F					Mif				
		Geo W.	14	M					Texas				
		Susan	12	F					Texas				
		Marion	10	M					Texas				
		David	8	M					Texas				
		Albert	6	M					Texas				
		Nancy	2	M					Texas				
		Paul Cifson	23	M					Texas				
		Lemora	19	F					Texas				
309	309	David Parker	55	M		Farmer	200	2,250	Tex				
		Elizabeth	52	F					Tex				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 400 3,880 No. paupers,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *July* 1880. *Rufus Price* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Parker	28	m					Ala				
2		Julia A.	18	f					Texas				
3		Leopardo	16	m					Texas				
4		Thomas	14	m					Texas				
5		Pandineer O.	12	f					Texas				
6		David	11	m					Texas				
7		James Elizabeth Jones	5	f					Texas				
8	310	310 John Rich	77	m				200	Switzerland				
9		Elizabeth	57	f					Germany				
10		Nancy L.	16	f					Mif				
11		John W.	12	m					Mif				
12	311	311 John Mc Brown	38	m			100	200	Tex				
13		Louella	36	f					Mif				
14		John W.	17	m					Mif				
15		Mary E.	9	f					Ark				
16		Darlin	6	m					Texas				
17		Martha	3	f					Texas				
18		Isab	3 1/2	m					Texas				
19	312	312 Calvin Thompson	39	m		Farmer	100	140	La				
20		Martha	22	f					Texas				
21		Wm	1	m					Texas				
22	313	313 Joseph Miller	40	m					Ala				
23		Mary	29	f					Texas				
24		Mary E.	13	f					Texas				
25		Louisa	11	f					Texas				
26		Ben L.	8	m					Texas				
27		Dolly	5	f					Texas				
28		Isolph	2	m					Texas				
29	314	314 Joel Rawls	56	m		Farmer	2530	7169	Sl				
30		Sarah A.	46	f					Sl				
31		Thomas O.	16	m					Mif				
32		Robert O.	12	m					Mif				
33		Martha O.	10	f					Mif				
34		Augustus O.	7	f					Mif				
35		Wm Taylor	48	m				3525	Gu				
36	315	315 Stephen Thompson	52	m		Farmer	400	296	Sl				
37		Mary A.	50	f					Sl				
38		Mary	28	f					Sl				
39		Stephen	22	m					Gu				
40		Elizabeth	20	f					La				
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3,20 11,930 No. paupers,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Refus Price Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

366

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha Thompson	16	F					La				1
2		Sarah	13	F					Texas				2
3		Eveline	10	F					Texas				3
4		Willie Franklin	21	M					Ala				4
5		Mary A.	7	F					Texas				5
6	316	316 Larkin Gotthard	25	M		Farmer		250	Tenn				6
7		Elizabeth	30	F					Tenn				7
8		Nancy J.	10	F					Texas				8
9		George	8	M					Texas				9
10		Sarah	6	F					Texas				10
11		James	4	M					Texas				11
12		Mary	2	F					Texas				12
13		Dick	1	M					Texas				13
14	317	317 Jess Procella	45	M		Stock raiser	450	257	La				14
15		Fred	25	F					Tenn				15
16		Andre	22	M					Texas				16
17		Mary	19	F					La				17
18		Leffora	15	F					La				18
19		Norton	11	F					Texas				19
20		Frank	8	M					Texas				20
21		Stephen	6	M					Texas				21
22		John	3	M					Texas				22
23		Margaret	18	F					Tenn				23
24	318	318 Wm. Williams	25	M		Farmer	500	200	Ala				24
25		Martha	27	F					Ala				25
26		Eliza J.	11	F					Ala				26
27		Martha	9	F					Ala				27
28		Mary	7	F					Ala				28
29		John	5	M					Ala				29
30		Susan	3	F					Texas				30
31		Alabama	1	F					Texas				31
32	319	319 John Spears	41	M		Farmer	1000	240	Tenn				32
33		Sarah	17	F					Texas				33
34	320	320 James Spears	30	M		Farmer	200	440	Ala				34
35		Mary	69	F					Tenn				35
36	321	321 Thomas Malone	62	M		Farmer	600	417	Miss				36
37		Eliza	46	F					Tex				37
38		Mary	17	F					Tex				38
39		Susan	15	F					Texas				39
40	322	322 John Bridges	40	M		Farmer	1200	920	Ala				40
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						3980			2824				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1880. *Chas. Rice* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy Bridges	39	F					Ala				
323	323	Thomas Hildreth	31	M		Farmer		135	Ala				
		Martha L.	28	F					Tenn				
		Mary J. J.	15	F					Ala				
324	324	N. N. Adams	37	M		Farmer		400 380	Ala				
		Caroline	15	F					Texas				
		Knockell	14	M					Texas				
		Nancy H.	13	F					Texas				
		Livora	10	F					Texas				
		James	8	M					Texas				
		Noah	5	M					Texas				
		Mary	3	F					Texas				
		John J.	1	M					Texas				
325	325	Mrs Susan Bullock	63	F		Farmer		8190 3555	Ala				
		John M. V.	25	M					Miss				
		Nathan	16	M					Texas				
		Ellis H. Wicks	24	M		Farmer		1755	Miss				
		Sarah E.	21	F					Miss				
		John	9	M					Texas				
		Nancy	7	M					Texas				
		David	5	M					Texas				
		Susan	2	F					Texas				
		William	1/2	M					Texas				
326	326	Alvin J. Davis	21	M		Farmer		688 3514	Geo				
		Mariah	27	F					La				
		Albert Conkrite	17	M					Texas				
		Eliza	13	F					Texas				
327	327	Sarah Butler	29	F				449	Tex				
		Mary	40	F					Tenn				
		William Sonnell	21	F					Tenn				
		James Sonnell	40	M					Ala				
		Jane Butler	17	F					Tenn				
		Wade H.	15	M					Tenn				
328	328	James Kinner	64	M				202	Tenn				
		Martha	45	F					La				
		Wm	28	M					La				
		Robt	21	M					La				
		Jonathan	18	M					La				
		Frank	16	M					La				
		Daniel	14	M					La				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							5227 10238						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. Rufus Price Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

367

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Manuwa Kinner	12	F					La				
2		Nancy	10	F					Texas				
3		Easter	6	F					Texas				
4		Isaac	3	M					Texas				
5	329 329	James Kinner	28	M				150	La				
6		Nancy	25	F					Tenn				
7		Wm	4	M					Texas				
8		James H.	3	M					Texas				
9		Thomas	1	M					Texas				
10	330 330	Isaac Lindsey	73	M		Farmer	250	572	Sc				
11		Easter	76	F					Sc				
12		Jeff F Davis	20	M					Texas				
13		Easter Dunn	15	F					Texas				
14		Isaac	13	M					Texas				
15	331 331	Wm B. Tenell	30	M		Farmer		200	Tenn				
16		Nanib	30	F					Ala				
17		Wmford	11	F					Ala				
18		Parale	9	F					Ala				
19		Samuel	21	M					Texas				
20		Anne	1	F					Texas				
21	332 332	Cassell Ainsworth	60	M		Farmer	400	200	Sc				
22		Abigail	44	F					Sc				
23		Green	14	M					Mif				
24		Taffly	12	M					Mif				
25		Levon	10	M					Mif				
26		Ernesta	8	F					Texas				
27		Gynthia	6	F					Texas				
28		Wm	4	M					Texas				
29	333 333	Wm L. Norwood	65	M		Farmer	209	1440	Ala				
30		Eliza W.	52	F					Ala				
31		James L.	25	M					Ala				
32		Sarah A.	15	F					Ala				
33		E. A.	12	M					Texas				
34		E. O. LeGrand	56	M					Ala				
35		James W. Thompson	25	M					Ala				
36	334 334	John Norwood	31	M		Farmer	100	218	Ala				
37		Mahala	30	F					La				
38		Amanda	7	F					Texas				
39		Wm	7	M					Texas				
40		Adeline	6	F					Texas				
No. white males, 2739 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2739	2780					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. Rufus Price Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Kennedy	3	m					Texas				
2		Laura	1	f					Texas				
3	335	A. J. Amersworth	28	m		Farmer		100	Mif				
4		Margaret J.	28	f					Mif				
5		Nancy	4	f					Texas				
6		A. N.	4 1/2	m					Texas				
7		Sarah E. Bradley	9	f					Mif				
8		Sammy Lynn	9	f					Mif				
9	336	William Nightlow	26	m		Farmer	100	437	Texas				
10		Nancy	25	f					Texas				
11		Alis	3	m					Texas				
12		Wm E	2	m					Texas				
13		David J.	8 1/2	m					Texas				
14	337	John Sanders	35	m			1000	1760	S. C.				
15		Melia	23	f					Mif				
16		Jack	15	m					Texas				
17		Sam	14	f					Texas				
18		Charles	11	m					Texas				
19		Muchun	12	m					Texas				
20	338	Ann Hering	44	f		Farmer	6174	792	Mif				
21		John	22	m					Texas				
22		Elizabeth	21	f					Texas				
23		Isaac	16	m					Texas				
24		Martha	13	f					Texas				
25		Sam	12	m					Texas				
26		Margaret	9	f					Texas				
27	339	J. R. Burnett	27	m		Farmer	4000	1727	S. C.				
28		Eliza A.	27	f					Ark				
29		Mary	5	f					Ark				
30		Marion Anderson	19	m					Ark				
31		James L. Burnett	12	m					Texas				
32	340	James M. Brown	42	m		Farmer	1000	960	Tenn				
33		Susan E.	30	f					Tenn				
34		Emily	13	f					Texas				
35		Ellen	11	f					Texas				
36		Mary	8	f					Texas				
37		Eugene	5	f					Texas				
38		Wm	2	m					Texas				
39		Alis	3 1/2	f					Texas				
40	341	Wm Foreyth	66	m		Overseer			S. C.				
		Mary	35	f					Ark				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 12274 5776													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Confus Prec. Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

368

1	2	3	Description.		6	7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1		John H. Forsyth	15 m					Ala				1
2	2		St Columbus	11 m					Texas				2
3	3		Margaret	10 f					Texas				3
4	4		Robert M	10 m					Texas				4
5	5		Mary E	9 f					Texas				5
6	6		James R	7 m					Texas				6
7	7		Sarah E	6 f					Texas				7
8	8		William	5 m					Texas				8
9	9		Mason B L	5 1/2 m					Texas				9
10	10	342	Geo T L Brooks	51 m		Farmer	30,600		Va				10
11	11		Elizabeth A	43 f					Ala				11
12	12		L M	19 m					Texas				12
13	13		Elizabeth H	12 f					Texas				13
14	14		Martha	9 f					Texas				14
15	15	343	W W Wallace	54 m		Lawyer	15,000	28,000	Va				15
16	16		Mary E	43 f					Va				16
17	17		Bru Rusk	19 m					Va				17
18	18		Annie E	13 f					Va				18
19	19		William	15 m					Va				19
20	20		Florence J	12 f					Va				20
21	21		Mary S Dade	17 f					Va				21
22	22		Elizabeth	14 f					Va				22
23	23		John B	13 m					Va				23
24	24		Virginia	11 f					Va				24
25	25	344	John Owen	56 m		Recler Pres & Co	400	400	England				25
26	26		Mc L	35 f					Maryland				26
27	27		Wyall	13 m					Maryland				27
28	28		Fremonow	12 m					Maryland				28
29	29		Mary Helen	8 f					Maryland				29
30	30	345	Samuel S Jewell	61 m		Artist	11,489	200	Mass Hampshire				30
31	31	346	Donald M Donald	71 m		Sheriff	500	15,700	Canada Mont				31
32	32		John	24 m					Texas				32
33	33		David	14 m					Texas				33
34	34	347	Demarch Bailey	29 m		Farmer	47,640	19,700	Ireland				34
35	35		Augustus Henry	17 m					Texas				35
36	36	348	David L Harding	65 m		Farmer	23,236	45,920	Va				36
37	37		Vigil Bruce	21 m		Overseer			Yes				37
38	38		Susan Wilson	22 f				492	Texas				38
39	39		J H Arnold	20 m					Texas				39
40	40		James Wilson	18 m					Texas				40
<p>No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 128,845 96,582 No. paupers,</p>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* in the County of *San Augustine* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July* 1860. *Confus Price* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amanda Delaney	19	F					Texas				
		Cyrus	10	M					Texas				
		Foster	2	M					Texas				
		John W.	6	M					Texas				
		Joseph	3	M					Texas				
329	329	Richard H. Shugart	31	M		Lanier	2677	5300	Tenn				
		Anna	2	F					Texas				
350	350	James H. Johnson	32	M		Farmer	1000	2865	Va				
		John	16	M					Texas				
		Leddie	5	F					Texas				
		Richard	4	M					Texas				
		James A.	2	M					Texas				
		Gravis	1	M					Texas				
		Geo. Shields	36	M		Laborer			La				
351	351	Easter J. Sublett	47	F		Farmer	7300	35940	Tex				
		H. B. Sublett	30	M		Planter			Texas				
		Phillip A.	15	M					Texas				
		Henry W.	15	M					Texas				
352	352	Sam. H. Corlow	52	M		Farmer	1000	1119	N.C.				
		Isabella	45	F					Tenn				
		Wade H.	22	M					Mif				
		H. P.	21	M					Texas				
		Adaline	16	F					Texas				
		Sarah	14	F					Texas				
		Sandy A.	12	M					Texas				
		Mary	9	F					Texas				
		Re. L.	7	M					Texas				
		Martha	5	F					Texas				
		John W.	18	M					Texas				
353	353	Thomas C. Edwards	33	M		Farmer	1000	5668	Tenn				
		Victoria M.	23	F					Va				
		Laura F.	12	F					Texas				
		John M. Brooks	22	M					Tenn				
354	354	James M. Sharp	42	M		Physician & Farmer	750	11990	Tenn				
		E. L.	27	F					Texas				
		James	4	M					Texas				
		Eliza	2	F					Texas				
355	355	John M. Lawrence	27	F				6492	Va				
		George	19	F					Texas				
		Archable	12	M				5000	Texas				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						16657			74374				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Rufus Rice Asst Marshal
Post Office San Augustine

369

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	356	356	John Mathews	46	m	Farmer	\$3000	7455	Texas				
2			Emell	32	f				Ill.				
3			Victoria	16	f				Mo.				
4			Roxana	14	f				Mo.				
5			Fanny Polk	12	f				Mo.				
6			Julia	9	f				Texas				
7			William	7	m				Texas				
8			Californica	4	m				Texas				
9			Elizabeth	2	f				Texas				
10			Celia A.	80	f				Ill.				
11			Robert York	22	m				Texas				
12	357	357	Rebecca Johnson	52	f	Farmer	\$2250	1030	Mo.				
13			Eva L. Johnson	27	f	Wagon Making			Indiana				
14			Felix	19	m				Texas				
15	358	358	J. L. Wade	40	m	Farmer	\$600	772	Ill.				
16			Eliza A.	38	f				Ill.				
17			Sarah Jane Wofford	17	f				Ill.				
18			James	21	m				Tenn.				
19			Andrew Wade	14	m				Texas				
20			John H.	12	m				Texas				
21			Wm	9	m				Texas				
22			Margaret	6	f				Texas				
23			Thomas	1	m				Texas				
24			Eliza	1	f				Texas				
25	359	359	Lucius Polk	38	m	Farmer	\$3000	19820	Tenn.				
26			Margaret R.	64	f			1920	Ill.				
27			Viola Brooks	20	f			2500	Texas				
28	360	360	William H. Huford	35	m	Farmer	\$245	627	Tenn.				
29			Amanda	39	f				Mo.				
30			Marion	21	m				Texas				
31			Fanny W. H.	18	m				Texas				
32			Amanda M.	16	f				Texas				
33			David	12	m				Texas				
34			Urbeldie	10	f				Texas				
35			Sarah	8	f				Texas				
36			Mary M.	2	f				Texas				
37	361	361	Isaac Robert	32	m	Wagoner	\$1000	1779	Maryland				
38			Rebecca	55	f				Tenn.				
39			James	14	m				Texas				
40	362	362	W. L. Roberts	26	m	Farmer	\$400	1763	Texas				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													
							12,545 3,746						

40

Page No. *56*

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *San Augustine District* **in the County of** *San Augustine* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *31st* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Rufus Price* **Asst Marshal**
Post Office *San Augustine*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Amanda Roberts	19	F				Texas					
2			Joel G.	2	M				Texas					
3			Calloway.	1	M				Texas					
4	363	363	William Gamett	49	M		Planter	367.51	134.710	Tenn				
5			Lucilla "	33	F				Texas					
6			May "	20	F				Texas					
7			Ann "	11	M				Texas					
8			Ella "	7	F				Texas					
9			George "	5	M				Texas					
10			Eva "	7 1/2	F				Texas					
11	364	364	Frank Price	33	M		Farmer	✓	Ala					
12			Minla "	24	F				Texas					
13			John "	6	M				Texas					
14			Mary "	4	F				Texas					
15			Ann "	7 1/2	M			267.51 134.710	Texas					
16	365	365	Leticia Simpson	45	F			50.000 14.500	Ala					
17			Thomas Buford	26	M		Land Dealer	✓	Tenn					
18			Maggie "	17	F				Texas					
19			Saura "	9	F				Texas					
20			Willie "	7	M				Texas					
21	366	366	Sim Pugh	66	M		Farmer	✓ 35.00	16.870	Tenn				
22			Lewis P. Stone	22	M		Quarrier	✓	Tenn					
23			Charlotte B. Armstrong	74	F				Tenn					
24	367	367	James M. Knight	32	M		aylor	✓ 250	Tenn					
25			Susan "	35	F				Texas					
26			Ida "	2	F				Texas					
27	368	368	Samuel Kully	50	M		House Carpenter	✓ 250	Caland					
28			Mary "	32	F				N.Y.					
29	369	369	Joseph Deming	32	M		Farmer	✓ 1300	2498	Ala				
30	1	1	Leathure "	25	F				Indiana					
31			Mary E. "	2	F				Texas					
32			Jim J. "	1	M				Texas					
33	370	370	Pili Kandal	24	M		Farmer	✓ 261	Ala					
34			Isanna "	30	F				Geo I					
35			Calhoun "	8	F				Tenn					
36			Eliza E. "	6	F				Tenn					
37			Jim J. "	3	M				Ala					
38			James H. "	1	M				Texas					
39	371	371	William Hemell	56	M		Farmer	✓ 650	7475	La				
40			Elizabeth L. "	49	F				Ala					
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					
							96,101	172,014						

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. Chas. P. Pate Ass't Marshal. 370

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Hamel	22	m					Miss				
2		Louise "	14	f					Texas				
3		Allice "	9	f					Texas				
4		Edmund "	7	m					Texas				
5		Ernest Campbell	22	m		Teacher			Ohio				
6		Wm Hamel	23	m		Farmer			La				
7		May "	22	f					Texas				
8		Emily "	20	f					Texas				
9		Edward "	1	m					Texas				
10		Eliza Campbell	12	f					Texas				
11		Louise Bullock	18	m					Texas				
12		Amanda "	14	f					Texas				
13	372	Edmund Fitzgerald	26	m		Farmer	500	458	Texas				
14		Amanda "	27	f					Texas				
15		Francis "	5	m					Texas				
16		Marcy "	2	f					Texas				
17		James Bryan	12	f					Texas				
18	373	Wm J. Smith	38	m		Farmer	15770	11879	La				
19		Therelle "	60	f					La				
20		George W. Thompson	22	m					Texas				
21	375	James Steel	37	m		Farmer	400		La				
22		Louise "	25	f					Miss				
23		Thomas R.	6	m					Texas				
24	376	Alfred Palk	31	m		Farmer	1100	4650	Texas				
25		Marcy "	40	f					La				
26		John "	27	m		Farmer			Texas				
27		Louise "	22	m		Farmer			Texas				
28		Margaret "	20	f					Texas				
29		Walter "	15	f					Texas				
30		William "	15	m					Texas				
31		Andrew J.	16	m					Texas				
32		James J.	14	f					Texas				
33		Charles "	29	m					La				
34	377	Frank Hamel	30	m		Teacher		1500	La				
35		May "	21	f					La				
36		Louise "	5	f					La				
37		Wm "	3	m					La				
38		Catherine "	1	f					Texas				
39													
40													
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 15,678,846 2							No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

4 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Chas Rice Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Augustine.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	572	George M. Wiley	23	M		Farmer		1000	La				
2		Margaret	36	F					La				
3		William	15	M					La				
4		John	11	M					La				
5		Leander	9	M					La				
6		John	7	M					La				
7		Thomas	5	M					La				
8		David	5	F					La				
9	573	McGarrill	56	M		Farmer		1214 57 1/2	Ten				
10	11	Elizabeth	44	F					Ten				
11		Robert	13	M					Texas				
12		Samuel	11	M					Texas				
13		Thomas	9	M					Texas				
14		William	5	F					Texas				
15		John	6	M					Texas				
16		Clairmont	4	M					Texas				
17		William	5	M					Texas				
18		James	5	M					Texas				
19	574	W. D. Burke	40	M		Farmer		100 500	Georgia				
20		James	5	M					Ala				
21		James	15	F		Instruction			Ala				
22		Martha	17	F					Ala				
23		Isabella	15	F					Ala				
24		Joseph	15	M					Ala				
25		Dr. H.	11	M					Ala				
26		Julia Ann	9	F					Ala				
27		George	7	F					Ala				
28		John	5	M					La				
29		Margaret	2	F					La				
30		Ala. Brown	2	F					La				
31	575	Edward Davis	40	M		Farmer		5000 1000	Missouri				
32		Elizabeth	44	F					Ohio				
33		Edward	21	M		Farmer			Texas				
34		Lucy	18	F					Texas				
35		Sophronia	15	F					Texas				
36		Ann Oliver	13	F					Texas				
37		Margaret	8	F					Texas				
38		William	5	F					Texas				
39		Barrett	5	F					Texas				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						22,849 53,239							

mg

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sau Augustine District in the County of Sau Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1880. Charles Rice Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sau Augustine.

371

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	382	E. R. McAulley	32	m		Farmer	500	175	Texas				
2		M. Elizabeth	22	f					Texas				
3		George	4	f					Texas				
4		Ma J. S.	2	f					Texas				
5		McDane	4 1/2	f					Texas				
6	383	W. E. Dyer	32	m		Farmer	100	220	Texas				
7		Julia E.	33	f					Texas				
8		David S.	12	f					Texas				
9		Ma J. S.	9	f					Texas				
10		Frances E.	5	f					Texas				
11		William H.	5	m					Texas				
12		Marion	1 1/2	f					Texas				
13	384	J. M. Gault	25	m		Farmer	150		Texas				
14		Samuel G.	22	f					Texas				
15		Samuel	11	m					Texas				
16		John G.	9	m					Texas				
17		E. Elizabeth	16	f					Texas				
18		M. J. G.	4	f					Texas				
19		W. J. G.	2	f					Texas				
20		Marion	1 1/2	f					Texas				
21	385	R. M. G.	20	m		Farmer	500	300	Texas				
22		Elizabeth	24	f					Texas				
23		Joseph G.	15	m					Texas				
24		John G.	16	m					Texas				
25		John G.	15	m					Texas				
26		Francis H.	11	m					Texas				
27		Julie	5	f					Texas				
28	386	W. J. G.	60	f		Farmer	400	2680	Texas				
29		C. Columbus	27	m					Texas				
30		Robert E.	21	m					Texas				
31	387	Marion G.	22	f		Farmer	1000	500	Texas				
32		May	17	f					Texas				
33		Robert H.	12	m					Texas				
34		Thomas G.	27	m		Carpenter			Texas				
35		Robert G.	20	m		Carpenter			Texas				
36	388	Ransom G.	24	m		Miller	2000	1600	Texas				
37		Sarah	32	f					Texas				
38		Henry	12	m					Texas				
39		Frank	12	f					Texas				
40		Theresa	11	m					Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13,255 1879													

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine District **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Aug **1880.** Chas Price **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office San Augustine

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	580	588	Mary Green	8	F				Texas				
2			John	6	M				Texas				
3			Martha	4	F				Texas				
4	584	584	Geo F. Crankell	37	M				Texas				
5	1	1	E. L. Crankell	37	F				"				
6			John	16	M				"				
7			John	15	M				"				
8			John	13	M				"				
9			John	9	M				"				
10			John	4	M				"				
11	500	500	Mary Gans	50	F			10550	Texas				
12	1	1	John	10	M				Texas				
13			John	7	M				Texas				
14	501	501	John D. Scull	50	M			400	Texas				
15	1	1	John D. Scull	50	F				Texas				
16	and	3	John	16	M				Texas				
17			John	15	M				Texas				
18			John	11	M				Texas				
19			John	25	M				Texas				
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>7</u>		No. colored males, <u>1</u>		No. foreign born, <u>0</u>		No. blind, <u>0</u>		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
		No. white females, <u>12</u>		No. colored females, <u>1</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>		No. insane, <u>0</u>		No. paupers, <u>0</u>			

The State of Texas,
 County of San Augustine, I, Chas Price Assistant U. S. Marshal for the
 County and District of San Augustine, do hereby certify under oath that the
 foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Original Schedule taken by
 me and I do further certify that the work has been executed in conformity
 with my oath and instructions, with my best skill and ability. Given under
 my hand this 11th September A. D. 1880.
Chas Price
 Assistant Marshal

John D. Scull Justice of the Peace
 San Augustine Co. Subdivision No. 24

60

State
Marshal.

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Chulibin in the County of San Salinas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. Wm. J. Adams Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Other deaf and
blind, insane,
pauper, or

14

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	664	John Wheat	45	m		Stock raiser	✓	1000	Louisiana				
2		William Johnson	50	m		Labourer	✓	100	North Carolina				
3	665	Daniel McCarley	32	m		Stock raiser	✓	1100	Texas				
4		Frances	22	f					Mississippi				
5		Nathaniel	6	m					Texas				
6		William Glenn	55	m		Labourer	✓	100	New York				
7	666	Richard McCarley	55	m		Stock raiser	✓	500	Texas				
8		Edgar	52	f					Louisiana				
9		Margaret Wheat	14	f					Texas				
10	667	Richard Dyer	56	m		Stock raiser	✓	597	North Carolina				
11		Frances	25	f					Texas				
12		William	6	m					do				
13		Richard	4	m					do				
14		Mary	1	f					do				
15	668	Green Williams	27	m		Carpenter	✓	100	North Carolina				
16		Anna	20	f					Ireland				
17		Edward	2	m					Texas				
18		John	7	m					do				
19													
20	129												
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
18			No. white males, 12			No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —				
			No. white females, 6			No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				
						No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —					

372

18

1960

45.427

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cypress Creek in the County of Starr State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. Humphreys Asst Marshal
 Post Office Cypress Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	669 669	Jacob Ingram	45	M		Lumber	✓	8500	Kentucky				
2		Jane	32	F									
3		Robert	14	M									
4		William	5	M					Missouri				
5		Francis	6	M									
6		Jacob	4	M									
7		Phillip	7	M					Texas				
8		Caroline Hatch	20	F					Kentucky				
9		Jacob Ingram	55	M		bl. M.	✓						
10	670 670	Richard Miller	51	M		Stock-raiser	✓	1000 5000	Brown Co.				
11		Carla James	24	F		Housewife	✓		Missouri				
12		Blanche	18	F									
13		Olivia	1	F					Texas				
14	671 671	Louis Bardenier	25	M		Housewife	✓		Missouri				
15		Jane	20	F									
16		Jane	1	M					Texas				
17	672 672	John W. Sam	50	M		Stock-raiser	✓	10000	Missouri				
18		Louisa Sam	50	F		Shipper	✓		Missouri				
19		Louisa	50	F									
20		Louisa	25	F			✓						
21		Theresa Archibald	20	F			✓						
22		Theresa Thomas	50	F			✓						
23		Theresa	15	F									
24		William Archibald	16	M					England				
25		Harold Thomas	60	M		Shipper	✓		Missouri				
26	673 673	James W. Munn	45	M		Stock-raiser	✓	700	Ireland				
27		John	25	F									
28		Josephine	1	F					Texas				
29		James	4	M									
30	674 674	Joseph Howell	45	M		Stock-raiser	✓	12200 19000	New York				
31		Mary	35	F					Louisiana				
32		Sarah	15	F									
33		Agnes	16	F									
34		Agnes	15	F									
35		Joseph	11	M									
36		Ernest	5	M									
37		Paula	6	F									
38		William	3	F					Texas				
39		Thomas	21	M		Housewife	✓						
40													
39		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					23,000	51,250					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in English in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. H. J. Adams Asst Marshal
Post Office English

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	656 656	Daniel Clark	55	M		Singer	✓ 4000	1500	Louisiana				
2		Amelia "	18	F					do				
3		Mariah "	18	F					Ireland				
4		Percy "	6	M					Louisiana				
5		Arthur "	4	M					do				
6	657 657	Juan Fernandez	40	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			1	
7		Pilar "	22	F					do			1	
8		Catharina "	12	F					Texas				
9		Prasadena "	8	M					do				
10	658 658	O. J. Freeman	36	M		Farmer (W)	5000	5500	Louisiana				
11		Amanda "	30	F					Texas				
12		Mary "	25	F					do				
13		Kate "	12	F					do				
14	659 659	John S. Darden	47	M		Stockman	✓ 10000	5110	New York				
15		Susan "	35	F					North Carolina				
16		Charles "	15	M					Texas			1	
17		Sydney "	14	M					do			1	
18		John "	12	M					do			1	
19		Esther "	8	F					do				
20		Mary "	5	F					do				
21		Alie "	2	F					do				
22	660 660	James Hatch	27	M		Stockman	✓ 3014	15700	Pennsylvania				
23		Samuel Hatch	24	M		do	✓		do				
24		W. J. Hatch	23	M		do	✓		do				
25	661 661	Samuel Brown	46	M		Shoemaker	✓	100	Pennsylvania				
26		Maria Josepha	21	F		Servant	✓		Mexico			1	
27	662 662	W. B. Wilson	40	M		Stockman	✓ 200	5500	Virginia				
28		Martha "	44	F					Kentucky				
29		Louisa "	11	F					Missouri				
30		Margaret "	9	F					do				
31		John "	6	M					do				
32		Frances "	4	F					do				
33		Abelia "	1	F					do				
34	663 663	George C. Hatch	61	M		Farmer	✓ 11000	7540	North Carolina				
35		Mary "	52	F					do do				
36		William "	22	M					Texas				
37		Enoch "	19	M					Texas				
38		John C. Barnes	33	F				320	1000	North Carolina			
39		John "	16	F					Texas				
40													
71			No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				32,288 35,796		No. Mute, No. pauper,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Phillips **in the County of** San Petros **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Stimpfelmier **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Alpina.

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
649	649	Bidal	50	M		Headman	✓			Mexico			✓	
649	649	W. G. Turner	50	M		Stockman	✓	900	22240	Holama				
		Mary	25	F						So				
		Julia	2	F						So				
		Frank	4	M						So				
		Maria	2	F						So				
		Marlin	55	M		Headman	✓			Mexico			✓	
		Henry Evans	14	M						So				
650	650	Victor G. Gailin	55	M		Owner	✓		50	France				
651	651	Sara M. Bon	50	F		Stockman	✓	70	500	South Carolina				
		Frederick	24	M			✓			Holama				
		Jefferson	21	M			✓			So				
		James	20	M			✓			So				
		John	16	F						So				
652	652	William Maye	22	M		Stockman	✓	200	2650	Holama				
		Marta	11	F						Florida				
		Nathan	14	M						So				
		John	15	F						Holama				
		John	11	M						So				
		Henrietta	9	F						So				
		Charles	7	M						So				
655	655	Johns Carroll	46	M		Stockman	✓	520	5400	Holama				
		Elizabeth	57	F						So				
		Anna Mason	14	F						Ohio			✓	
		Janie Higgins	11	F						So			✓	
		John Wright	18	M		Headman	✓			So				
		J. L. Dickey	21	M			✓			Louisiana				
		George Thompson	16	M			✓			So			✓	
656	656	John Carroll	55	M		Stockman	✓		4250	Holama				
		Amanda	24	F						So				
		John	2	M						So				
658	658	Henry Smith	55	M		Stockman	✓	600	2040	Pennsylvania				
		Emma	25	F						Holama				
		John	7	F						So				
		John	2	M						So				
		Lilly	6	F						So				
		Marion	55	M		Headman	✓			Mexico			✓	
37														
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2345 66015 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Charles in the County of San Petros State
of Spain enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. H. J. Adams Asst. Marshal
Post Office Alguana

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	656	John Miller	34	M		Stockman	✓	100	5000				
2		Lucy	30	F					Spain				
3		John	12	M					do				
4		Louisa	5	F					do				
5		Maria	1	F					do				
6		Lucy	1	F					do				
7		Wm. Robinson	20	M		Handman	✓		Louisa				
8	657	Wm. Hodge	35	M		Stockman	✓	200	Spain				
9		Abigail	25	F					do				
10		John Moss	21	M		Handman	✓		do				
11	658	O. Coleman	19	M		Stockman	✓	500	Spain				
12	659	George Edgway	34	M		do	✓	2500	South Carolina				
13		Dorcas	29	F					Alabama				
14		Lucy	11	M					Spain				
15		George	9	M					do				
16		Maria	7	F					do				
17		Johnathan	5	M					do				
18		Isabella	5	F					do				
19		Louisa Collins	14	F					do				
20		Elizabeth D. Bon	24	M		Handman	✓		Alabama				
21	660	James Poland	34	M		Stockman	✓	500	do				
22		Mallie	25	F					do				
23		Ann	2	F					Spain				
24		Elmina	12	F					do				
25	661	Richard Harris	35	M		Stockman	✓	2400	Sumner				
26		Boazema	30	F					Alabama				
27		Mary	5	F					Spain				
28		William Harris	21	M		Handman	✓		Sumner				
29	662	Sharon Gullitt	25	M				100	Spain				
30		Elizabeth	24	F					Missouri				
31		Ann	5	M					Spain				
32		Mat	12	F					do				
33		William Thomas	30	M		Stockman	✓	2500	Mississippi				
34		Elizabeth	22	F					Spain				
35		Mat	2	M					do				
36		Mary	12	F					do				
37	663	John Starkley	20	M		Stockman	✓	1500	Virginia				
38		Louisa	22	F					Spain				
39		Virginia	4	F					do				

39
No. white males, 22. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convict, ____
1020 79962

end of family
see page 104

39
507
74

69

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July, 1880. H. J. Williams Asst. Marshal.
Post Office San Patricio.

375

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank Gratman	41	M		Stock raiser	✓	2000	Ohio				
2	560 561	William Clark	51	M		do	✓	1000 2000	New York				
3	561 562	Margaret Rife	52	F		do	✓	1214 1000	New York				
4	562 563	John Donahue	34	M		Farmer	✓	50 200	Ireland				
5		Allen	26	F					do				
6		Patrick	1	M					Texas				
7		Michael	1	M					do				
8	563 564	John Thompson	29	M		Stock raiser	✓	875	New Jersey				
9		Susan	22	F					North Carolina				
10		Joseph	4	M					Texas				
11		Jackson	5	M					do				
12	564 565	Adam Manuel	24	M		House painter	✓	190	North Carolina				
13		Julia	19	F					Mississippi				
14	565 566	Christopher Sullivan	55	M		Merchant	✓	5200 4800	Ireland				
15		Abigail	40	F					New Jersey				
16		Christopher	19	M		Stock raiser	✓	200	do				
17		Richard	18	F					do				
18		Henry	16	M		House painter	✓	50	do				
19		Robert	12	M					do				
20		Mary	10	F					do				
21		Josephine	5	F					do				
22		William	6	F					Texas				
23		John	4	M					do				
24	566 567	Ben Macomber	42	M		Carpenter	✓	217 225	New York				
25		Catherine	40	F					Ireland				
26		Mary	5	F					Texas				
27		John	4	M					do				
28		Patrick	2	M					do				
29	567 568	Edith McElroy	52	M		Carpenter	✓	2000 575	Ireland				
30		James	24	M		Farmer	✓	100 1450	do				
31		Olivia	19	F					do				
32		Patrick	15	M					do				
33	568 569	John Ryan	50	M		Dist. Clerk	✓	150 261	Ireland				
34		Catherine	25	F					do				
35		Margaret	9	F					Texas				
36		Joseph	5	M					do				
37		Mary	5	F					do				
38	569 570	Robert Kerr	48	M		Farmer	✓	520 1060	Ireland				
39		Mary	50	F					do				
40													
39		No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u>12</u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>					10796 26042		No. idiots, <u>7</u> No. paupers, <u> </u>		No. convicts, <u> </u>		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1880. H. J. Lang Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Patricio

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bridget Voss	16	F					Louisiana				
2		Mary "	16	F					do				
3		Robert "	14	M					do				
4		William "	10	M					do				
5	570 571	John Graham	42	M		Stockman	7200	5200	Ireland				
6		Thomas "	21	M		Herdsman			Ireland				
7		John "	19	M		do			do				
8		Mary "	17	F					do				
9		Michael "	15	M					do				
10		James "	15	M					do				
11		James "	11	M					do				
12		Mark "	8	M					do				
13	571 572	Ann Gaffney	47	M		Merchant	5500	1900	Ireland				
14		Catherine "	47	F					do				
15		James "	21	M		Black			Ireland				
16		John "	18	M					do				
17		Michael "	15	M					do				
18	572 573	John James	54	M		Stockman	500	1715	Ireland				
19		Margaret "	22	F					New York				
20		Catherine "	14	F					Ireland				
21		John "	7	M					do				
22		William "	2	M					do				
23	573 574	William Quinn	50	M		Trader		500	Ireland				
24		Lena "	18	F					Mississippi				
25	574 575	Catherine Kelly	50	F			500	100	Ireland				
26		George Kelly	47	M				500	Louisiana				
27	575 576	James O'Sullivan	54	M		Carpenter	200	900	Ireland				
28		Patrick O'Sullivan	52	M		Labourer		40	do				
29		Robert Bell	55	M		Stone Mason		40	Scotland				
30	576 577	Patrick Henry	55	M		Stockman	5000	500	Ireland				
31		Julia "	40	F					do				
32	577 578	Walter Henry	50	M		Stockman	2500	6140	do				
33		James Linn	50	M		Herdsman			Mexico				
34	578 579	William O'Donoghue	75	M			7000	2000	Ireland				
35		Lena "	56	F					do				
36		Lena "	19	F					Mexico				
37		Lena "	15	M					Ireland				
38	579 580	Patrick O'Donoghue	54	M		Labourer	1100	5000	Kentucky				
39		Lena "	5	F					Ireland				
40													
39		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —											
		48,356 21,610 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —											

SCHEDULE 1 of Post

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	
2	
3	570
4	
5	
6	
7	571
8	
9	
10	572
11	
12	
13	573
14	574
15	575
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	576
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	577
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	578
36	
37	579
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1880. Humphreys Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Patricio 376

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas. O'Grady	2	M					Texas				
2		John	2	M					Texas				
3	580	Mary Ann O'Grady	22	F		Housewife	5432	5540	Texas				
4		William	10	M					Texas				
5		George	2	M					Texas				
6		William Mulvihill	10	M					Louisiana				
7	581	Patrick M. Murphy	24	M		Labourer	100	460	Ireland				
8		Kate	14	F					Texas				
9		Catherine Heart	51	F			1000		Texas				
10	582	William Bonner	44	M		Farmer	150	100	Prussia				
11		Sarah Ann	5	F					Texas				
12		John	5	M					Texas				
13	583	George Moore	32	M		Merchant	1000	2550	Prussia				
14	584	William Finley	29	M					Texas				
15	584	Sam'l Stickman	39	M		Stickman	500	7420	Virginia				
16		Elizabeth	27	F					Texas				
17		John	11	M		Houseman			Texas				
18		Marcellus	14	M					Texas				
19		Martha	12	F					Texas				
20		Francis	11	M					Texas				
21		Charles	6	M					Texas				
22		Oct	1	M					Texas				
23	585	Sanctus Delaney	41	M		Labourer		50	Mass				
24		Landolphe	25	F					Texas				
25		Perman	7	M					Texas				
26		John	4	M					Texas				
27		John	5	M					Texas				
28		Elizabeth	2	F					Texas				
29	586	John Simon	21	M		Electician	5000	16000	Ireland				
30		John	25	F					San H. Atlantic Ocean				
31		Andrew	6	M					Texas				
32		John	4	M					Texas				
33		Mary	5	F					Texas				
34		Elizabeth	1	F					Texas				
35	587	J. W. Williamson	50	M					Ohio				
36		Patent Montgomery	20	M			550		Ohio				
37	588	John Henderson	40	M		Farmer	400	1250	Ireland				
38		Barbara	24	F					Texas				
39		John	6	F					Texas				
40													
39		No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>11</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					11,938	31,990	No. Mide, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1880. Humphreys Asst. Marshal
Post Office San Patricio

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Henderson	4	M					Texas				
2		Joseph "	5	M					do				
3		Blaise Marina	15	F					Texas				
4		Ronald "	10	M					do				
5	589	589	Valencia Perez	24	M	Laborer	✓	50	Mexico			1	
6		James "	20	F					do			1	
7		Orbital "	1	F					Texas				
8	590	590	Richard Wickham	39	M	Farmer	✓	325	450	Ireland			
9		Julia "	26	F					do				
10		Anna "	1	F					Texas				
11		John "	5	M					do				
12		Mary "	2	F					do				
13		James "	1	M					do				
14		Margaret "	5	F					do				
15		Francis Smith	13	F					do				
16	591	591	John Coghlan	40	M	Farmer	✓	500	200	Ireland			
17		Mary "	40	F					do				
18		John Jay	35	M		Carpenter	✓		New York				
19	592	592	Cornelius W. Farmer	37	M	Farmer	✓	400	200	Ireland			
20	592	592	Catharine "	30	F				do				
21		Mary "	11	F					Texas				
22		Catharine "	5	F					do				
23		John "	2	M					do				
24		James "	5	M					do				
25	593	593	William Jones	51	M	Farmer	✓	2500	1000	Connecticut			
26		Angelina "	33	F					do				
27		George "	24	M		Stock-raiser	✓		do				
28		Oliver "	21	F					Mississippi				
29		Phoebe "	4	F					Texas				
30		William McShane	4	F					do				
31		Nancy "	5	F					do				
32		David McWhorter	22	M		Houseman	✓		Prussia				
33	594	594	Samuel McGinn	27	M	Stock-raiser	✓	1340	Missouri				
34		Charles "	20	F					Arkansas				
35		Andrew "	6	M					Texas				
36		Thomas "	4	M					do				
37		Elizabeth "	2	F					do				
38		Thomas Barber	35	M		Stock-raiser	✓	250	2920	Alabama			
39		John Whitehead	41	M		do	✓	500	2200	Virginia			
40													
39		No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. pauper, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>											

39
594
7/28

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Humphreys Asst Marshal
Post Office San Patricio

377

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	575 575	Robert Cordina	27	M		Stockman	✓ 500	55.00	Alabama				
2	576 576	J. J. Brundley	41	M		Farmer	✓ 250	540	Hungary				
3		Anna	22	F					England				
4		Wm. Stapen	2	M					Texas				
5		Mary Corbett	57	F				1000	Ireland				
6	577 577	Mary McElm	24	F			2796	1560	New York				
7		Mary	4	F					Texas				
8		James	2	M					"				
9		Henshelt P. H.	17	F		Servant	✓		Germany				
10		Elizabeth McElm	21	F					Texas				
11	578 578	Hugh Smey	22	M		Farmer	✓	900	New York				
12		Samuel	19	F					Alabama				
13	579 579	Mary Ceding	60	F			1000	790	Ireland				
14		Mary Kelly	13	F					Louisiana				
15	600 600	Patrick Horst	52	M		St. Marks	✓ 4000	5000	Ireland				
16		Anna	26	F					Texas				
17		John	4	M					"				
18		Luke	2	M					"				
19	601 601	Catherine Oie	51	F				100	Ireland				
20		Mary Seal	19	F					"				
21	602 602	Mrs. Murphy	51	M		Farmer	✓ 200	1500	Alabama				
22		Mary	26	F					Prussia				
23		Allice	5	F					Texas				
24		Engene	7	M					"				
25		Margaret McManis	12	F					Scotland				
26		Mary	2	F					Texas				
27		James McHenry	21	M		Labour	✓		Mississippi				
28	603 603	Lawrence Cunningham	26	M				150	Ireland				
29		Elizabeth	25	F					"				
30		John	7	M					Indiana				
31		Patrick	4	M					"				
32		Joseph	1	M					Louisiana				
33		Thomas Redman	55	M		Stockman	✓ 400	240	Ireland				
34		Mary	50	F					"				
35	604 604	George Williams	56	M		Farmer	✓ 560	900	Ireland				
36		Margaret	57	F					"				
37		Albert	11	M					Texas				
38		Mary	6	F					"				
39	605 605	Bridget Horst	61	F			111	400	Ireland				
40													
39		No. white male, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u>16</u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>					18.667	21.815	No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. pauper, <u> </u>	No. complete, <u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1860. H. J. Hargrave Asst Marshal
Post Office San Patricio

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111	John Oue	22	M		Blacksmith	✓	100	100				
2		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
3		David "	1	M					do				
4	117	J. D. Murphy	34	M		Farmer	✓	5000	4000				
5		Mary "	26	F					do				
6		Patrick Murphy	22	M		Student at Law	✓		2000				
7		Mary McElm	40	F				2000	200				
8		Hannah Murphy	35	F				100	do				
9		Thomas Huby	24	M		Blacksmith	✓	500	do				
10		Julia Cordy	22	F		Servant	✓		do				
11		Mary "	5	F					Texas				
12	118	Francisca Rivers	48	M		Servant	✓		Mexico		✓		
13		Refugio "	41	F		do	✓		do				
14		Olivia "	12	F					do				
15		Juanita "	7	F					do				
16		Paula "	7	F					do				
17		Lentitas "	4	F					Texas				
18		Saladome "	2	F					do				
19		Charles "	10	M					Mexico				
20	119	Thomas Mowyer	24	M		Farmer	✓		do		✓		
21		Concepcion "	14	F					do				
22		Louisa "	1	F					Texas				
23	111	Andrew Gayhart	46	M		Farmer	✓	400	5000				
24		Catharine "	45	F					Ireland				
25		Patrick Fox	41	M		Blacksmith	✓		do				
26		John "	12	M					Texas				
27		Catharine "	10	F					do				
28		Emily Gayhart	5	F					do				
29		Joseph "	1	M					do				
30		Matthew "	41	M		Farmer	✓		Barrenia Cy				
31		James Lopez	2	M		House servant	✓		Mexico		✓		
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
31			No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				6,000	13,700	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

31 30/10

62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Sabino in the County of San Sabino State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1880. Hughes Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Sabino.

378

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	611	Robert Love	57	M		Blacksmith	✓	12000	2700	South Carolina			
2		Elizabeth "	17	M					Mexico		✓		
3		Marion "	12	M					Texas		✓		
4		Joaquin Real	19	M		Herdsman	✓	100	"				
5		Ches. Leguinda	58	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			✓	
6		José M. Yama	50	M		"	✓		"			✓	
7		Corans Medina	20	M		Shepherd	✓		"			✓	
8	612	Andrew Bonas	50	M		Priest, St. Charles		100	France				
9	613	Quinto Gonzales	28	M		Herdsman	✓		Mexico			✓	
10		Little Palacios	58	F					"			✓	
11	614	Juan Real	21	M		Herdsman	✓	220	Texas				
12		Wilma "	22	F					Mexico			✓	
13		Polina "	5	F					Texas				
14		Cecencia "	4	M					"				
15		Rancho Real	16	M		Herdsman	✓	100	Texas				
16		Romano Rocha	23	F				110	"				
17	615	John Henriksen	51	M		Farmer	✓	2200	100	Denmark			
18		Catharine "	24	F					Louisiana				
19		George "	22	M		Farmer	✓		"				
20		Rose "	20	F					"				
21		Julius Baldas	50	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			✓	
22	616	Juan Baldas	41	M		"	✓	500	Texas			✓	
23		Marcella "	50	F					Mexico			✓	
24		Philis "	12	F					"				
25		Trigarda "	10	M					"				
26		George "	5	M					"				
27		Manuel "	1	M					Texas				
28		Refugia "	2	F					"				
29		Atalena "	2	F					"				
30		Georgia "	1	M					"				
31	617	José M. Van Dreal	41	M		Farmer	✓	100	Mexico			✓	
32	618	Francisco Pine	40	M		"	✓	524	"			✓	
33		Francisco "	50	F					"				
34		Marion "	11	M		Herdsman	✓		"				
35		Victoriano "	16	F					"				
36		Polina "	12	F					"				
37		Juan "	10	F					"				
38		Guermilla "	6	M					Texas				
39		Robert S. "	5	M					"				
40													
39		No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>21</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					22,200	30,734	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio in the County of San Patricio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1880. Hampel Asst Marshal
Post Office San Patricio

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabel Lopez	2	F					Texas				
2	612 612	Carpana Lina	28	M		Stock raiser	✓	200	Mexico			✓	
3		Patla	25	F					Texas			✓	
4		Patla	1	M					do				
5		Patla	2	F					do				
6		Patla	2	F					do				
7	621 621	Alf. Garcia	26	M		Stock raiser	✓	250	Texas				
8		Quacumacadaia	19	F					do				
9		Pelonia Palmar	50	M		Stock raiser	✓	500	Mexico				
10		Louisa	40	F					do				
11	621 621	St. M. Stokes	38	M		Stock raiser	✓	1000	Alabama				
12		Phera	51	F					Mexico				
13		Mary	10	F					Texas				
14		Francis	8	F					do				
15		Martha	6	F					do				
16		Robert	4	M					do				
17		John	2	M					do				
18		John Nelson	20	M		Farmer	✓	50	Georgia				
19	622 622	Lidia Lina	65	F					South Carolina				
20		Wm	16	F					Texas				
21		Sam Houston	14	M					do				
22		Barbara	20	F					Germany				
23		Thomas Cookwhite	15	M					England				
24	625 625	Britlin Means	29	M		Stock raiser	✓	200	Louisiana				
25		Virginia	24	F					Texas				
26		William	5	M					do				
27		Shipman	2	F					do				
28		Stephen Means	21	M		Stock raiser	✓		Texas				
29	626 626	William Means	50	M		do	✓		Georgia				
30		Francis	48	F					Louisiana				
31		William	19	M					Texas			✓	
32		Eliza	9	F					do				
33		John	6	M					do				
34		Hugh	4	M					do				
35		Sam	2	M					do				
36	626 626	William C. Dickey	47	M		Farmer	✓	1400	South Carolina				
37		Harriet	54	F					do do				
38		Catherine	11	F					Arkansas				
39		Martha	10	F					Louisiana				
40													
39		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,800 11,000 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,											

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Patricio **in the County of** San Patricio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** July **1880.** Humphreys **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office San Patricio

379

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reuben G. Kelly	15	M					Louisiana				
2	626 627	Andrew Sanchez	54	M		Houseman	✓		Mexico			1	
3		Franklin	50	M		do	✓		Texas			1	
4		Encarnacion Garcia	25	M		Houseman	✓		Mexico			1	
5	627 628	John Brooks	26	M		Stockman	✓	1200	Texas				
6		Sarah	27	F					do				
7		Albert Wheeler	25	M		Stockman	✓	250	Texas				
8	628 629	Elizabeth Sheel	26	F		Stockman	✓	1000	do				
9		William Partridge	9	M					do				
10	629 630	Samuel Stanton	21	M		Stockman	✓		Mississippi				
11		Urbine	18	F				4000	Texas				
12		William	5	M					do				
13		George	1	M					do				
14	630 631	Geo. W. Miles	27	M		Merchant	✓	400	Louisiana				
15		Sarah L.	22	F					do				
16		Anna	5	F					Texas				
17		Sydney	1	M					Mississippi				
18		Orville B. Gantz	21	M				2000	Mississippi				
19		Robert Miles	21	M				100	Louisiana				
20		Louis Martin	40	M		Farmer	✓	50	Mexico				
21	631 632	Ben J. White	51	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Texas				
22		Martha	21	F					do				
23		Caroline	2	F					do				
24		Caroline Bart.	40	F		Stockman	✓	4000	Illinois				
25		George Wood	20	M		Houseman	✓		Texas			1	
26	632 633	Patrick Larkin	38	M		Farmer	✓	500	Ireland				
27		Urbine	18	F					do				
28		James	2	M					Texas				
29	633 634	Lucy Pranks	49	F				1000	Georgia				
30		William	17	M					Texas				
31		Joshua Wright	35	M		Farmer	✓	100	do				
32		Eliza	21	F					do				
33		Delucia	6	F					do				
34		John	5	M					do				
35		Thomas	1	M					do				
36		Joseph L. Larkin	14	M					Louisiana				
37	634 635	Frederick White	35	M		Farmer	✓	670	Illinois				
38		Dorcas	26	F					Louisiana				
39		John Pranks	6	M					Texas				
40													
39		No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>4</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					2,900	25,940	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio **in the County of** San Antonio **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1880.** **Asst Marshal**
Post Office San Antonio

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mucato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Frank	35	M		Carpenter	✓	500	Texas			
2		Lusan	21	F					Louisiana			
3		Burrell	4	M					Texas			
4		Henella	4	F					do			
5		Ida	2	F					do			
6		John Mason	24	M					do			
7	655-656	James Summers	35	M		Blacksmith	✓	500	San Jose			
8		William Gray	45	M		Carpenter	✓	2000	do			
9		D. Manuel	40	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico			
10		Juliana	41	F		Cook	✓		do			
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
18			No. white males, <u>6</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				300	2760	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____			

68

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Casper County in the County of Illinois State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Wm. J. Adams Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Casper County.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	380
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	S. M. Sullivan	50	M		Blacksmith	12000	19000	Kentucky				
2		Mary	50	F					Pennsylvania				
3		Amelia	18	F					Louisiana				
4		Rachael	16	F					do				
5	2	William Houghs	50	M		Butcher	15000	19000	Alabama				
6		Catherine	24	F					Illinois				
7		William	1	M					do				
8		John	4	M					do				
9		Washington	2	M					do				
10		John Watkiss	20	M		Headman			do				
11		Mary	14	F					do				
12		William	12	M					do				
13	3	John Walker	27	M		Blacksmith			Alabama				
14		John Saunders	17	M		Headman			Mexico				
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
13		No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>5</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					23500	20970	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in McGregor in the County of Stearns State
of Dakota enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. Hufeland Asst Marshal
Post Office Corpus Christi.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	178	W. S. Longing	55	M		St. Stearns	✓	2600	New York				
2		William "	65	M		do	✓		Idaho				
3		Thomas Allen	61	M		do	✓		Ohio				
4		Mary "	41	F					New York				
5		Private "	25	M		Headman	✓		Canada				
6		Edward "	19	F					do				
7		Wige "	47	F					do				
8		Edward "	14	M					do				
9		Albert "	11	M					do				
10		Alexander "	8	M					do				
11		Flora "	2	F					do				
12		Frank Gregory	8	M					Mexico				
13	179	Phillips Wilson	55	M		Headman	✓	150	do			1	
14		Delora "	28	F					do			1	
15		Romana "	11	F					Dakota				
16		Patience "	5	M					do				
17	180	Dominicus Guesner	55	M		Headman	✓	2700	Mexico			1	
18		Concetta "	28	F					do			1	
19		Juan "	7	M					Dakota			1	
20		Lorraine "	7	M					do				
21		Julia "	4	M					do				
22		Bliss "	5	M					do				
23		Policarpio "	9	M					do				
24		Serrano "	11	F					Mexico				
25	181	Edoardo Costa	27	M		Headman	✓		do			1	
26		Juliana "	26	F					do			1	
27		Lemardo "	2	M					Dakota				
28		Agapito de Leon	75	M					Mexico			1	
29		Patla Garcia	50	F					do			1	
30		Guillermo Gonzales	10	M					Dakota				
31	182	Lucinda Salinas	50	M		Headman	✓	1000	Dakota				
32		Monte "	50	F					Mexico			1	
33		Alfonso "	21	M		Headman	✓		Dakota				
34		Amicino "	19	M		do	✓		do				
35		Alfonso "	16	M		do	✓		do				
36		Adolfo "	16	M					do				
37	183	Belisario de la Cruz	50	M		Headman	✓		Mexico			1	
38		Trinidad "	20	F					Dakota			1	
39		Julian "	2	M					do				
40													
39		No. white males, 47 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					11,000	30,570					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in McGregory in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Corpus Christi

381

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sam Houston	42	M					Texas				
2		Mabel	21	M		Labour	✓		do				
3		Fellips	19	S					do				
4		Poleriano	4	S					do				
5	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184
6		Leandro Parnas	61	M		Houseman	✓	200	Mexico				
7		Lucanilla	50	S					do				
8		Pedro	21	M		Houseman	✓		Mexico				
9		Schenta	9	S					do				
10		Pedro	1	S					Texas				
11		Luis	10	M					Mexico				
12		Guamilla	6	S					Texas				
13	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
14		Demando Calderon	50	M		Labour	✓		Mexico				
15		Dolores	56	S					do				
16	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
17		Juan B. Sabido	40	M		Houseman	✓		Mexico				
18		Maria Helena	25	S					do				
19		Mariana Zabala	12	S					do				
20		Dolores	11	S					do				
21		Juan	8	M					do				
22		Pedro	6	M					do				
23		Antonio	5	M					Texas				
24		Antonio	5	S					do				
25		Pedro	9	M					do				
26	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
27		Miguel Lema	58	M		Houseman	✓		Mexico				
28		Antonio Garza	50	S					do				
29		Elvira	16	M					do				
30		Benito	12	M					do				
31		Pedro	11	S					do				
32		Librada	8	S					do				
33		Octaviano	6	S					do				
34		Mortina	5	S					do				
35		Santiago	4	M					Texas				
36		Juan	5	M					do				
37		Luis	4	M					do				
38	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
39		Chas. L. Smith	57	M		Lawyer	✓	1000 2500	St. Louis				
40		Lefeb	27	S				2000 100	Louisiana				
41		Aras	11	M					do				
42		Albie	1	S					Texas				
43		Archie	7	S					do				
44		Thomas Kelly	12	M		Labour	✓		Ireland				
		No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>22</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____											

36/26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in McGregor in the County of Stueves State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1890. H. J. L. Smith Asst. Marshal
Post Office Corpus Christi

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Kiler	28	F		Servant	✓		Ireland				
2		Hattie	11	F					Louisiana				
3		Stephenine Kimmes	24	F		Servant	✓		Texas				
4	689	John Ball	35	M		Blacksmith	✓	2750	4100				
5		Martha	30	F					Texas				
6		Elizabeth	11	F					do				
7		Margaret	9	F					do				
8		Green	7	M					do				
9		Thomas	4	M					do				
10		Mary	2	F					do				
11		Richard Schubert	34	M		Carpenter	✓	650	1000				
12	690	Henry J. Kinney	43	M				5000	2000				
13		Richard Cunningham	70	M					Pennsylvania				
14		Frederick Lips	25	M		Servant	✓	500	Texas				
15		Thomas Vasquez	22	M		Servant	✓	100	do				
16		Francisco Vasquez	30	M		Clerk	✓		do				
17		Juliana Vega	35	M		Servant	✓		Mexico				
18		Estephana Vega	30	F					do				
19		William Dunn	65	M		Gardener	✓		Scotland				
20		James	40	M					do				
21		James	15	F					do				
22		James	16	M		Servant	✓		do				
23		Samuel McMillan	21	M		Clerk	✓		Ireland				
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
20		No. white males, 14		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 9		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
						8,400		7,500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Saba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. W.B. Coffie Ass't Marshal.Post Office San Saba

382

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thomas Gorch	34	M		Stock Raiser		1530	Missouri				
2		Velinda "	27	F					"				
3		Mary "	7	F					Texas				
4		Henry "	4	M					"				
5		Wiley "	2	M					"				
6		George "	1/2	M					"				
7	2	William Jennings	71	M		Farmer	1000	8000	North Carolina			1	
8		Elizabeth H "	50	F					Indiana			1	
9		Eloza "	15	F					Missouri				
10		Thomas "	12	M					"				
11		Catharine "	10	F					Texas				
12	3	Stranpley Jennings	24	M		Stock Raiser		975	Missouri				
13		Mary "	21	F					Arkansas				
14		Leather "	1/2	M					Texas				
15	4	Isaac A Jackson	33	M		Stock Raiser		5025	Illinois				
16		Martha C "	21	F					Texas				
17		James "	3	M					"				
18		B. J. Barber	23	M					Tennessee				
19	5	R. J. Barber	27	M		Stock Raiser		2765	"				
20		Nancy Ann "	23	F					Texas				
21		Sarah Ann "	5	F					"				
22		William "	3	M					"				
23		Hugh "	1	M					"				
24	6	Solomon Goddard	28	M		Farmer	900	1072	Missouri				
25		Polly Goddard	61	F					"				
26		Jane Anland	15	F					"				
27		Solomon Anland	13	M					"				
28		Anny Goddard	13	F					"				
29	7	John R. Williams	56	M		Farmer		4060	Kentucky				
30		Sabra "	53	F					"				
31		David H "	17	M					Arkansas				
32		John F "	15	M								1	
33		Sarena "	12	F								1	
34		Martha "	8	F								1	
35		Martha Paudire	1/2	F					Texas				
36	8	E. M. Maner	24	M		Whoregawd		13500	North Carolina				
37	9	R. R. Maner	23	M		Stock Raiser		14100	Florida				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							196050957		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880.

Post Office Cherokee

in the County of Van Buren State

Page No. 2

W. B. Coffey Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	10	J. C. Montgomery	32	M		Farmer	✓	2000	5875	Kentucky			
2		Annette	4	F					Texas				
3		Emily	2	F					"				
4		Finny Minor	14	F					Arkansas				
5		Penelope	12	F					"				
6		John C.	10	M					"				
7	11	Isaac Williams	28	M		Farmer	✓	4853	Arkansas				
8		Margaret A.	24	F					Texas				
9		Ludena	6	F					"				
10		Henry F.	2	M					"				
11	12	D. Williams	33	M		Farmer	✓						
12		Sabra	23	F									
13		Wallace	14	M									
14		Lutecia	12	F									
15		Bibtha	10	F									
16		Louisa	4	F									
17		Benjamin F.	2	M									
18	13	John Jackson	45	M		Farmer	✓	649	Tennessee				
19		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
20		James H.	23	M					Arkansas				
21		David	14	M					"				
22		Rosanna	17	F					"				
23		Henrietta	10	F					"				
24		Marcius A.	6	F					Texas				
25		Martha P.	3	F					Illinois				
26		David Riley	42	M		Labour	✓						
27	14	John Williams	65	M		Farmer	✓	1500	1800				
28		Martha	60	F					South Carolina				
29		George Grogan	50	M		Labour	✓		New Jersey				
30	15	Sarah Allen	50	F				330	Kentucky				
31		Thomas	23	M					Mississippi				
32		George	21	M					Arkansas				
33		Elephantine	14	F					"				
34		Amanda	10	F					"				
35	16	Joseph B. Beck	42	M		Farmer	✓	400	2385	South Carolina			
36		Sarah Ann	27	F					Kentucky				
37		Isabel S.	2	F					Texas				
38		Joseph B.	1 1/2	M					"				
39		John W. Saliers	8	M					Arkansas				
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>							3900	11892	No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. paupers, <u> </u>				
Total, <u>39</u>									No. convicts, <u> </u>				

Page

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.

1

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of New Seba State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cherokee

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
17	17	R. G. H. Heclev	25	M		Farmer ✓	175		Florida				
18	18	Paten G. Heclev	30	M		Farmer ✓	70		North Carolina				
		Sarah	22	F					Arkansas				
		Robert W	4	M					Texas				
		Mary E	2	F					"				
19	19	William Gerger	35	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1460		Tennessee				
20	20	Edmond Garinup	50	M		Farmer ✓	1020		North Carolina				
		Rebecca	49	F					Tennessee				
		William	19	M					Arkansas				
		Mary	14	F					"		1		
		Nancy	14	F					"		1		
		Martha	11	M					"		1		
		Daniel	9	M					"		1		
		George W	4	M					Texas				
21	21	William I Kirkland	30	M		Farmer ✓	775		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth I	27	F					Alabama				
		Lovel C	9	M					Texas		1		
		James L	8	M					"		1		
		Ann Eliza	5	F					"				
		Ally Rummels	3	M					"				
22	22	W. H. Kirkland	27	M		Farmer ✓	440		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	30	F					"				
		Melvil I	8	M					Texas		1		
		Georgian	5	F					"				
		James M	3	M					"				
		Sarah I	1	F					"				
23	23	L. B. Woodard	43	M		Farmer ✓	484		Georgia				
		Annema Ann	34	F					Tennessee				
		William F	13	M					Illinois				
		Mary E	11	F					"				
		Martha I	9	F					"				
		Almira	8	F					Texas				
		Nancy Ann	4	F					"				
		Lawler B	2	M					"				
24	24	William Garinup	24	M		Farmer ✓	500		Arkansas				
		Lebitha	20	F					"				
<div>No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4924 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,</div>													

19/11

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Van Hise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880.

W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherokee

Page No. 4

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	25	25	Henry Carney	44	M	Farmer ✓		3140	North Carolina				
2			Nancy "	31	F				Illinois				
3			Stephen "	10	F				Arkansas				
4			James "	7	M				"				
5			John H. "	6	M				"				
6			Robert "	4	M				"				
7			Henry E. "	2	F				Texas				
8			Martha A. "	1	F				"				
9			Susan "	1/2	F				"				
10	26	26	Milton Hanner	46	M	Farmer ✓		740	Kentucky				
11			Matilda "	38	F				Ohio				
12			Joseph "	18	M				Arkansas				
13			Jacob "	17	M				"				
14			Jackson "	14	M				"				
15	27	27	W. L. Montgomery	28	M	Farmer ✓		1125	Kentucky				
16			Sabra "	24	F				"				
17			Emily "	8	F				Arkansas				
18			Albert "	6	M				Texas				
19			Murinda J. "	3	F				"				
20			Richard "	1	M				"				
21	28	28	E. Estep	31	M	Stock Raiser ✓	35	1505	Illinois				
22			Abigail "	34	F				Kentucky				
23			Jasper A. "	12	M				Arkansas				
24			Matilda J. "	11	F				"				
25			Emily "	10	F				Texas				
26			Mary E. "	7	F				"				
27			Armitta "	5	F				"				
28			Eligha "	4	M				"				
29			Joseph Eligha "	1	M				"				
30	29	29	J. M. Montgomery	25	M	Stock Raiser ✓		724	Kentucky				
31			Martha "	24	F				"				
32			Fielding "	6	M				Texas				
33			Laurinda "	4	F				"				
34			Lurisa "	2	F				"				
35			Thomas H. "	7/2	M				"				
36	30	30	W. L. Montgomery	22	M	Farmer ✓		962	Kentucky				
37			Louisa "	20	F				"				
38	31	31	J. J. Montgomery	61	M	Farmer ✓		4895	Virginia				
39			Matilda "	38	F				Kentucky				
40			A. M. Montgomery	17	M				Arkansas				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40						35			13381				

36
74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Saba State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Cherokee 383

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
32	32	Charles Harris	32	M		Farmer ✓		244	Moscone				
		Susan "	24	F					"				
		Analiza "	10	F					Texas				
		William J "	7	M					"				
		Almira "	5	F					"				
		Francis E "	1	F					"				
33	33	Abner Gregg	63	M		Farmer ✓		1724	Tennessee				
		John Gregg	20	M		Labour ✓		315	Moscone				
34	34	Grub Herschel	47	M		Farmer ✓	1850	6445	Tennessee				
		Arietta "	50	F					N Carolina				
		William H "	21	M					Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
		Frank "	17	F					"				
		John W "	15	M					"				
		Sarah Jane "	10	F					Texas				
35	35	Merling Houston	35	M					Tennessee				
		Martha "	33	F		Farmer ✓		2350	"				
		Martha Ann "	15	F					"				
		John Thomas "	14	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
		Archibald L "	5	M					Texas				
		Mary Jane "	3	F					"				
36	36	William J Stuck	33	M		Farmer ✓		388	Tennessee				
		Marinda "	25	F					"				
		Tennessee M "	4	F					Texas				
		John B "	2	M					"				
37	37	David Wachler	39	M		Farmer ✓	40	417	Ohio				
		Esther E "	25	F					Indiana				
		John F "	11	M					Illinois				
		Julia M "	6	F					Texas				
		George F " twins	6	M					"				
		Sarah Jane "	4	F					"				
		Derisa Ann "	3	F					"				
		Mary M "	1/2	F					"				
		Thomas B Franklin	17	M		Labour ✓			Indiana				
38	38	James Kelly	31	M		Farmer ✓		300	Texas				
		Eliza "	25	F					"				
		John F "	6	M					Texas				
		Sarah E "	3	F					"				
		Caldona "	2	F					"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1890/12/80		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____
<u>40</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860.

Post Office San Naba

in the County of San Naba State

W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal

Page No. 6

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	39	39	I D Low	40	M	Farmer	✓	600	686	Tennessee			
2			Nancy Jane "	30	F				Missouri				
3			Martha E "	8	F				"				
4			Eliza Jane "	6	F				Texas				
5			Josephine A "	3	F				"				
6			Mary A "	7 1/2	F				"				
7			Mary Jane Low	18	F				Tennessee				
8	40	40	David Holland	56	M	Farmer	✓	5000	164	Georgia			
9			Helinda "	56	F				"				
10			William A "	17	M				Alabama				
11			Sarah B "	13	F				"				
12			Lucinda E "	12	F				"				
13	41	41	John Willis	71	M	Farmer	✓	755	3240	N. Carolina			
14			Ann "	69	F				Virginia				
15			Mary to A Favour	11	F				Alabama				
16	42	42	Samuel A Gray	30	M	Farmer	✓		1490	Alabama			
17			Calvin A "	28	F				"				
18			Mary E A "	3	F				Texas				
19			Margaret A "	2	F				"				
20			James A "	7 1/2	M				"				
21			Mary E Gray	28	F				Tennessee				
22			Ellender E Martin	11	F				Mississippi				
23	43	43	I B Pzette	33	M	Farmer	✓		317	Missouri			
24			Margaret D "	21	F				Tennessee				
25			Elizabeth E "	5	F				Texas				
26			Analiza "	3	F				"				
27			William A "	2	M				"				
28			Andrew M Pzette	25	M	Labour	✓		548	Missouri			
29	44	44	William B Gregg	27	M	Farmer	✓		1352	"			
30			Larinda "	19	F				Arkansas				
31			Mary Ann "	2	F				Texas				
32	45	45	Fielding Dawson	38	M	Farmer	✓	1102	882	Indiana			
33			Nancy "	38	F				Missouri				
34			Sarah E "	11	F				Texas				
35			William A "	10	M				"				
36			Eliza Jane "	8	F				"				
37			Hilery J "	6	M				"				
38			Beckey Ellender	4	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>13</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>25</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
<u>38</u>													

Page
No.
of
Pos

Dwelling-house—
the
numbered
in the
order of
visitation.

1

1 46

2 2

3 3

4 4

5 5 47

6 6

7 7 48

8 8

9 9

10 10

11 11

12 12

13 13

14 14

15 15 49

16 16

17 17

18 18

19 19

20 20

21 21

22 22

23 23

24 24

25 25

26 26

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30

31 31

32 32

33 33

34 34

35 35

36 36

37 37

38 38

39 39

40 40

41 41

42 42

43 43

44 44

45 45

46 46

47 47

48 48

49 49

50 50

51 51

52 52

53 53

54 54

55 55

56 56

57 57

58 58

59 59

60 60

61 61

62 62

63 63

64 64

65 65

66 66

67 67

68 68

69 69

70 70

71 71

72 72

73 73

74 74

75 75

76 76

77 77

78 78

79 79

80 80

81 81

82 82

83 83

84 84

85 85

86 86

87 87

88 88

89 89

90 90

91 91

92 92

93 93

94 94

95 95

96 96

97 97

98 98

99 99

100 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Saba State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Saba 384

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	46	Elizabeth Smelser	56	F		Farmer ✓	600	705	Indiana				
2		Rebecca A "	20	F					Missouri				
3		Melisa E "	17	F					"				Idiot
4		John D "	15	M					"				
5	47	John Barnett	60	M		Farmer ✓	3500	10750	Georgia				
6		Zelpha "	58	M					"				
7	48	Benj F Smith	34	M		Stock Raiser ✓			Tennessee				
8		Wilmoth L "	32	F					Habana				
9		John W "	13	M					"		1		
10		Mary Jane "	11	F					"		1		
11		Martha Ann "	9	F					"		1		
12		Alis V "	7	F					"		1		
13		Benjamin F "	5	M					Texas				
14		Isidona "	2	F					"				
15	49	A J Crawford	33	M		Farmer ✓	250	390	Tennessee				
16		Ellen S "	23	F					Virginia				
17		William F "	9	M					Tennessee		1		
18		Martha I "	7	F					Arkansas				
19		Andrew J "	4	M					Texas				
20		Thomas J "	12	M					"				
21		G W Hicks	21	M				50	Tennessee				
22	50	William B Hamilton	25	M		Farmer ✓		132	Arkansas				
23		Elizabeth "	24	F					Missouri				
24		Mary Ann "	2	F					Texas				
25		James E "	7 1/2	M					"				
26		Merick House	21	M		Labour ✓			Missouri				
27	51	James Crawford	66	M		Farmer ✓	150	524	South Carolina				
28		Berthier "	60	F					Georgia				
29		W H Crawford	44	M		Farmer ✓	1200		Tennessee				
30		Eliza Jane "	38	F					Illinois				
31		James H Crawford	28	M		Farmer ✓		100	Tennessee				
32		James Harris	5	M					Texas				
33		N J Gray	42	M		Teacher ✓			Tennessee				
34	52	J A Harris	44	M		Farmer ✓	1200	616	Missouri				
35		Margaret A "	24	F					Tennessee				
36		John A "	15	M					Arkansas		1		
37		Caria A "	8	M					Texas		1		
38		George W "	3	M					"				
39		Barthena "	7 1/2	F					"				
40		Elias Allen "	65	M		Labour ✓			Virginia				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
							6780	1326					
										No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of New Haba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office New Haba.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	53	J. B. Carroll	22	M		Stock Raiser ✓		225	N Carolina				
2		Jerena Jane "	17	F					Arkansas				
3		E. C. Carroll	15	M					Mississippi				
4	54	J. M. Brown	22	M		Stock Raiser ✓		543	Alabama				
5		Amanda C "	21	F					Georgia				
6	55	John P. Warren	45	M		Gun Smith ✓			New York				
7		Henry J "	28	F					Alabama				
8		Henry M "	9	F					Texas		1		
9		Derah J "	7	F					"		1		
10		Albert "	4	M					"				
11		Edward "	3	M					"				
12		Nancy B "	7 1/2	F					"				
13	56	Thomas Farr	41	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1000	6735	Alabama				
14		Derah Jane "	34	F					"				
15		Thomas J "	17	M					Arkansas				
16		John M "	13	M					"		1		
17		Meriah A "	9	F					"		1		
18		Jeremiah "	3	M					Texas				
19		Samuel "	7 1/2	M					"				
20	57	O. F. Lindsey	32	M		Farmer ✓		788	Alabama				
21		Eliza A "	30	F					"				
22		James H "	12	M					Mississippi		1		
23		Rachail M "	10	F					"				
24		Martha Jane "	8	F					"				
25		Boswell P "	6	M					"				
26		Phineus H "	2	M					"				
27		J. F. Lindsey	21	M		Labour ✓			"				
28		J. H. Saw lips	21	M		Labour ✓			Alabama				
29	58	B. J. W. French	45	M		Stock Raiser ✓	200	923	"				
30		Polly Ann "	43	F					"				
31		Rebecca E. J "	18	F					Arkansas				
32		Polly Ann "	16	F					"		1		
33		Nancy M "	14	F					"		1		
34		Martha "	12	F					"		1		
35		William H "	10	M					"		1		
36		Polly A. A "	8	F					"		1		
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			205 9214	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
34												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Vaba State 385
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Vaba

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	59	J. P. Hambrecht	42	M		Farmer ✓		480	Mississippi				
2		Mancie A "	35	F					Alabama				
3		Berrie M "	17	M					Mississippi	1			
4		Green B "	12	M					"	1			
5		John "	7	M					Texas				
6		Zephia "	5	F					"				
7		Mary "	3	F					"				
8	60	M. Hubbard	51	M		Farmer ✓	1325	6734	Tennessee				
9		Elizabeth "	43	F					Georgia				
10		David "	24	M		Labourer ✓	200	300	Alabama				
11		Robert A "	22	M		" ✓		410	"				
12		George H "	19	M		" ✓			"				
13		Martha A "	17	F					"				
14	11	James "	16	M					Mississippi	1			
15		Prosley "	14	M					"	1			
16		Eppie A "	13	F					"	1			
17		Washington "	11	M					"	1			
18		Mary Jane "	8	F					"	1			
19		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
20		Susanah "	4	F					Texas				
21		Benjamin F "	1 1/2	M					"				
22	61	A. J. Hubbard	23	M		Farmer ✓		400	Alabama				
23		Martha A "	18	F					"				
24		Florance A "	1 1/2	F					Texas				
25	62	J. W. Murray	36	M		Farmer ✓	415	538	Alabama				
26		Lancy A "	25	F					"				
27		Robert F "	3	M					Texas				
28		Richard J "	1	M					"				
29	63	Denny Taylor	54	M		Farmer ✓	600	1111	North Carolina				
30		Elizabeth "	55	F					"				
31		John A "	27	M		Labourer ✓			"				
32	64	John Hudson	28	M		Teacher ✓	400	265	Arkansas				
33		Benjamin A "	21	F					"				
34		Louis F "	3	M					"				
35		James A "	1	M					Texas				
36	65	A. C. Trammell	33	M		Carpenter ✓	300	727	Alabama				
37		Margaret A "	28	F					North Carolina				
38		Stephen J "	10	M					Alabama	1			
39		William B "	6	M					Texas	1			
40		Virginia "	1 1/2	F					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8440 10967		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
40													

13

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of New Saba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office New Saba

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
66	66	J. H. Fleming	32	m		Farmer ✓	10080	1539	Alabama					
		Marriett E. "	27	f					"					
		Melissa "	6	f					Texas			1		
		Meriah L. "	4	f					"					
		John B. "	2	m					"					
67	67	Wilson McKeal	30	m		Farmer ✓		331	Tennessee					
		Elcey L. "	28	f					"					
		Julia "	8	f					Texas			1		
		Mary "	5	f					"					
		Martha "	3	f					"					
		Lynda M. "	1	f					"					
68	68	Samuel Linn	49	m		Farmer ✓	500	1645	N Carolina					
		Darcus "	34	f					S Carolina					
		Benjamin F. "	23	m		Labour ✓			Tennessee					
		William D. "	18	m		" ✓			Kentucky					
69	69	John McKeal	31	m		Farmer ✓		329	Tennessee					
		Elizabeth Jane "	24	f					"					
		Charles "	4	m					Texas					
		James B. "	2	m					"					
		William "	2 1/2	m					"					
70	70	John & Brown	44	m		Stock Raiser ✓	4485	8850	Tennessee					
		Jane Ann "	42	f					"					
		Asa B. "	20	m					Arkansas					
		Amanda L. "	14	f					"			1		
		William A. "	11	m					Texas			1		
		Josephine "	10	f					"			1		
		Isab. "	7	m					"			1		
		Susan E. "	5	f					"					
		John M. "	1	m					"					
71	71	Joseph Williams	48	m		Carpenter ✓	2150	50	Kentucky					
		Mary "	31	f					Law York					
		Melinda "	10	f					Texas					
		John A. "	5	m					"					
		Joseph T. "	3	m					"					
		Wallace "	2 1/2	m					"					

17215 12744

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Saba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office San Saba

386

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	73	B. Hambrecht	39	M		Farmer ✓		2490	Mississippi				
2		Lerinda "	32	F					"				
3		Eliza "	14	F					"		1		
4		Hector "	12	M					"		1		
5		George "	10	M					"		1		
6		Isabella "	8	M					"		1		
7		Andrew "	6	M					"				
8		Joseph "	2	M					Texas				
9		Thomas H. "	16	M					Mississippi				
10		Francis "	4	M					Texas				
11	73	Jefferson Warner	49	M		Farmer ✓		5890	Kentucky				
12		Elizabeth "	44	F					Alabama				
13		Benjamin G. "	18	M					Tennessee				
14		Martha E. "	15	F					"				
15		Joseph R. "	12	M					Texas				
16		James E. "	6	M					"				
17		Ellen "	1	F					"				
18	74	Henry C. Warner	21	M		Farmer ✓		460	Tennessee				
19		Sarah A. E. "	20	F					Georgia				
20		Sarah Jane "	3	F					Texas				
21		Margaret E. "	6 1/2	F					"				
22	75	James C. Organ	38	M		Physician ✓	3128	150	Tennessee				
23		Armer "	28	F					"				
24		Jane B. "	4	M					Texas				
25		Franklin "	2	F					"				
26		Pinkney Hafford	23	M		Labourer ✓			Tennessee				
27	76	Green B. Hetcham	38	M		Stick Raiser ✓		4534	Alabama				
28		Temperance "	34	F					Kentucky				
29		Elizabeth "	11	F					Illinois		1		
30		Green B. "	8	M					Texas		1		
31		Samuel H. "	5	M					"				
32		Nancy B. "	6 1/2	F					"				
33	77	John L. Harkney	31	M		Farmer ✓		245	North Carolina				
34		Mary "	28	F					"				
35		Adeline "	7	F					Arkansas		1		
36		Elizabeth "	4	F					Texas				
37		Ardena "	3	F					"				
38		Martha Jane "	1	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3128	1469	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
<u>38</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sanaba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. W.B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office Sanaba.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	78	78	James Ketcham	34	M	Stocks Raised		3734	Illinois				
2			Mary E	33	F				Kentucky				
3			Elizabeth	14	F				Illinois		1		
4			George W	13	M				Texas		1		
5			Sarah	9	F				"		1		
6			Westham	7	F				"		1		
7			Isabella	4	F				"				
8			James M	1	F				"				
9			Peter Sherratt	21	M	Labour			Illinois				
10	79	79	Isaac McDaniel	35	M	Farmer		295	N Carolina				
11			Catherine A	29	F				Kentucky				
12			Lafayette M	10	M				Arkansas				
13			Columbus M	8	M				"				
14			James R	5	M				Texas				
15			Henry E	1	M				"				
16	80	80	George Armentrout	31	M	Farmer		307	Virginia				
17			Mary Ann	23	F				N Carolina				
18			John	2	M				Texas				
19	81	81	W.A. Madson	53	M	Farmer		500	N Carolina				
20			Francis G	31	F				N Carolina				
21			Rebecca P	17	F				Alabama		1		
22			Easther L	15	F				"		1		
23			Ellen E	10	F				Texas		1		
24			Walter L	5	M				"				
25			Betty B	3	F				"				
26			Dolly	1	F				"				
27	82	82	John T Davis	36	M	Farmer		700	Tennessee				
28			Elizabeth G	35	F				"				
29			Mary R	15	F				Mississippi		1		
30			Rufus A	12	M				"		1		
31			Elmather	9	M				"		1		
32			Richard D	6	M				"		1		
33			Francis	1	F				Texas				
34			Aras Edwins	1	F				"				
35	83	83	Mathias Harkay	66	M	Farmer		2400	N Carolina				
36			Catherine	60	F				"				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17							8100		13911				No. blind,
No. white females, 19													No. paupers,
36													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Saba State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W. B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office San Saba

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
84	84	William I. Harkney	35	M		Farmer ✓		565	North Carolina				
		Fancy Jane "	31	F					Virginia				
		Trusa "	12	F					Arkansas				
		Marial M. "	6	M									
		James R. "	4	M					Texas				
		John W. "	3	M					"				
		Niea "	1	F					"				
85	85	Gottlieb Leamenthal	21	M		Farmer ✓		215	Switzerland				
86	86	W. M. Hutcherson	30	M		Farmer ✓		1555	Tennessee				
		Almira "	24	F					Kentucky				
		William I. "	8	M					Arkansas				
		Martha I. "	6	F					"				
		Israh E. "	5	F					"				
		Thomas I. "	3	M					Texas				
		Verah L. "	1	F					"				
87	87	Nicholas Buttle	27	M		Carpenter ✓		412	Kentucky				
		Verah Jane "	16	F					Arkansas				
		Ellen E. "	2 1/2	F					Texas				
88	88	Henry Wood	25	M		Farmer ✓		950	Texas				
		Emeline M. "	19	F		Farmer			Mississippi				
		John "	2	M					Texas				
		Virgale "	1	M					"				
89	89	James Wood	60	M		Farmer ✓	2600	5905	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	56	F					"				
		George W. "	12	M					Texas				
90	90	James H. Wood	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓		386	Tennessee				
91	91	J. W. Poe	67	M		Physician		2258	North Carolina				
		Mary "	67	F					North Carolina				
92	92	Martha A. Houth	30	F		Farmer ✓			Georgia				
		Oliver Jane "	10	F					Texas				
		Ellen "	7	F					"				
		William O. W. "	3	M					"				
93	93	Samuel R. Dickey	24	M		Farmer ✓		315	Alabama				
		Eliza Jane "	26	F					Georgia				
		William M. "	2	M					Texas				
		John W. "	2 1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12561 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of New Naba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office New Naba

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
94	94	James H Barmes	36	M		Stock Raiser	400	318	Tennessee				
		Louisa	25	F					"				
		Penetta	10	F					"				
		James L	8	M					"				
		Nancy Jane	6	F					"				
		Thomas M	3	M					"				
		Aragona	1	F					"				
95	95	J J Brown	46	M		Farmer	1452		Tennessee				
		Sarah C	38	F					North Carolina				
		Leavina	16	F					Arkansas				
		William I	14	M					"				
		Lager C	12	F					"				
		Huston C	9	M					"				
		Homer A	8	F					"				
		Rebecca A	6	F					Texas				
		John M	3	M					"				
		Louisa A	1	M					"				
96	96	Alexander Hall	23	M		Farmer	433		Louisiana				
		Polly Ann	18	F					Arkansas				
		John W	12	M					Texas				
97	97	J R Hartley	30	M		Farmer	684		North Carolina				
		Margaret E	27	F					Virginia				
		Josiah	8	M					Arkansas				
		Nancy	7	F					"				
		Julian	6	F					"				
		John	5	M					Texas				
		Sarah	4	F					"				
		James	2	M					"				
		Jacob	2	M					"				
98	98	Henry Parar	23	M		Teacher			North Carolina				
99	99	W R Woods	39	M		Stock Raiser	1000	1360	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	24	F					Mississippi				
		John C	8	M					Texas				
		Mary E	7	F					"				
		Thomas I	6	M					"				
		Eliza	4	F					"				
		Isabella	2	F					"				
		Penetta F	2	F					"				
		James L Gato	24	M		Labour			Texas				
No. white males, 200			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1400		424		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —
39													No. convicts, —

Page No. 15

Schedule 1

of

Post Office

New Naba

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

Tennessee

North Carolina

Arkansas

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Naba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office San Naba.

388

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	100	John M Hall	44	M		Stock Raiser ✓		5380	Tennessee				
2		Elizabeth I "	39	F					Alabama				
3		Nathan I "	23	M					Tennessee				
4		James M "	18	M					"				
5		William M "	16	M					"				
6		John A "	22	M					Mississippi				
7		Martha A "	12	F					Arkansas				
8		Dania L "	8	M					Texas				
9		Andrew M "	5	M					"				
10		Dusan M "	3	F					"				
11	101	W P Duncan	32	M		Stock Raiser ✓		1580	Mississippi				
12		Elizabeth I "	20	F					Tennessee				
13	102	A B Woods	47	M				3347	North Carolina			1	
14		Martha "	43	F					"			1	
15		Robert E "	20	M		Labour ✓			Alabama				
16		George W "	18	M					Mississippi		1		
17		Mary W "	16	F					Arkansas		1		
18		Martha E "	14	F					"		1		
19		David A "	12	M					"		1		
20		Lucanda L "	8	F					Texas		1		
21		William H "	4	M					"				
22	103	John M Fleming	28	M		Farmer ✓		1505	Alabama				
23		Margaret E "	25	F					"				
24		Thomas F "	3	M					Texas				
25		Sarah Ann "	1	F					"				
26	104	A L Hall	50	M		Farmer ✓		1240	Pennsylvania				
27	105	Issac M Poe	35	M		Farmer ✓		1120	Georgia				
28		Fanny "	30	F					Tennessee				
29		Wily "	13	M					Alabama				
30		John "	12	M					Missouri				
31		Francis "	9	F					Texas				
32		Martha "	7	F					"				
33		William P "	5	M					"				
34		Mary Turner	5	F					"				
35		Charles "	2	M					"				
36		Dusan "	4 1/2	F					"				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14372		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____
36													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sanaba Stateof Texasenumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860.W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.Post Office San Aba

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
106	106	Elizabeth Poe	45	F		Farmer ✓		665	South Carolina				
		Mary "	22	F					Alabama				
		John "	20	M					"				
		Lyntha "	17	F					"				
		Narah "	15	F					"				
		William "	12	M					Louisiana				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					Texas				
		Laura "	4	F					"				
107	107	George Peagle	60	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1000	3570	Tennessee				
		Aaron "	25	M					Louisiana				
		Washington "	24	M					"				
		Jefferson "	23	M					"				
		Whley "	21	M					"				
108	108	W. P. Stone	27	M		Stock Raiser ✓		5385	Mississippi				
		Lucinday "	19	F					Tennessee				
		Nancy J. "	16 1/2	F					Texas				
		James L. Stone	23	M					Mississippi				
		Thomas A. Stone	21	M					"				
		A. O. Stone	18	M					"				
		A. R. Stone	16	M					"				
		Mary H.	13	F					"				
		Calvin A.	11	M					Texas				
		Sarah E.	5	F					"				
109	109	Elizabeth J. Wood	17	F		Farmer ✓		1104	Mississippi				
110	110	Elighan Woodell	59	M		Farmer ✓		185	Georgia				
		Mary "	50	F					South Carolina				
		Isabett W. "	22	M					Georgia				
		Kenney B. "	19	M					"				
		Lerry O. "	13	M					"				
111	111	William A. Smith	31	M		Farmer ✓		190	Georgia				
		Ann E. "	31	F					"				
		William B. "	9	M					Louisiana				
		Robert L. "	7	M					"				
		John C. "	5	M					Texas				
		Thomas O. "	2	M					"				
		Jusan I. "	5 1/2	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000							11319		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 36													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Naba State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. W B Coffey Ass't Reg'l.
Post Office San Naba

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	112	Archibald I Rose	29	M		Farmer ✓	1000	9980	N Carolina				
2		Valley Ann "	23	F					Massoune				
3		Alles R "	5	F					"				
4		Mary N "	3	F					"				
5		William S "	12	M					Texas				
6		Malcolm Blue	23	M		Labour ✓			Massoune				
7		William D Davis	20	M		" ✓		200	"				
8	113	George W Reed	27	M		Stock Raiser ✓		200	"				
9		Mary E "	25	F					"				
10		Valley W "	4	F					"				
11		Edgar M "	4	M					"				
12		Mary S "	2	F					"				
13	114	James W King	60	M		Farmer ✓		385	N Carolina				
14		Mariak "	54	F					N Carolina				
15		Rebecca D "	21	F					Mississippi				
16		Edward A "	17	M					"				
17		Mariak A "	15	F					"				
18		Harrietta A "	13	F					"				
19		James R "	8	M					"				
20	115	William D Cornell	37	M		Farmer ✓	320	1157	Alabama				
21		Francis A "	34	F					"				
22		John C "	15	M					Mississippi				
23		Claira C "	13	F					"				
24		Thomas D "	12	M					"				
25		Verah F "	6	F					"				
26	116	Isabel Hartley	24	M		Farmer ✓		394	N Carolina				
27		Wansaday "	18	F					Tennessee				
28		Mary "	2	F					"				
29		John Gunder	22	M		Labour ✓			Tennessee				
30	117	Riley Hartley	28	M		Farmer ✓		570	N Carolina				
31		Geroline "	18	F					"				
32	118	L D Armentrout	26	M		Farmer ✓		18	Virginia				
33		Elizabeth "	16	F					Iowa				
34		Rachael Arments	60	F					Virginia				
35	119	Henry Ellis	33	M		Stock Raiser ✓	300	2810	N Carolina				
36		Wakaley "	27	F					Kentucky				
37		Mary E "	72	F					Texas				
38		Stephen Sheth	6	M					Pennsylvania				
39		Living Sheth	3	M					Texas				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>39</u>													
							1620	15714	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of New Naba Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. W.B. Coffey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	120	120	John Harmon	39	M	Stock Raiser	53360	1705	Tennessee				
2			Elizabeth	48	F				Switzerland				
3			Annalias	16	F				"				
4			Catherine	14	F				"				
5			Rosa	14	F				"				
6			Helen	12	F				"				
7			Lewis	10	M				"				
8			Charles	7	M				Texas				
9	121	121	Berlin Toobridge	30	M	Stock Raiser	450	2975	Ohio				
10			Adeline M	18	F				Arkansas				
11			George W	7 1/2	M				Texas				
12	122	122	Geleb Jones	34	M	Farmer	✓		Alabama				
13			Lerina	34	F				Tennessee				
14			Thomas M	12	M				"	1			
15			James R	10	M				"	1			
16			John	5	M				Arkansas	1			
17	123	123	Henry Howwell	30	M	Farmer	✓	750	Virginia				
18			Margaret J	36	F				Moscone				
19			Fancy J	15	F				"	1			
20			Robert J	12	M				"	1			
21			Mary Ann	9	F				"	1			
22			Thomas W	4	M				"				
23	124	124	James Henderson	49	M	Stock Raiser	3572	11000	Tennessee				
24			Martha	33	F				Moscone				
25			Ellen E	15	F				Texas	1			
26			James	9	M				"	1			
27			John	6	M				"	1			
28			Aller	3	F				"				
29	125	125	David Vance	30	M	Stock Raiser	✓		Tennessee				
30	126	126	John Latham	31	M	Stock Raiser	✓	900	Tennessee				
31			Elizabeth L	28	F				"				
32			John L	8	M				Texas	1			
33			William J	6	M				"	1			
34			James M	3	M				"				
35			George W	7 1/2	M				"				
36	127	127	Chancy Lemetr	47	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1600	990	Carolina			
37			Isabel M	50	F				Kentucky				
38			Margaret Ann	17	F				Texas				
39													
40													
No. white males, 22							61,182		18320			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 16												No. paupers, —	
38												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Saba State

of Chas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. W B Coffey As't Marshal.

Post Office San Saben

390

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
128	128	Joseph Campbell	48	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1300	1040	Tennessee				
		Pierre L "	46	F					"				
		Rebecca M "	22	F					"				
		Henry J "	19	F					Louisiana				
		Jodna L "	16	F					Texas		/		
		Pierre L "	11	F							/		
		Jerome "	8	M							/		
		William "	2	M									
129	129	William Thorton	32	M		Farmer ✓	13500	5036	Tennessee				
		Borchmann B "	25	F					Mosourie				
		Susan E "	7	F					Texas		/		
		Izrah W "	5	F					"		/		
		Henry E "	3	F					"				
		Ancoler "	1	F					"				
130	130	Ebittha Bruster	28	F		Seamstress ✓		105	Mosourie				
		Lurane "	11	F					Texas		/		
		Ventine "	7	M					"		/		
		Marj F "	3	F					"				
		Ellen J "	1	F					"				
131	131	Thomas J Robins	34	M		Shepherd ✓			New Hampshire				
		Lyda Ann "	33	F					Ohio				
		Thomas "	15	M					Mosourie				
		Oleener "	12	F					Ioway				
		Melinda "	4	F					Texas				
		John "	2	M					"				
132	132	James L Baker	28	M		Stock Raiser ✓	600	8725	Mosourie				
		Ellen "	20	F					"				
133	133	John D Grumtla	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓	320	5840	"				
		Oliza "	20	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F					Texas				
		John A "	1	M					"				
134	134	Kurtin D McMillan	38	M		Stock Raiser ✓		5300	Kentucky				
135	135	A. J. Youngblood	25	M		Labourer ✓	59	68	Alabama				
		Nolan "	20	F					Arkansas				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State)
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____								

State of _____
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Saba in the County of San Saba State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Saba

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
136	136	W B Davis	42	M		Miller ✓	300	128	New Jersey				
		Mary J Davis	24	F					Tennessee				
		Melissa "	6	F					Texas		1		
		McLinday "	2	F					"				
137	137	W B H Stetzel	21	M		Old store ✓		635	Tennessee				
138	138	W J Murray	30	M		Merchant ✓	700	13925	Alabama				
		James S "	7	M					"		1		
		Kancy E "	5	F					"		1		
139	139	James S Murray	37	M					Alabama				
		Catherine M "	20	F					"				
		Ida "	1	F					Texas				
140	140	W J Burden	30	M		General Store ✓	1640	2015	Tennessee				
		Clarrissa "	23	F					Texas				
		Mary Ann "	4	F					"				
		Susan A "	2	F					"				
		Jane "	1	F					"				
141	141	J H Garston	39	M		Carpenter ✓	200		Tennessee				
		Louisa J "	34	F					Missouri				
		Mary Jane "	12	F					Arkansas		1		
		Elizabeth C "	11	F					"		1		
		William M "	9	M					"		1		
		Martha A "	5	M					"		1		
		Sarah C "	4	M					Texas				
		Rebecca A "	2	M					Texas				
142	142	Nathaniel Burden	62	M		Hotel Keeper ✓	507	3885	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	52	F					Virginia				
		David C "	21	M					Arkansas				
		Sarah "	16	F					"		1		
		George W "	12	M					Texas		1		
		Nathaniel "	8	F					"		1		
		George Wright "	21	M		Labour ✓			Alabama				
143	143	J R Leary	28	M		Old Dist Court			Ohio				
144	144	James A Taylor	23	M					Virginia				
		J H Hulingsworth	23	M		Merchant ✓	500		Tennessee				
145	145	John R Duncan	29	M		Stock Raiser ✓		375	Mississippi				
		Henry "	24	F					Missouri				
		William C "	10	M					Texas		1		
		Martha J "	8	F					"		1		
		Francis M "	1	M					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			3847/20963	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
39									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Saba in the County of San Saba State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Saba

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	146	146	Ransom Guggle	57	M	Physician ✓	1300	10770	Georgia				
2			Elizabeth Ann "	41	F				"				
3			Ellen "	12	F				Arkansas		1		
4			Mary "	10	F				"		1		
5			William "	7	M				Texas		1		
6			Panlin "	5	M				"		1		
7			Thomas H "	3	M				"				
8	147	147	Allen Tabours	32	M	Black Smith ✓		165	South Carolina				
9			Elizabeth "	23	F				Tennessee				
10			Ismael "	10	F				Mississippi		1		
11			Calie "	9	F				"		1		
12			Nancy "	7	F				"		1		
13			Israh "	4	F				"				
14			Austin "	2	M				Texas				
15			James "	1 1/2	M				"				
16	148	148	B D E Prades	29	M	Teacher ✓			Florida				
17			Elizabeth A "	22	F				Tennessee				
18			Josephine W "	1	F				Texas				
19	149	149	G B Coolidge	29	M	Chk County Clerk ✓	500	120	South Carolina				
20			Harriet "	19	F				Alabama				
21			Julia "	1 1/2	F				Texas				
22	150	150	J W Hudson	57	M	Physician ✓	5000	10167	South Carolina				
23			Lucy C "	35	F				Georgia				
24			Minney P "	20	F				Alabama		1		
25			John W "	18	M				"		1		
26			Nancy B "	10	F				"		1		
27			Senora C "	8	F				"		1		
28			Taylor "	6	M				"				
29	151	151	J D Doran	54	M	Farmer ✓		1215	Tennessee				
30			Lina "	57	F				South Carolina				
31			Thomas L "	21	M				Alabama				
32			Elina G "	18	F				"				
33			Nancy A "	15	F				"		1		
34			John W "	12	M				"		1		
35			Robert J "	10	M				Texas		1		
36	152	152	Sam M Astor	38	M	Farmer ✓		458	Alabama				
37			Jane "	25	F				South Carolina				
38			John M "	12	M				Texas				
39			Elizabeth "	1 1/2	F				"				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 2			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						700022895							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Van Saba in the County of Van Saba State Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. W B Coffey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Van Saba

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
153	153	R A Regsdale	34	M		Stock Raiser		275	Tennessee				
		Lucinda J "	30	F					"				
		Louisa Jane "	13	F					Arkansas		1		
		Lancaster "	5	M					"				
		Thos J Woodall	16	M					"				
154	154	R D Beadmill	39	M		Stock Raiser	250	767	Tennessee				
		Louisa Jane "	33	F					"				
		James H "	19	M					Arkansas				
		Hester Ann "	17	F					"		1		
		Susan E	15	F					"		1		
		Emily C	12	F					"		1		
		J B Pearce	17	M		Labour			"				
155	155	A M Brown	42	M		Stock Raiser	200	4712	Tennessee				
		Emily C "	40	F					Alabama				
		Andrew J "	21	M					Alabama				
		Perusa E	13	F					Arkansas		1		
		Lucinda J "	10	F					"		1		
		John H	9	M					"		1		
		Robert A	6	M					Texas				
		Nancy Ann "	3	F					"				
		Perusa Brown	80	F					Alabama		1		
156	156	Joseph Harris	25	M					Arkansas		1		
		Israh Jane "	18	F					"				
157	157	W L McHahan	27	M		Stock Raiser		1490	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Tennessee				
		Rebecca E "	3	F					Texas				
		Susan C "	7	F					"				
158	158	Frederick Buckner	26	M		Stock Raiser		575	Holland				
		Rebitha "	21	F					Tennessee				
		John H	5	M					"				
		William "	3	M					"				
		Newton	1	M					Texas				
		Mary M	4	F					"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
 of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office _____.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		I do hereby Certify that there is Twenty two 22 Pages of this schedule and											
2		that they were true and truly made by me according to the tenor of my											
3		Oath of Office											
4		W B Coffey											
5		Assistant Marshal											
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No 1

in the County of

Shelby

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of

July

1890.

J. H. Hensley

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Shelbyville

393

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	230	230	Charles Paul	40	M	Farmer ✓	2000	10000	Ga				
2			W.C. "	38	M				"				
3			J.C. "	14	M				Tex				
4			W.C. "	10	M				"				
5			Elizabeth "	7	F				"				
6	231	231	Sam Paul	38	M	Farmer ✓	1400	1400	Ga				
7			Elizabeth "	36	F				"				
8			Ella "	14	M				Tex				
9			Sarah "	11	F				"				
10			Marion C.	10	M				"				
11	232	232	John Paul	32	M	Farmer ✓	200	850	Ga				
12			Mary "	12	F				Tex				
13			Suey "	10	F				"				
14			Ella "	8	M				"				
15	233	233	Robert Paul	33	M	Farmer ✓	900	1200	Ga				
16			J.C. "	31	M				"				
17			J.C. "	4	M				Tex				
18			J.A. "	2	M				"				
19	234	234	J. Smidel	26	M	Comm School Teacher	1200	3000	Ga				
20			Mary C. "	21	F				"				
21	235	235	John Standley	45	M	Farmer	6000	14500	Tex				
22			J.C. "	43	M				Ga				
23			J.A. "	16	M				Ga				
24	236	236	Yach Booth	36	M	Farmer	7840	29540	Ga				
25			Mary C. "	28	F				Ala				
26			C.A. "	11	F				Tex				
27			M. J. "	9	F				Tex				
28			J.P. "	7	M				"				
29	237	237	J.C. Datum	50	M	Farmer	1850	2075	Tex				
30			Martha "	39	F				Tex				
31			M. C. "	16	M				Tex				
32			M. A. "	14	F				"				
33			B. J. "	12	M				"				
34			Sarah Ann "	9	F				"				
35			Salina "	6	F				"				
36			P.W. "	3	F				"				
37			J.A. "	42	M				"				
38			J.W. "	16	M	Farm Labor			Tex				
39			W.P. "	14	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 18							21,590		65,815				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 1* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July* 1880. *J. H. Blandy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Shelbyville*

Page No. *38*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	238	Mark Wilcox	27	M		Farmer ✓	1500	6700	Ga				
2		E. G. "	25	M					"				
3		Bettie "	12	M					"				
4		H. D. "	14	M					"				
5		M. H. "	9	M					"				
6	239	William E. Watts	62	M		Farmer & Teacher		200	Tex				
7		Mary "	40	M					"				
8		Julia "	16	M					"				
9		Mary "	12	"					"				
10		Oliver "	6	M					"				
11		Isaac "	4	M					"				
12		Neal "	1	M					"				
13	240	G. W. Campbell	24	"		Farmer ✓	250	200	Ala				
14		Sarah "	21	M				1007	Ala				
15	241	Leah "	51	M			1200	1245	Ala				
16		Lucy "	9	M					Ala				
17		S. C. "	2	"					Tex				
18		S. J. "	1	M					"				
19	242	John Wankam	55	"		Farmer ✓	2500	1246	Germany				
20		Nancy "	45	M					Tex				
21		Salina "	15	M					"				
22		Madison "	17	M					"				
23		Martha "	11	M					"				
24		Rewarda "	9	M					"				
25		Peter "	7	M					"				
26		J. M. Hunt	3	"					"				
27		Betty "	12	M					Tex				
28		Columbus "	15	M					"				
29		Perry "	9	M					"				
30	243	J. M. Potts	30	"		Farmer ✓		275	Ala				
31		Mary "	23	M					Germany				
32		Malinda "	3	"					Tex				
33		H. "	1	"					"				
34	244	W. J. England	40	M		Physician	5700	14271	Va				
35		Prutha "	40	M					Tex				
36		B. J. Powell	35	M		Retail Merchant	1000	6000	Ga				
37		M. L. McCombs	36	"		Printer		300	Ireland				
38		J. Rauld	26	M				200	Ala				
39		J. A. Gragor	23	"		P. Master		500	Germany				
40													
No. white males, <i>21</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			12,150	
No. white females, <i>18</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			3939	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Page No. *39*

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. J H. Blaney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

394

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
245	245	J P Cannon	47	M		Farmer ✓	2000	4550	Shel						
		Mary E "	34	F					Geo						
		M J "	18	"					Geo						
		J. J. "	16	"					"						
		W. H. "	14	M					"						
		G. J. "	13	"					"						
		Isabel "	12	"					"						
		James "	10	M					"						
		Susan "	8	F					"						
		A. C. "	7	M					"						
		Samuel "	5	"					"						
		George "	3	M					"						
		Margret "	1	F					"						
246	246	Margret Cross	25	"		Housekeeper	500	1600	Ala						
		Mary "	7	F					Geo						
		Susan "	5	"					"						
247	247	J J Runnels	34	M		Farmer ✓	9642	4994	Geo						
		Lucy "	24	F					Geo						
		W A "	7	"					Geo						
		L. J. "	5	F					"						
		Ann "	3	F					"						
		J H P "	42	M					"						
		Wm Wagstaff	22	M		Farmer Labor		50	Shel						
248	248	Ballard Lee	33	"		Farmer ✓	9079	4025	Ala						
		A M P "	19	F					Geo						
		A M "	35	"		School Teacher ✓		1210	Ala						
		Emily "	28	F				1300	Ala						
		Isabel "	25	F				1250	Ala						
249	249	James Hamble	52	M		Barren Keeper	1044	2300	Shel						
		M B "	26	F					Ala						
		E J "	16	F					"						
		C A "	7	M					Geo						
		J M "	5	M					"						
		J B "	3	"					"						
		J M Zuckey	26	M		Grocer ✓	3000	4800	Geo						
		J H Moody	22	"		Physician ✓		3000	Ala						
250	250	B J Webb	23	M		Farmer ✓		300	Geo						
		J M "	24	F					"						
		J J "	42	M					Geo						
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			34259 29569		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 1*
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *July* **1860.**
Post Office *Shelbyville*

Page No. *40*
in the County of *Shelby* **State**
J. H. H. H. **Ass't Marshal**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	251	251	49	M		Farmer	6000	16000	Tenn				
2			38	F		"			"				
3			14	F					"				
4			12	M					Miss				
5			9	F					"				
6	252	252	53	M		Chief Justice	1400	3800	Tenn				
7			22	F					Do				
8			4	F					"				
9			2	F					"				
10	253	253	51	M		Grocer	1000	11000	Tenn				
11			49	F					Do				
12			20	F		Miss			Miss				
13			16	F					"				
14			14	F					"				
15			18	M		Grocer Clerk			Miss				
16	254	254	60	M		Laborer Keeper	1745	14500	Do				
17			60	F					"				
18			33	M		Bar Keeper			Ala				
19			15	F					Do				
20	255	255	26	M		Merchant	500	19000	Ala				
21			24	F					Do				
22			7	F					Do				
23			5	F					"				
24			3	M					"				
25			42	F					"				
26	256	256	27	M		Merchant	800	23000	Tenn				
27			25	F					"				
28			22	M		Clerk		3670	Tenn				
29			26	F		Merchant	140	1240	Do				
30			50	M		Macanic	250	600	Do				
31	257	257	36	M		Farmer	2880	532	Miss				
32			24	F					Do				
33			1	F					Do				
34			42	F					"				
35	258	258	53	M		Farmer	300	3000	Do				
36			60	F					Do				
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, *15865* No. colored males, *95910* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*
 No. white females, *18* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*
 No. idiotic, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*

36
50
33
1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J Hildard Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	395
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	259	259	Robert	30	M	County Clerk	400	7000	Ala					1
2			J B "	22	M				Ark					2
3			J M Short	34	M	Att. Lawyer	5000	10000	Ill					3
4			Ceymore "	4	M				Tex					4
5			H B "	2	"				"					5
6			Carroll "	1	M				"					6
7	260	260	R W Field	38	M	Merchant & Farmer	9984	24000	Va					7
8			H C "	23	M				Ill					8
9			R Z "	15	M	Clerk			La					9
10			M C "	2	"				Tex					10
11			J J "	1	M				"					11
12			R Channing	38	M	Overseer		600	Tenn					12
13	261	261	E W Biggar	29	"	Merchant	1000	18000	Ark					13
14			J A "	19	M				Tex					14
15			W H "	5	M				"					15
16			W C "	12	M				"					16
17	262	262	Henry Hall	27	M	Att. at Law	3000	3000	Ill					17
18			E L "	23	M				Tex					18
19			M. C. "	12	M				"					19
20	263	263	L A Casey	44	M	Att. at Law	5000	10000	Ill					20
21			M J "	35	M				"					21
22			Maggie "	17	"				"					22
23	264	264	John Polts	36	M	Farmer	800	1250	Tenn					23
24			W A "	33	M				"					24
25			A C "	7	M				Tex					25
26			J C "	3	M				"					26
27	265	265	Alon Hickel	42	M	Dist Judge	15000	21845	Tenn					27
28			M C "	37	M				"					28
29			Izora Bost "	16	M				"					29
30			John H "	14	M				"					30
31			Wm H "	12	"				Tex					31
32			A W C "	10	M				"					32
33			Claudius "	8	"				"					33
34			J R "	6	M				"					34
35			A C "	5	M				"					35
36			J A "	3	M				"					36
37			E C "	12	"				"					37
38	266	266	M W Courtney	46	M	Farmer	5000	28350	Miss					38
39			E P "	50	M				Ala					39
40														40
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
						45784			119292					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J H Hardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	267	Zion D Lister	40	M		Farmer ✓	9540	25436	Tenn				
2		M H "	41	H					Ga				
3		Spart "	27	M		Physician ✓		3000	Ga				
4		W J "	15	M					Tex				
5		James Archer	33	M		Dist Clerk		1200	Ga				
6		Saml Heath	23	"		Overseer		1200	Ga				
7	268	L C Hooper	35	M		Merchant ✓	3000	8000	Tenn				
8		Evaline "	21	H					Tenn				
9		E J "	1	"					Tex				
10		M E Boles	2	"					"				
11		Joseph Boles	30	M		Merchant ✓			Tenn				
12	269	Mathew Carrolle	26	M		Farmer ✓	250	3000	La				
13		Amanda "	23	H					Tex				
14		J Thurman	29	M		Brick Mason			Ala				
15	270	M C Moore	29	M		Farmer ✓	1800	3800	Tenn				
16		Amanda "	22	H					La				
17		S "	11	H					Tex				
18		Luana	2	H					"				
19	271	Logan Smith	35	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Tenn				
20		Mariah "	24	H					La				
21		L J "	13	M					Tex				
22		M C "	11	H					"				
23		E J "	9	M					"				
24		L J "	7	H					"				
25		L J "	3	M					"				
26	272	Joseph Watkins	27	M		Farmer ✓		200	Tenn				
27		Letanna "	23	H					Ala				
28		George "	3	M					Tex				
29		Emma "	1	H					"				
30	273	S A Jones	29	M		Overseer ✓	2500	200	Ala				
31		Lyes Jones	24	H					Tenn				
32		Lou Jones	6	H					Tex				
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Concluded

Beat No 6 July 18th

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	19140	47036	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. J. H. Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville 396

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
149	149	Martha Barber	35	M		Merchant	1000	5000	Ala				
		Amanda "	18	F					Tex				
		William "	13	M					"				
		Catherine "	13	F					"				
		Eleanore "	9	"					"				
		James "	7	M					"				
		Elijah "	5	"					"				
		Joseph W. Hiwitt	23	M		Merchant		3000	Ala				
190	190	J. W. Thomas	36	M		School Teacher		1500	Ga				
		Anand "	27	F					Ala				
191	191	M. J. Ellington	37	M		Farmer	1068	350	Ga				
		M. R. "	33	F					Ala				
		W. D. "	14	M					Ala				
		J. M. "	12	M					"				
		Edna "	11	F					Tex				
		Emely "	5	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
192	192	L. B. Keener	44	M		Farmer	1500	16393	Ga				
		L. M. "	27	F					Ala				
		W. W. "	4	M					Ark				
		A. S. "	3	F					"				
		E. J. "	42	M					Tex				
193	193	Horris Withers	40	"		Farmer	736	1300	Tex				
		A. E. "	4	F					Tex				
		J. R. "	72	M					"				
194	194	Marian McGuire	30	M		Wid. Digger		200	Ala				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					Tex				
		Sarah "	3	"					"				
		J. E. "	1	"					"				
195	195	Elijah Spier	25	M		Farmer		250	Miss				
		Mary "	20	F					"				
		Julia "	1	F					Tex				
196	196	Thomas Talley	36	M		Farmer	400	250	Miss				
		Lewis "	25	F					"				
		Thos J. "	12	M					"				
		E. H. "	10	"					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4704 28233									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 2* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Ind* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Hardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Shelbyville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or inmate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	197	197	W. Duncan	34	M	Farmer	1000	2230	Cal				
2			M. J. "	29	M				Tex				
3			J. S. "	10	M				"				
4			Ellen "	4	F				"				
5			W. R. "	6	M				"				
6			E. J. "	14	M				"				
7	198	198	J. R. Duncan	26	M	Farmer	1000	1753	Tex				
8			Mary "	22	F				Cal				
9			C. "	1	"				Tex				
10	199	199	Joseph Duncan	28	M	Farmer	1000	2653	Cal				
11			Sarah "	28	F				Tex				
12			Charles "	4	M				Tex				
13			L. "	7	"				"				
14			Susan "	4	F				"				
15			Sarah Withers	60	F			1500	Tex				
16	200	200	L. J. Wilson	53	M	Farmer	3350	2141	Tex				
17			C. "	53	F				Tex				
18			M. M. "	16	M				Tex				
19			L. J. "	14	"				"				
20			J. E. "	12	F				"				
21	201	201	H. H. Biggs	38	M	Farmer	3250	3547	Tex				
22			J. E. "	37	F				"				
23			W. D. "	13	"				Tex				
24			Mary "	12	"				"				
25			L. "	10	F				"				
26			H. "	6	M				"				
27			John "	4	M				"				
28			Sarah "	2	F				"				
29	202	202	J. H. Latham	24	M	Farmer	1000	2528	Tex				
30			B. "	21	F				"				
31			H. M. "	4	M				"				
32			W. A. "	1	"				"				
33	203	203	Stephen Latham	22	M	Farmer	2000	2327	"				
34			Sarah "	19	F				"				
35			Charley "	1	M				"				
36	204	204	W. S. Smith	55	M	Farmer		300	Tex				
37			J. M. "	33	"	"			"				
38													
39													
40													
							12,600	19,081					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 17			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Book No 2 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1880. J. H. Carey Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Shelbyville 397

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
205	205	Griffin Snider	31	M		Farmer ✓	400	1315	Ala				
		Rachal "	22	F					Texas				
		Myland "	5	M					"				
		Mary J "	3	F					Texas				
		Michael "	2	F					"				
		W. W. "	7	M					"				
206	206	G. W. Brock	45	M		Farmer ✓		3712	Georgia				
		Lorch "	21	F					"				
		J B "	25	M		" Carter			"				
		Bolt "	25	M		" "			"				
		Joseph "	16	F					"				
		Larise "	14	F					"				
		Will "	13	M					"				
		Josephine "	11	F					"				
		Maryetta "	9	F					"				
		James "	7	M					Texas				
		J. J. "	2	M					"				
207	207	Walter Browne	35	M		Farmer ✓	275	304	Texas				
		L. A. "	36	F					"				
		W. B. "	8	M					"				
		L. A. "	3	F					"				
		Georgia "	2	M					Texas				
		Louisa "	12	F					"				
208	208	Robt Collins	38	M		Farmer ✓	800	3114	South				
		Mary G. "	32	F					N.C.				
		King H. "	14	M					Texas				
		Mary L. "	19	F					"				
		J. W. "	10	M					"				
		E. A. "	8	M					"				
		L. H. "	11	M					"				
		Susan "	3	F					"				
		William "	7	M					"				
209	209	William Powell	39	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1850	Georgia				
		Mary L. "	25	F					Ala				
		E. Milnes "	10	F					Texas				
		Melinda "	17	F					"				
		Harriet "	15	F					"				
		Bertie "	13	M					"				
		J. N. "	11	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,975							8,885		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 27 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. J. H. McLaughlin Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	210	210	John Jacob	24	M	Farmer		135	Georgia				
2			B. S.	15	F				Idaho				
3			Henry C.	1	M				Texas				
4	211	211	Robert B. Bumberg	47	M	Farmer	2700	723	N.C.				
5			Caroline	44	F				Texas				
6			Leri	21	M	Farmer							
7			J. A.	22	F								
8			Josephine	14	F						1		
9			Augusta	14	F						1		
10			W. M.	12	M						1		
11			John	8	M						1		
12			Luey	4	F						1		
13	212	212	Roll B. Bumberg	27	M	Farmer	365	750	Texas				
14			Martha	20	F				Texas				
15			Rufous	15	M								
16	213	213	William B. Bumberg	51	M	Farmer	607	1007	Texas				
17			Ann	44	F								
18			Elizabeth	20	F								
19			Thomas	17	M	Farmer							
20			Adeline	15	F								
21			Lucinda	13	F								
22			John	7	M								
23			J. A.	5	F								
24			George	4	M								
25			Dorcas	2	M								
26	214	214	B. A. Williams	54	M	Farmer	2240	7715	Texas				
27			Prudence	44	F				Texas				
28			J. B.	13	M				Texas				
29			Laruo	11	M				Texas				
30			Francis	7	F								
31			Eliza	12	M				Texas				
32			John	10	M								
33	215	215	Sam'l Lyer	32	M	Farmer		175	Texas				
34			Nancy	18	F								
35			B. A.	14	F								
36			Elizabeth	10	F								
37			William	17	M	Farmer							
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,112	12,509	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

398

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
216	216	J. G. Adams	25	M		Farmer		125	Texas			(1)	
		S. A. "	26	F					Texas			(1)	
		J. W. "	4	M					Texas				
		J. S. "	3	F									
217	217	Henry Hanks	23	M		Farmer	750	1175	Ala	(1)			
		F. S. "	18	F					Texas	(1)			
		J. B. "	42	F					Ala				
		M. H. "	12	F					Texas			1	
218	218	Ben Williams	40	M		Farmer	12000	30000	Georgia				
		Mary "	26	F					"				
		Leah "	11	F					"				
		Bessie Somethers	38	M		Teacher			Ala				
219	219	Rebecca Roberts	36	F		Farmer	510	400	Texas			1	
		R. S. "	11	F					Texas			1	
		J. S. "	16	F					"			1	
		J. H. "	8	M					"			1	
220	220	Jack Golden	33	F		Farmer	600	800	N. C.				
		Paul Golden	35	M		Farmer			"				
		Sally "	30	F					Georgia				
		John "	12	M					Texas			1	
		Lucy "	11	F					"			1	
		Amelia "	9	F					"			1	
		Leah "	7	M					"				
		Henry "	4	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
221	221	Robt Boothe	37	M		Farmer	1150	1250	Georgia				
		Louisa "	25	F					"				
222	222	J. M. Edings	37	M		Farmer	480	1042	Ala				
		F. A. "	26	F					"				
		J. H. "	13	M					Ark			1	
		J. G. "	11	F					"			1	
		J. B. "	7	F					"			1	
		J. W. "	7	M					Texas				
		J. A. A. M. "	24	M					"				
223	223	William Todd	35	M		Farmer	1500	800	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	30	F					Miss				
		William "	11	M					Texas			1	
		Victoria "	6	F					"			1	
		Edward "	4	M					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16,990 35,672										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Augst day of 1860. J. H. Clegg Asst Marshal
Post Office Hamilton

399

Description.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
581	581	A. D. Brisco	30	M		Farmer		250	Texas				
		M. E. "	45	F					"				
		M. C. "	18	F					Texas				
		A. "	16	M					"				
		J. "	14	F					"				
		A. D.	10	M					"				
582	582	Henry Biggs	38	"		Farmer	650	2800	Georgia				
		M. C. "	35	F					La				
		Mr T. "	16	F					Texas				
		M. A. "	14	M					"				
		E. W. "	12	F					"				
		F. J. "	10	M					"				
		E. W. "	5	"					"				
583	583	Robt Sander	45	M		Farmer	1500	11665	Texas				
		Reta "	40	F					"				
		Sarah "	5	"					Texas				
584	584	Thos. J. Britten	38	M		Farmer	514	5815	Texas				
		R. J. "	15	F					Texas				
		B. J. "	14	M					"				
		C. B. "	12	"					"				
		J. C. "	10	F					"				
		J. "	5	M					"				
585	585	Mr M Britten	35	M		Farmer	1000	2140	Texas				
		S. D. "	26	F					Miss				
		R. W. "	6	M					Texas				
586	586	Ann Goodwin	38	F		Farmer	1000	2550	La				
		Joseph "	16	F					Texas				
		J. B. "	14	M					"				
587	587	Joseph Goodwin	30	F		Farmer	640	11000	La				
		John "	22	"					"				
		David "	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Myron "	24	"		"			"				
		A. O. Sanderson	33	M		Overseer			Ark				
588	588	A. R. Chandler	30	"		Farmer		300	La				
		F. J. "	29	F					"				
589	589	J. C. Rely	27	M		Farmer	600	600	Ala				
		Mr M "	23	F					"				
		J. Y. "	16	"					Texas				
		J. D. "	10	M					"				
No. white males, 21							19404		30320		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 18											No. paupers,		
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Sheet No. 3

in the County of

Shelby

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

2^d

day of

Sept

1860.

J. H. Clegg

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Hamilton

Page No. 90

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	589	589	J. M. Bell	8	M				Ala				
2			M. C.	4	F				Tenn				
3	590	590	E. Higgins	25	M	Farmer	450	700	La				
4			M. A.	25	F				La				
5			J. A.	10	M				Tenn				
6			B. J.	8	M				"				
7			J. M.	6	"				"				
8			M. C.	3	F				"				
9			G. B. Brandon	34	M	Farmer			La				
10	591	591	E. Tillman	29	"	Farmer	4500	23000	La				
11			N.	27	F				"				
12			J. N.	8	M				"				
13			N. A.	6	F				"				
14			G. W.	4	M				"				
15			A. M.	1	F				"				
16	592	592	J. C. Clark	35	M	Merchant	350	1500	Tenn				
17			E.	17	F				"				
18	593	593	S. Spurgens	45	M	Mechanic		300	Tenn				
19			G. A.	40	F				"				
20			G. G.	12	"				"				
21			J. H.	10	M				"				
22			G. A.	6	"				"				
23	594	594	W. Thompson	22	"	Farmer		200	Tenn				
24			G. G.	18	F				"				
25	595	595	John Sanders	45	M	Farmer		52400	Tenn				Blind
26			C.	40	F				"				
27			M.	18	"				Tenn				
28			E.	15	F				"				
29			A.	12	"				"				
30			Rolt	9	M				"				
31	596	596	A.	9	"				"				
32			Jonas English	58	"	Farmer	6400	650	La				
33			Martha	45	F				"				
34			Joshua	10	M	Cash			Tenn				
35			Myr	14	"				"				
36			Sam	12	"				"				
37			Myatt	9	F				"				
38			Susan	7	"				"				
39			Tenn	5	F				Tenn				
40													
No. white males, 20							5,940		38,110				No. idiotic, 1
No. white females, 19													No. paupers, 1
No. colored males, 0													No. convicts, 0
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													

Page

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1880. J. H. Clary Asst Marshal
Post Office Hamilton 400

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
592	597	A Manda English M. C. Williams Manda Susan Sarah Martha	5 35 25 6 4 2	F M F F F F		Farm ✓		250	Texas Ida Texas				
594	598	B. B. Schooler A B. J. B. J. M. J. J. C. Schooler W. Pool Carl H. Manda John Roundtree M. Susan Mary Sarah	36 32 14 12 10 8 6 28 32 25 6 3 35 30 19 14 8	M F M M M F M M M F M 									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No 4

in the County of

Shelby

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of

Aug. 1860.

J. H. Clary

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Shelbyville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	605	605	Joseph Strong	37	M	Farmer		150	Ind				
2			F. A	28	F				La				
3			J. H.	6	M				Texas				
4			F. B.	41	F				La				
5	606	606	Jas McBlain	34	M	Farmer	2400	7000	Ind				
6			J.	28	F				Texas				
7			J. H.	4	M				Texas				
8	607	607	D. Burton	28	M	Farmer	3200	3000	La				
9			J. E.	25	F								
10			J. D.	11	M								
11			J. G.	9	F								
12			M. C.	7	F				La				
13			P. B.	5	F				Texas				
14			G. H.	3	M								
15	608	608	F. M.	1	F								
16	609	609	J. W. Benton	38	M	Farmer	1000	8000	Ind				
17			J. C.	36	F								
18			M. G.	14	M				La				
19			W. A.	11	M				Texas				
20			G. H.	9	M								
21			M. G.	5	M								
22			J. C.	2	F								
23	610	610	J. Terry	35	M	Farmer	400	300	Texas				
24			J. W.	34	F								
25			J. S.	10	M								
26			J. W.	8	M								
27			J. A.	4	F								
28			M. E.	3	M				Texas				
29			P. A. B.	1	M								
30	611	611	E. M. Haily	28	M	Farmer	450	600	Texas				
31			F. C.	25	F								
32			E. C.	14	M								
33			J. M.	3	M				Texas				
34			F. M.	25	M	Farmer	400	300	Texas				
35	612	612	A. B. Blanton	33	M	Farmer	3500	9200	La				
36			J. A.	30	F								
37			J. S.	9	M								
38	613	613	J. W. Blanton	28	M	Farmer	2400	1100	La				
39			F. A.	25	F								
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 14560 39565
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. J. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shelbyville.

401

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
613	613	Daniel Rather	49	M		Farmer	13600	25143	Ala.				
		E. J. "	36	M					"				
		M. E. "	18	M					"		1		
		J. R. "	16	M					"		1		
		W. E. "	13	M					"		1		
		J. J. "	10	"					"		1		
		M. A. "	7	M					Tex		1		
		J. J. "	3	M					"				
		J. Kirksey	11	M					"		1		
		G. Linright	56	M		Weaver		100	Germany				
614	614	John Cheat	48	M		Farmer	2000	2174	Texas				
		Mary Cheat	46	M					"				
		Mary Rannels	14	M					Tex		1		
		John "	15	M					"		1		
		James "	15	M					"		1		
		Wm "	11	M					"		1		
		Amos "	4	"					"		1		
		B. "	16	M					"				
		Rebeca "	12	M					"				Idiot
		Lorance & Lettie Rann					15000	5000					
615	615	Sam Strong	62	M		Farmer	1200	600	Texas				
		Susan "	56	M					"				
		John "	19	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Mary "	13	M					Tex		1		
		Oran "	9	M					"		1		
616	616	Benjamin Dolto	36	M		Com School Teacher		75	Tex				
		Catherine "	25	M					Tex				
		Livah "	42	M					"				
617	617	Antony Vickry	30	M		Farmer		200	Tex				
		Caroline "	27	M					Miss				
		M. A. "	3	"					"				
618	618	J. Allen	25	M		Farmer		400	Miss				
		Midourie "	22	M					Miss				
		L. V. W. "	4	M					"				
		M. J. S. "	20	M					"				
619	619	George Colwell	25	M		Farmer		200	Miss				
		Lucinda "	22	M					Miss				
		J. H. "	2	M					"				
		M. J. "	1	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31800 33932									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

39

40

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No 4 **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Aug **1860.** J. H. Hardy **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	8	9	10					
620	620	Jefferson Windham	40	M		Harmer ✓	3840	1000	Ga				
		Delila "	35	F					La				
		M A "	14	"					Miss				
		Wiat "	12	M					Tex				
		Matilda "	8	F					"				
		J J "	2	M					"				
		G W "	4	M					"				
621	621	Eliza W Grille	43	F		Harmer ✓	700	3500	Tex				
		G H "	15	M		Harmer ✓			Ala				
		B C "	12	"					Tex				
622	622	Wm Scathing	54	M		Harmer ✓	3260	5654	Tex				
		A C "	28	F					"				
		Willi "	20	M		" Labor ✓			Ala				
		David "	17	M		" " ✓			"				
		Amanda "	15	F					Tex				
		Joseph "	5	F					"				
		Gustus "	3	M					"				
		Franklin Cook	20	M		Harmer ✓			Tex				
623	623	Rob Wiggins	52	M		Ret Merchant			La				
		J W "	22	M		Harmer ✓			Tex				
		Hannah "	19	F					"				
		Amanda "	11	"					"				
		Richard "	9	M					"				
624	624	Caroline Mullock	36	F		Harmer ✓		6500	Ga				
		Ala "	14	"					"				
		Emily "	12	"					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Caroline "	6	F					"				
		Willy "	5	M					"				
		Pett "	4	"					"				
		Ugins "	2	M					"				
625	625	John Buckley	29	M		Harmer ✓	2	200	Tex				
		Octavus "	23	F					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		J C "	3	F					"				
626	626	Lore Brown	30	M		Harmer ✓	600	5560	Tex				
		Catherine "	27	F					Tex				
		"											
		"											
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,400							22,418		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. J. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal 2
Post Office Shelbyville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	627	627	P. W. Barker	45	M	Farmer ✓	5880	14600	Ala				
2			Susan "	50	F				"				
3			Munroe Noble	20	M	" Labor ✓			"				
4			Thomas "	18	M	" " ✓			"				
5			Robt "	77	M	" " ✓			"				
6			Clark Barker	12	M				"				
7			Susan "	11	F				"				
8	628	628	Ward Noble	22	M	Farmer ✓	800	6000	Tex				
9			Francis "	18	M				"				
10			J. H. "	52	M				"				
11	629	629	Isaac Yates	50	M	Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Ala				
12			Agnes "	65	F				"				
13			Sarah "	45	F				"				
14	630	630	A. M. Bethune	24	M	Farmer ✓	1500	1600	Ala				
15			Leamy "	19	M				"				
16			John "	2	M				"				
17			Charles "	7	M				"				
18	631	631	Wm DeFee	60	M	Farmer ✓	1310	850	Texas				
19			Nancy "	40	F				"				
20			Isatimus "	19	M	" Labor ✓			"				
21			Burline "	20	F				"				
22			Nancy "	17	F				"				
23			Benjamin "	15	M				"				
24			Kitty "	12	F				"				
25			Wm "	12	M				"				
26	632	632	Jasper DeFee	30	M	Farmer ✓	1110	500	Texas				
27			Nancy "	25	F				"				
28			J. C. "	3	F				"				
29			L. A. "	62	M				"				
30	633	633	George Thompson	30	M	Farmer ✓	1000	440	Scotland				
31			Catherine "	28	F				"				
32			J. C. "	62	M				"				
33	634	634	Wm. Cray	45	M	Farmer ✓		200	Tex				
34			M. C. "	35	F				"				
35			A. H. "	17	M	Farmer Labor ✓			"				
36			J. C. "	15	M	" " ✓			"				
37			E. A. "	13	M				"				
38			A. H. "	10	F				"				
39			J. H. "	8	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13600	25200	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1880. J. H. Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
635	635	John Bolds	33	M		Farmer ✓	2705	1000	Mo					
636	636	Wm Loomis	50	M		Farmer ✓	4050	4500	Irish					
		Mary "	45	F					England					
637	637	W H Crawford	34	M		Lab. M. Pled	12140	15000	Irish					
		M J "	27	F					Mo					
		J H "	11	M					Tex		1			
		Joe "	10	M					"		1			
		M A "	7	F					"					
		J S "	5	M					"					
		M J "	3	F					"					
		W H "	1	M					"					
638	638	Wm B Caraway	23	M		Farmer ✓	2000	5000	Miss					
		M. A. "	20	F					Tex					
		H "	10	M					"					
639	639	Baity Lout	45	M		Farmer ✓	450	3543	La					
		J W "	40	F					"					
		L A "	17	M					Tex		1			
		J S "	15	F					"		1			
		M H "	12	M					"		1			
		J W "	10	M					"					
		L E "	8	F					"		1			
		H "	6	M					"					
		B E "	4	F					"					
		J P "	1	F					"					
640	640	William Brittain	28	M		Farm Labor		300	Irish					
		John Ross	23	M		" "		1500	La					
640	640	Abel Bolds	60	M		Farmer ✓	640	2710	Mo					
		M E "	50	F					" "					
		Mary "	20	F					Miss					
641	641	John Lout	35	M		Farmer ✓	320	300	Irish					
		L "	30	F					La					
		B "	7	M					Tex					
		M "	5	F					"					
		C "	3	M					"					
642	642	Wm Bolds	33	M		Farmer ✓	400	440	Miss					
		B "	27	F					"					
		Jane "	6	M					Tex					
		John "	3	M					"					
							22735	37713						
No. white males, 10							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
													No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1880. J H Clardy Asst Marshal.
Post Office Shelbyville

403

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	643	J B Sample	35	M		Farmer ✓	400	250	Tenn					
2		Elizabeth "	30	F					"					
3		John "	6	M					Tex					
4		" "	4	F					"					
5		W "	2	M					"					
6		Sarah Sample	50	F				150	Tenn					
7		John "	30	M		Farmer Labor			"					
8	644	J A Grunwell	35	M		Farmer	750	710	Ala					
9		M H "	18	F					Miss					
10		Joseph B "	1	M					Tex					
11		J W "	12	"					"					
12	645	P H Bell	42	M		Farmer	17544	34756	Ga					
13		Caroline "	36	F					"					
14		Stephen "	3	M										
15		Hampton "	6	"										
16	646	J P Payne	46	M		Farmer ✓	26000	13820	Tenn					
17		S J "	26	F					"					
18		P A "	18	M					Tex		1			
19		Jas. B "	15	"					"		1			
20		J L "	9	M					"					
21		W. H "	6	"					"					
22		W E "	4	"					"					
23		J E "	2	F					"					
24	647	J B Holt	40	M		Farmer ✓	1600	2494	S. C.					
25		R. A "	34	F					Miss					
26		Rebecca "	12	"					Tex		1			
27		Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1			
28		Josephine "	7	"					"		1			
29		Sarah "	2	"					"					
30	648	Richard Rattiff	45	M		Dist Farmer ✓	10000	10000	La					
31		Matilda "	58	F					"					
32		E Ballard	28	M		Grinder ✓		1250	"					
33	649	W. M. McElan	30	M		Farmer ✓	2250	6160	Ala					
34		Mary "	24	F					"					
35		Nancy "	3	"					Tex					
36		M M "	1	F					"					
37	650	J S Payne	36	M		Farmer ✓	550	657	Tenn					
38		S J "	34	F					"					
39		J G "	13	M					Tex		1			
40														
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 59094 70247									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1880. J. H. Hildreth Asst Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
650	650	J. A. Payne	10	M					Ind				
		G. H. "	6	M					"				
		B. W. "	2	M					"				
651	651	Charles Jones	46	M		Farmer ✓	1509	4930	Ind				
		Sarah "	40	F					"				
		G. B. "	20	M		Farm Labor ✓			"				
		H. "	16	M					Ind				
		J. S. "	14	M					"				
		B. S. "	12	M					"				
		M. A. "	10	M					"				
		B. E. "	8	F					"				
652	652	Wm McWilliams	25	M		Farmer ✓	1281	3894	Ind				
		Olevis "	21	M					Ind				
		James B. "	5	M					"				
		J. A. "	3	F					Ind				
		W. H. "	1	M					"				
						Concluded							
						Beat No 5 Aug 12 th							
653	653	Wm McDams	28	M		Farmer ✓		410	Ind				
		Sarah "	25	F					Ind				
		Acron "	8	M					Ind				
		M. J. "	6	M					"				
		J. J. "	6	M					"				
		W. "	3	M					"				
		P. "	7	M					"				
654	654	Robert McWilliams	62	M		Farmer	22500	39349	Ireland				
		Mary Ann "	53	F					Ind				
		James Robert "	17	M		Farm Labor ✓			Ind				
		G. B. "	12	M					"				
		Sarah "	10	F					"				
		Martha E. Cannon	21	F					Ind				
		M. A. McWilliam	67	M				4000	Ireland				
		W. B. L. H. H. "	25	M		Farmer ✓		325	Ind				
655	655	M. Lindsey	60	M		Farmer ✓		595	Ind				
		Francis "	35	M					"				
		Amanda "	20	F					Ind				
		Ann "	19	F					"				
		Charles "	16	M		Farm Labor ✓			"				
							25290	53495					
No. white males, 9									No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 11									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —											No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. J H Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.														
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
662	662	L A Sinclair	37	M		Farmer ✓	2000	8130	Tenn					
		Margaret "	28	F					Ala					
		M B "	9	M					Tex		1			
		M A "	7	F					"		1			
		Nancy "	5	F					"					
		Sarah C "	20	F					"					
663	663	Susan Belcher	50	F		Farmer ✓	900	1444	Ala					
		Margaret "	16	F					Tex					
		William "	14	M					"					
		Ann "	12	F					"					
		John "	10	M					"					
664	664	Saml Buckner	35	M		Farmer ✓	3840	7460	Ala					
		Margaret "	33	F					Ala					
665	665	S H McElwain	50	M		Farmer ✓	37040	6935	Tenn					
		R K "	11	F					Tex		1			
		M J "	9	F					"		1			
		Sarah "	7	F					"		1			
		W H "	5	M					"		1			
		R L "	3	F					"					
		E P C "	1	F					"					
666	666	J H May	33	M		Farmer ✓		420	Ala					
		L "	30	F					Tenn			1		
		B C "	5	F					Tex					
		R L "	4	F					"					
		A M "	3	F					"					
		J D "	3	F					"					
		J J "	1	M					"					
667	667	James Armer	34	M		Farmer	2000	1844	Ala					
		Isabel "	55	F					"					
		Edward "	29	M		H. Labor ✓			Ala					
668	668	P C Parker	32	M		Farmer ✓		30680	Ga					
		J J "	27	F					"					
		M H "	7	M					"					
		L M "	4	F					"					
		J P "	2	F					"					
		Bruce "	12	M					Tex					
669	669	H H Parker	29	M		Farmer ✓		3500	Ga					
		Mary B "	26	F					"					
		J P "	7	M					"					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
							45820 59383							

586X

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beet No 5 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1880. J. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville 405

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	670	670	G. L. Moore	112	M	Farmer ✓	3200	6400	Pa				
2			J. B. "	33	M				Pa				
3			J. B. "	12	M				Pa				
4			J. H. "	9	M				"				
5			G. H. "	7	"				"				
6			A. G. "	4	M				"				
7	671	671	Thomas H. Lister	68	M	Farmer ✓	5000	10000	Pa				
8			E. Hunt	54	M				Pa				Deaf
9			R. J. Lister	30	"			5000	Pa				
10			Jas. Woodfin	26	M	Overseer ✓							
11	672	672	J. H. Lister	26	"	Farmer	4000	1000	Pa				
12	673	673	James Morrison	44	M	Farmer ✓	2375	6500	Pa				
13			Mary "	37	M				"				
14			Sammy "	15	M				"				
15			J. B. "	13	M				"				
16			J. "	10	"				"				
17			W. A. "	9	M				"				
18			M. B. "	7	M				"				
19			J. B. "	5	M				"				
20			J. "	4	"				Pa				
21			M. B. "	4	"				"				
22	674	674	Solomon Gullicks	46	M	Farmer ✓	900	1000	Pa				
23			Mary "	40	M				"				
24			B. "	19	M				Pa				
25			Amy "	17	M				"				
26			Mary "	15	M				"				
27			Jane "	10	M				"				
28			Texana "	3	"				Pa				
29			G. A. "	1	M				"				
30	675	675	M. H. Parker	36	M	Farmer ✓		6550	Pa				
31			Mary P. "	30	M				"				
32			Sarah "	8	M				"				
33			Josephine "	6	"				"				
34			J. P. "	3	"				"				
35			Wm. "	2	M				"				
36	676	676	Paton Parker	53	M	Farmer ✓			Pa				
37			Sarah "	59	M				Pa				
38			A. E. "	4	M				Pa				
39			L. E. "	2	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,475 36,450									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. J. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shelbyville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Muttato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	677	W H Jordan	45	M		Farmer ✓	1600	2711	Mo				
2		Mariah "	40	F					Ala				
3		W J "	19	M		Farm Labor ✓			"		1		
4		G B "	17	F					"		1		
5		A H "	14	F					"		1		
6		Sam "	12	M					Tex		1		
7		Mary "	10	F					"		1		
8		Jane "	8	F					"		1		
9		Thomas "	6	M					"				
10		A P "	4	M					"				
11		Joseph "	1	M					"				
12	678	Richard Biggar	47	M		Farmer ✓	420	3821	Tex				
13		J "	42	F					"		1		
14		B J "	18	M		Farm Labor ✓			Tex		1		
15		M "	14	F					"		1		
16		Christophe "	8	M					"				
17		Elizah "	6	F					"				
18		J J "	2	M					"				
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Concluded													
Beat No 6 July 14 th 1860													
32	679	Satatha Cornington	45	M		Farmer ✓	400	375	Miss				
33		Mary "	30	F					"				
34		J C "	14	M					"		1		
35		J A S "	12	M					"		1		
36		Nancy "	10	F					"		1		
37		E "	6	M					"				
38		S "	2	F					Tex				
39		Albert "	1	M					"				
40	680	H B Hooper	25	M		Farmer	205	250	Tex				
41		M "	22	F					"				
42		J H "	15	M		Farm Labor ✓			"				
43		J W "	3	F					Tex				
44		J H "	2	M					"				
45	681	B B Hooper	40	M		Farmer ✓	450	275	Tex				
46		A "	38	F					Ala				
47		J "	19	F					Tex				
48		M "	14	F					"				
49		M "	13	F					"				
50													
							3145	7432					
No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —									No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

18 15 13 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. J. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelbyville

406

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	681	R Hooper	11	M					Texas				
2		A "	8	F					"				
3		J "	6	M					"				
4		S "	3	F					"				
5	682	R B Courtney	50	M		Farmer.	1815	4650	Miss				
6		M J "	40	F					La				
7		R Loyd	22	M		Farm Labor			La				
8		Alexia "	17	F					"				
9		W W Madden	18	M		Farm Labor			"				
10		J B	1	F					Tex				
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>5</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>5</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1815	4650	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

I do hereby certify that the above foregoing Schedule of Free Inhabitants
was made according to my oath & instructions to the best of my knowledge
and belief
Given under my hand this 18th day of November A.D. 1880
J. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal

Subdivision No 25
Shelby Co
Western District of
Texas

32
57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1880. **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beet No 6

in the County of Shelby

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of July

1860.

Post Office

Humphreys Mill

Asst Marshal

407

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	J M Hughes	40	M		Farmer ✓	852	523	Tenn				
2		Elizabeth "	36	F					Ala				
3		Ann "	16	M		Farm Labor ✓			Tex				
4		Wm "	13	M					"				
5		J R "	11	M					"				
6		Mary E "	9	F					"				
7		L C "	7	F					"				
8		C "	4	M					"				
9		H M "	2	"					"				
10		J R "	42	"					"				
11	274	W A Sanford	33	M		Farmer ✓	915	1000	Ala				
12		St "	28	F					Tenn				
13		L J "	12	F					Tex				
14		E C "	8	M					Tex				
15		M A "	6	F					"				
16		D B "	4	M					"				
17		L B "	2	"					"				
18	275	Benjamin Boile	21	M		Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
19		Elizabeth "	14	F					Tex				
20	276	J J Hooper	45	M		Farmer ✓	1848	410	Tenn				
21		Sarah "	40	F					"				
22		M H "	19	"					"				
23		Robt "	21	M		Farm Labor ✓			Tex				
24		Washington "	18	"		" "			"				
25		Martha "	17	F					"				
26		Mahala "	16	"					"				
27		Jas "	13	M					"				
28		Richard "	10	"					"				
29		Aloza "	8	M					"				
30		Conradson "	2	"					"				
31	277	Micah Lindsey	56	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ala				
32		Frances A "	51	F					Pa				
33		Amanda A "	22	"					Tex				
34		Lyda "	14	"					"				
35		Charly "	15	M		Farm Labor ✓			"				
36		J B "	17	"		" "			"				
37		Virginia "	9	F					"				
38		W M Gibbs	22	M		Farm Labor ✓		100	Tex				
39													
40													
No. white males, 93							3625		2530	No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 15										No. paupers,			
No. colored males,										No. convicts,			
No. colored females,													
No. foreign-born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 6* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *July* 1860. *J H Hodge* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Graham's Mills*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	274	M	W	M	Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Tenn				
2		"	21	"	M				"				
3		"	16	"	M				"				
4		"	14	"	M				"				
5		"	25	"	M	Farm Laborer			"				
6	279	279	Benjamin	Harkness	30	Farmer ✓	600	700	Tenn				
7		"	Ann	"	45				"				
8		"	Emeline	"	16				Texas				
9		"	Margaret	"	15				"				
10		"	Benjamin	"	13				"				
11	280	280	J M	Smith	30	Farmer ✓	200	294	Tenn				
12		"	Sarah	"	24				"				
13		"	J H	"	6				Tex				
14		"	E L	"	4				"				
15		"	E J	"	4 1/2				"				
16	281	281	Wm	Morris	28	Farmer ✓	500	1100	Tenn				
17		"	Elizabeth	"	26				"				
18		"	Willie	"	6				Tex				
19		"	J C	"	7				"				
20		"	J W	"	3				"				
21	282	282	Pat	Antony	40	Farmer ✓	200	175	Tenn				
22		"	J	"	20				"				
23		"	Jacob	"	6				Tex				
24		"	Elmy	"	4				"				
25	283	283	John	Ham	30	Farmer ✓	475	250	Tenn				
26		"	Seline	"	27				"				
27		"	J S	"	3				Tex				
28		"	C A	"	5 1/2				"				
29	284	284	Joseph	Holman	36	Farmer Laborer		250	Tenn				
30		"	C M	"	30				"				
31		"	A J	"	4				Tex				
32		"	E L	"	3				"				
33	285	285	Albert	Fultz	33	Farmer ✓	250	250	Tenn				
34		"	Delila	"	33				"				
35		"	Ephraim	"	14				"				
36		"	James	"	12				Tenn				
37		"	Ann	"	10				"				
38		"	Rutha	"	7				"				
39		"	Lephronia	"	5				Tex				
40													
No. white males, 14							3,225		3,325				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 20													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No 6

in the County of

Shelby

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of July

1880.

J. H. Hardy

Ass't Marshal

408

Post Office Graham's Mill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	286	286	W B Haly	36	M	Farmer ✓	500	950	Gen			
2			Mary "	34	F				"			
3			W J "	14	"				"			
4			Wincy "	12	M				"			
5			E H "	10	"				"			
6			W M "	7	"				"			
7			J E "	3	F				Det			
8			Loring "	1	"				"			
9	287	287	W A McClinton	41	M	Farmer ✓		620	Ala			
10			Elizabeth "	42	F				Gen			
11			W "	19	M	Farmer Labor ✓			"			
12			Susan "	14	F				"			
13			Mary "	14	"				"			
14			Thomas "	13	M				"			
15			Isabel "	11	F				"			
16			Lafayette "	9	M				"			
17			Franklin "	8	"				La			
18			Sarah "	6	M				"			
19			Brady "	5	"				"			
20			James "	2	"				"			
21	288	288	W W Linear	43	M	Farmer ✓	11980	14814	Gen			
22	289	289	Matilda "	34	F				Wyg			
23			W A "	15	M				Det			
24			Robert "	13	"				"			
25			Clement "	10	M				"			
26			Sarah "	8	F				"			
27			J W "	7	M				"			
28			Mathew "	4	"				"			
29			Lynna "	6	F				"			
30			J W "	1	M				"			
31	289	289	E B Livingston	36	M	Farmer ✓	1490	1494	Ala			
32			Elizabeth "	24	F				"			
33			McA "	7	"				Miss			
34			Adeline "	3	F				"			
35			L E "	1	"				Det			
36	290	290	Isaac Hays	25	M	Farmer ✓	700	523	Ala			
37			Nancy "	25	F				"			
38			W H "	6	M				"			
39			J W "	3	"				"			
40												
						No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	14960	18907	No. idiotic, _____
						No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____
						No. convicted, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 6* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Grahams Mill*

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	290	John H. Wray	30	M		Farmer		125	Ala				
2	291	A. Dubberville	52	"		Farmer	724	2880	Ala				
3		Martha "	44	F					Ala				
4		Mary "	15	"					"				
5		Salitha "	13	F					"				
6		Dempsey "	10	"					"				
7		J. W. "	7	"					"				
8		M. H. "	4	"					"				
9	292	G. E. Ellison	30	M		Farmer	1320	340	Tenn				
10		Sarah "	30	F					"				
11		J. C. "	5	"					"				
12		Mary "	3	"					"				
13		James "	1	M					"				
14	293	Newton Johnson	34	"		Farmer	600	280	Tenn				
15		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
16		Catherine "	10	"					"				
17		Sarah "	8	"					"				
18	294	Jersey Holman	46	M		Farmer	400	288	Tenn				
19		Mary "	55	F					"				
20		Mary Howard	64	"					"				
21		J. P. Holman	18	M		Farmer			"				
22	295	J. Sanford	43	M		Farmer	250	600	Tenn				
23		J. B. "	21	"		Farmer			"				
24		Mary E. "	17	F					"				
25		M. S. "	17	"					"				
26		E. H. "	16	F					"				
27		J. L. "	14	M					"				
28		H. J. "	9	"					"				
29		C. L. "	7	M					"				
30		M. L. "	5	F					"				
31		Molly "	2	"					"				
32	296	J. C. Sanford	33	M		Farmer	300	550	Ala				
33		M. E. "	30	F					"				
34		W. R. "	10	M					"				
35		Margaret "	15	F					"				
36		Luisa "	4	F					"				
37		Catherine "	1	"					"				
38	297	James Ellison	41	M		Farmer	1400	1500	Tenn				
39													
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4994 6,573 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beast No 6* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Blaney* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Graham's Mill* 409

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	299	299	Wm Sanford	33	M	Farmer ✓	150	75	Ala	(1)			
2			Mary E "	19	F				Id	(1)			
3	299	299	J J Hughes	40	M	Farmer ✓	960	820	Tenn				
4			Percey "	37	M				Ala				
5			R J "	13	M				Tex				
6			M G "	11	M				"				
7			D C "	10	M				"				
8			M A "	9	M				"				
9			M J "	7	"				"				
10			C V "	6	M				"				
11			A J "	11	M				"				
12			M, V, S, J	2	M				"				
13	300	300	Lucien Sanford	35	M	Farmer ✓	900	450	Ala				
14			J J "	35	M				Tex				
15			W M J "	16	M	Farm Labor ✓			"				
16			D C "	14	"				"				
17			M E "	11	M				"				
18			J H "	9	M				"				
19			M H "	7	"				"				
20			B J D "	4	M				"				
21			B M "	1	"				"				
22	301	301	Wm W Sanford	27	M	Farmer ✓	250	320	Ala				
23			Barbery "	27	F				"				
24	302	302	John Golze	56	M	Farmer ✓	1400	2600	Id				
25			Harriet "	56	F				"				
26			Joseph "	21	M	Farm Labor ✓			Id				
27			Amanda "	15	F				"				
28			John Hart	22	M	Farm Labor ✓		100	Miss				
29	303	303	Elkany Sanford	52	"	Farmer ✓	1500	3795	Id				
30			D A "	31	F				Tenn				
31			D L "	13	M				Tex				
32			J H M "	9	M				"				
33			J W "	6	F				"				
34			Lewis "	3	M				"				
35			Elkany "	9	M				"				
36			J S "	6	"				"				
37			George "	4	M				"				
38			M J "	3	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,160	8,160	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 6* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Idaho* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Ireland* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Graham Mill*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	304	304	L B Reed	27	M		Farmer ✓	350	500	Gen			
2			Pemere "	22	F				Ala				
3			M "	1	F				Tex				
4	305	305	Solomon Fuller	60	M		Farmer ✓	600	250	Gen			
5			Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
6			Albert "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Gen			
7			R "	16	F				"				
8	306	306	M Mills	45	M		Farmer ✓	900	1300	Ala			
9			Margret "	45	F				"				
10			B C "	16	"				Tex				
11			M "	14	M				"				
12			J H "	12	"				"				
13			M J "	10	F				"				
14			J R "	6	M				"				
15			H B B "	8	"				"				
16			G H "	42	"				"				
17			J L "	42	"				"				
18	307	307	James Beard	48	M		Farmer ✓	1230	1105	Ala			
19			Susan "	35	F				S. C.				
20			R L "	17	M		Farmer ✓			Tex			
21	308	308	Ellen Beard	38	F		Farmer ✓		235	Ala			
22			Olivia "	30	"				"				
23			James "	16	M		Farmer ✓			Tex			
24			Wm "	12	"				"				
25	309	309	Jesse Amason	55	M		Farmer ✓	4000	1600	Gen			
26			Sarah "	50	F				"				
27			Mary "	18	"				Tex				
28			John "	14	M				"				
29			Hiram "	13	"				"				
30			M J "	12	M				"				
31			Malicey "	6	F				"				
32			M A "	2	"				"				
33	310	310	W P Porter	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	547	Ala			
34			Catherine	27	F				Gen				
35			Jane "	17	"				Tex				
36			Eliza "	16	"				"				
37			Mary Ann "	14	"				"				
38			Sarah "	12	F				"				
39			Samuel "	8	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8080 5537	No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 19							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,		
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. J H Clardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Graham Mill 410

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	310	John Porter	4	M					Texas				
2		Hulda "	4	F					"				
3		Caroline "	42	F					"				
4	311	Elijah Beard	45	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
5		Malinda "	23	F					Tex				
6		J S "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
7		Rebecca "	13	F					"				
8		Melvina "	11	F					"				
9		A. C. "	8	M					"				
10		Joseph "	6	M					"				
11		Lynia "	72	F					"				
12	312	J H Smith	25	M		Farmer	360	200	Texas				
13		B P "	21	F					La				
14		George "	1	M					Tex				
15	313	Allen Smith	25	M		Farmer	180	335	Texas				
16		Margaret "	21	F					Tex				
17		Snider "	4	M					"				
18		Lucretia Graham	35	F					Ala				
19	314	Wm Snider	42	M		Farmer		90	Ala				
20		Harriet "	35	F					"				
21		J J "	11	M					Tex				
22		M A "	9	F					"				
23		Samuel "	7	M					"				
24		J W "	5	M					"				
25		J B "	3	F					"				
26	315	Dr J Alexander	42	M		Farmer	4000	1508	Ala				
27		H A "	39	F					Texas				
28		A C "	15	F					"				Idiot
29		M J "	15	F					"				"
30		S B "	13	F					"				
31		E L "	11	F					"				
32		E C "	9	F					"				
33		J R "	8	M					"				
34		M H "	6	F					"				
35		E C "	4	F					Tex				
36		E J "	1	F					"				
37	316	Salomon Smith	56	M		Farmer	142	449	Ala				
38		Martha "	29	F					Tex				
39		Hiram	1	M					Tex				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4682 2882									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

389

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. J H Helms Asst Marshal
Post Office Graham's Mill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	316	316	Dexad	10	M				Texas				
2			Hanton	6	M				"				
3			Eglantine	5	F				"				
4			M C	3	F				"				
5			J	1	M				"				
6	317	317	Wm Cartwright	22	M		Farmer	450	4325	Tenn			
7			Catherine "	21	F				"				
8			Eglantine "	42	F				"				
9	318	318	David Greer	62	M		Farmer	1575	7770	Tenn			
10			Francis "	44	F				"				
11			Rance "	24	M		Farmer Labor		Tenn				
12			John "	18	"				"				
13			Thomas "	12	"				"				
14			Susan Smith	17	F				Tex				
15			J H Snider	5	M				"				Deaf & dumb
16	319	319	Charly Martin	35	"		Farmer	500	200	Germany			
17			Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
18			Thomas "	8	M				Tex				
19			Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
20			Francis "	4	F				"				
21			J H "	1	F				"				
22	320	320	Wesley Kimbo	44	M		Farmer	3400	1979	Tenn			
23			Reuby "	40	F				"				
24			M J "	16	F				"				
25			Thomas "	12	M				"				
26			John "	9	"				"				
27	321	321	W W Brady	35	M		Farmer	1311	1627	Mo			
28			M A "	23	F				Tenn				
29			David "	3	M				Tex				
30			W A "	1	F				"				
31	322	322	J H Webb	30	M		Farmer		70	Tenn			
32			Margaret "	25	F				Ala				
33			Jane "	10	F				"				
34			George "	8	M				Tenn				
35			Julia "	5	F				"				
36			Loretta "	1	"				Tex				
37	323	323	John Gibbs	44	M		Farmer	500	1113	Ala			
38			J H "	40	F				"				
39			Ellen "	15	"				Tex				
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,676 17,084 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 59													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. J. H. Holaday Ass't Marshal
Post Office Graham's Mill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
323	323	Jesse Gibbs	14	M					Texas			
324	324	B. Gibbs	28	"		Farmer ✓	500	275	"			
		W. "	25	"		Farm Labor		250	Texas			
		Rebecca "	24	F					"			
325	325	James Walker	33	M		Farmer ✓	2940	2690	Ala			
		Lucinda "	25	F					Ark			
		Martha "	13	"					Tex			
		Sarah "	11	F					"			
		J. "	9	M					"			
		J. "	8	M					"			
		Rebecca M	5	F					"			
		Mary E	3	"					"			
		J. B. Rummels	22	M		Farm Labor ✓			Ark			
		J. E. "	21	F					Tenn			
326	326	Joab Sanford	21	M		Farmer ✓		150	Ala			
		Louisa "	19	F					"			
		Mabel "	7	M					"			
		J. H.	3	"					Ala			
		M. Sanford	27	M		Farm Labor ✓			Tex			
		George Sanford	30	"		" "			Ala			
327	327	Joel Bounds	30	M		Farmer	500	200	Ala			
		Julia "	27	F					"			
		J. P. "	9	M					Tex			
		George "	7	"					"			
		A. M.	4	F					"			
328	328	Peter Bounds	24	M		Farmer ✓	500	195	Ala			
		Julia "	26	F					"			
		Opadella "	9	F					Tex			
		Joseph "	4	M					"			
		Mary J. "	4	F					"			
329	329	Thomas Bounds	31	M		Farmer ✓	339	575	Tenn			
		Mary "	30	F					Ala			
		Lafayette "	9	M					Ta			
		Francis "	4	F					"			
		Lusana "	3	"					Tex			
		Jane "	2	F					"			
		J. H. "	4	F					"			
		Kapelin Bounds	14	M					Tex			
		Lafayette "	12	"					"			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,779 4,808							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 6* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July* 1880. *J. H. Langley* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Graham's Mill*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	330	Jennette Holt.	33	F		Farmer	900	436	Miss					1
2		James R. "	11	M					Det					2
3		Viola "	9	F					"					3
4	331	James Smith	27	M		Farmer	747	900	46					4
5		Sarah "	23	F					Farmer					5
6		Lucy "	6	F					Det					6
7		Joseph "	4	M					"					7
8		Larney "	2	F					"					8
9	332	Joseph Howard	28	M		Farmer	800	242	My					9
10		Amanda "	23	F					"					10
11		W. J. "	4	M					"					11
12		J. B. "	6	"					"					12
13		Virginia "	3	F					Det					13
14	333	E. Lucas	22	M		Farmer	600	142	Det					14
15		Nancy "	19	F					Det					15
16		Sarah "	7	M					"					16
17		H. C. "	5	F					"					17
18		Joseph	2	M					"					18
19	334	B. M. Estes	43	M		Farmer	1200	1250	Farmer					19
20		J. A. "	45	F					"					20
21		Catherine "	21	M		Farm Labor			Det					21
22		Cornelius "	14	M		" "			"					22
23		Catherine "	16	F					"					23
24		M. C. "	14	M					"					24
25		W. J. "	17	F					"					25
26		A. J. "	10	M					"					26
27		Columbus "	8	"					"					27
28	335	Joseph W. Morris	38	M		Farmer		340	N. C.					28
29		Viola "	37	F					Farmer					29
30		Lewis "	9	M					Det					30
31		A. J. "	5	"					"					31
32		R. D. "	3	"					"					32
33		J. H. "	42	F					"					33
34	336	A. J. Dorbus	45	M		Farmer	1080	915	Farmer					34
35		Eliza "	40	F					"					35
36		Thomas "	18	M		Farm Labor			"					36
37		Joseph "	16	"					Farmer					37
38		Amanda "	12	F					"					38
39		P. J. "	10	F					"					39
40														40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5327 4275 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beck No 6

in the County of Shelby

State

of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Graham

412

1	2	3	Description.		6	7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	336	336	As Forbes	8	M				Tennessee				
2			Thompson	6	"				Tenn				
3			M N	4	F				"				
4	337	337	Susan	3	F				"				
5			B. T. Cooper	35	M	Farmer	1000	2125	Ala				
6			Mary	30	F				"				
7			J. H. B.	7	M				Tenn				
8			M A	5	"				"				
9	338	338	Marcus Mills	22	M	Farmer	480	185	Miss				
10			Martha	18	"				"				
11			Matilda	2	F				"				
12			J. H.	1	M				"				
13	339	339	N. Antonio	35	M	Farmer	1800	2171	Ohio				
14			Amanda	23	F				"				
15			Susan	12	F				"				
16			J. H.	10	M				Tenn				
17			J. H.	7	"				"				
18			Virginia	5	F				"				
19			Texas	3	M				"				
20			Louisiana	1	F				"				
21	340	340	Israh Mitchell	27	F	Farmer	9500	510	Tennessee				
22			Amanda	22	F				"				
23			J. H.	17	M	Farmer			"				
24			J. A.	12	"				"				
25			Lucious	8	"				Tenn				
26			Thomas	5	"				"				
27			John	2	"				"				
28			Witter Melt	27	"	Farmer			Miss				
29	341	341	As M Graham	39	M	Farmer	1259	5810	I C				
30			Nancy	68	F				Ireland				
31	342	342	John Fortson	38	M	Farmer		250	I C				
32			D. J. W. Campbell	26	M	"			"				
33			E. B.	26	F				"				
34			J. H.	4	M				Ala				
35			A. F.	1	F				"				
36			J. H.	1	F				Tenn				
37													
38													
39													
40													

Concluded on Page 1032 103.

Beck No 9 July 21 1860

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

7,039 7,697

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Reas No 1 in the County of Shelby State of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. J. B. Cady Asst Marshal
Post Office Reas No 1

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
343	343	M. S. Pounds	22	M		Farmer		352	Ala						
		M. S. "	16	F											
344	344	As Scott	24	M		Farmer		3,410	N.C.						
		M. Y. "	19	F					Ala						
		A. A. Pounds	20	M		Mechanic		200	"						
345	345	A. C. Pounds	57	M		Farmer	1260	5785	S.C.						
		Mary "	45	F					"						
		John "	20	M		Farmer			Ala						
		Catharine "	16	F					"						
		Martha "	14	F					Texas						
		Franklin "	11	M					"						
		Henry "	9	"					"						
		M. S. "	6	F					"						
		Robert "	2	M					"						
346	346	N. R. Gery	28	M		Farmer	200	800	Tennessee						
		S. J. "	36	F					Ala						
		E. L. H. "	3	F					Texas						
		Mary "	3	F					"						
347	347	J. M. Pritch	30	M		Farmer	200	285	Georgia						
		R. C. "	34	F					"						
		J. H. "	17	M		Farmer			"						
		R. H. "	11	"					"						
		M. S. "	9	F					"						
		E. L. "	7	"					"						
		J. T. "	6	M					Texas						
		N. R. "	3	"					"						
348	348	N. R. Gery	36	M		Farmer	400	180	Tennessee						
		H. Y. "	31	F					N.C.						
		H. S. "	6	M					Tennessee						
349	349	E. L. H. Pounds	44	F		Farmer	2500	2500	Georgia						
		David "	18	M		Farmer			Ala						
		Bryan "	13	"					"						
		N. S. "	11	F					"						
350	350	E. J. Hammer	24	M		Farmer	470	360	Tennessee						
		Sarah "	24	F					Tennessee						
		J. T. "	2	M					Texas						
351	351	G. D. Pounds	49	M		Farmer	2180	265	"						
		Mollie "	20	F		Farmer			Tennessee						
		Emmo "	4	F					Texas						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,930 10,777				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	
															No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 7 in the County of Shelby State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J H Clegg Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

413

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
352	352	Ed Bruce	21	M		Farm labor			Tenn				
		Mill "	16	"		" "			"				
		John "	15	"		" "			"				
		Alt "	18	"		" "			Tenn				
		Walter "	6	"		" "			"				
		Ybarison "	6	"		" "			"				
		Columbu "	4	"		" "			Tenn				
353	353	W B Cenwug	24	"		Farm	320	215	Tenn				
		Marvella "	25	F		"			"				
		Stith "	4	F		"			Tenn				
		Slake "	1	"		"			"				
354	354	J W Bowditch	33	M		Farmer	2000	500	Tenn				
		M W "	30	F		"			"				
		J J "	11	M		"			Tenn				
		Dr F "	7	M		"			"				
		R H "	5	M		"			"				
		Sarah "	3	F		"			"				
355	355	Red Chock	61	M		Farmer	3840	4021	Tenn				
		Sarah "	21	F		"			Tenn				
		Joseph "	27	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Margt "	19	F		"			Tenn				
		Susan "	17	F		"			"				
		Sarah "	15	F		"			"				
		Brady "	13	M		"			"				
		Mobley "	10	F		"			"				
		Josephine "	5	F		"			"				
357	357	Thomas Bowditch	65	M		Farmer	2148	5600	England				
		Wm "	23	"		Farmer			"				
358	357	Wm Murray	26	M		Farmer	270	567	Tenn				
		6 "	20	F		"			"				
		Sarah "	3	F		"			"				
359	358	Dr D Hughes	36	M		Farmer	900	250	Tenn				
		R E "	26	F		"			"				
		G C "	3	M		"			Tenn				
		M J "	2	F		"			"				
		A A "	4	M		"			"				
360	360	J F Reed	33	M		Farmer	600	800	Tenn				
		Delphia "	18	F		"			Tenn				
		W B Davis	18	M		Farmer			Tenn				
							10308	12853					
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No 7 in the County of Shelby State of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. J H Clary Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bevinsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	361	S M Houghs	28	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ala				
2		C T "	20	F					"				
3	362	R M Dean	30	M		Farmer, Mechanic ✓		500	Ten				
4		Mortha "	36	F					Ala				
5		J S "	24	M		Mechanic ✓			Ten				
6		Mu "	22	F					"				
7		W A "	18	M		Mechanic ✓			Ten				
8	363	Doria Choat	29	M		Farmer	100	2000	Ten				
9		R M "	25	F					"				
10		A M "	9	F					Ten				
11		A. E. "	7	"					"				
12		M. J. "	5	F					"				
13		M. D. "	3	"					"				
14		J. A. "	1	F					"				
15	364	Edmond Lyons	38	M		Farmer ✓	300	600	Miss				
16		Bertzy "	31	F					"				
17		J. S. "	12	M					"				
18		J. M. M. "	10	F					"				
19		J. A. "	8	"					Ala				
20		M. J. "	4	F					"				
21		Moranda	2	F					Ten				
22	365	John Lyons	29	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	Miss				
23		Mary "	25	F					"				
24		J. J. "	8	M					"				
25		J. A. "	6	F					"				
26		Butler "	4	M					"				
27		M. J. "	2	F					Miss				
28	366	M. W. Lyons	44	M		Farmer ✓	500	650	Miss				
29		Jane "	40	F					"				
30		M. W. "	18	M					"				
31		W. A. "	16	F					"				
32		J. M. "	14	M					"				
33		J. C. "	10	F					"				
34		J. B. "	6	M					"				
35		R. L. "	2	F					Ten				
36	367	Las Scott	21	M		Farmer		250	Ten				
37		Elizabeth	32	F					"				
38		A. J.	12	F					Ten				
39													
40													
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2400	5000	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Shelby State of Tex enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. J H Hardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burnsville

414

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	368	368	James McKay	36	M	Gin Maker ✓		1500	Ala				
2			Ana "	35	F				Ala				
3			M H "	3	F				Tex				
4			M L "	1	F				"				
5	369	369	John Stephens	65	M	Farmer ✓	3000	1920	Ala				
6			H G "	57	F				"				
7			A L "	25	M	Farm Laborer ✓			Tex				
8			J P "	17	M	" "			"				
9			J W McBlair	27	"	Merchant ✓	2500	8000	Ala				
10			A J Hughes	28	M	Church Clerk ✓		1945	Tex				
11	370	370	E M Mitchell	40	M	Farmer ✓	1680	775	Tex				
12			Rebecca "	45	F				"				
13			J W "	22	M	Farm Laborer ✓			"				
14			W J "	14	"	" "			Tex				
15			Martha "	16	F				"				
16			J H "	14	M				"				
17			E M "	12	"				"				
18			Margaret "	10	F				"				
19			James "	8	M				"				
20			George "	8	M				"				
21	371	371	Henry Smith	35	M	Farmer ✓		650	Ala				
22			Lura "	33	F				"				
23			W "	12	M				La				
24			Hugh "	10	M				La				
25			Mary "	8	F				"				
26			Martha "	6	"				"				
27			Sarah J "	4 1/2	F				Tex				
28	372	372	Wm B "	28	M	Farmer ✓	500	200	Tex				
29			W C "	19	F				Tex				
30			A L C "	2	"				Tex				
31			Lucy "	4	F				"				
32	373	373	John Conway	39	M	Farmer ✓	250	291	Tex				
33			Martha "	30	F				Ala				
34			M C "	16	F				Tex				
35			M J "	12	M				"				
36			J H "	10	"				"				
37			Sarah Ann	2	F				Tex				
38	374	374	C Beltinger	54	M	C. S. C. Rider ✓	2790	3685	Ala				
39			Wm "	45	F				Ala				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,720	19,016	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 18 _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Shelby State
of Loyal enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bennavista

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
324	324	W M Bellamy	14	M					Ala				
		J J "	13	M					"				
		Irvin "	11	"					"				
		Marshall	10	M					"				
		Calafornia "	8	"					"				
		Joseph "	6	M					"				
		Dep "	4	M					"				
		W E "	2	"					"				
325	325	J H Conway	26	M		Farmer ✓	300	220	Tex				
		Francis "	19	M					Ala				
		J J "	6	M					Tex				
		M H "	4	M					"				
		E "	3	"					"				
		S. C. "	1	M					"				
326	326	Henry Conway	72	M		Farmer ✓	800	780	Va				
		Elizabeth "	65	M					Tex				
		M M "	25	M					"				
		L H "	21	M		Iron Worker ✓			Tex				
327	327	J L Stephens	25	"		Farmer ✓	350	450	Tex				
		J J "	23	M					Miss				
		W "	4	M					Tex				
		A L "	2	"					"				
		E H "	3	M					Tex				
		W D "	23	M		Iron Worker ✓			Tex				
328	328	S M Woy	27	M		Farmer ✓	320	605	Tex				
		B J "	21	M					"				
		D "	5	M					"				
		J "	10	M					"				
329	329	Ransom Wheeler	48	M		Farmer ✓	1392	1200	Tex				
		Lavina "	43	M					"				
		C "	24	"					Tex				
		J "	19	"					"				
		M "	18	M		Iron Worker ✓			"				
		L "	15	"					"				
		M J "	12	"					"				
		M "	11	M					"				
		W S "	10	M					"				
		C "	8	M					Tex				
		R "	7	"					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3162 3314							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bennavista

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	379	379	J A Wheeler	5	F				Tex			1		1
2			S B "	3	"				"					2
3			Sarah "	1	F				"					3
4	380	380	H B Wheeler	36	M		Farmer	1950	700	Tenn				4
5			J "	25	F				La					5
6			J "	5	M				Tex					6
7			H "	3	"				"					7
8			H M "	14	M				"					8
9			H M "	12	M				"					9
10	381	381	Anderson Wheeler	35	M		Farmer	400	455	Tenn				10
11			A "	21	F				Tex					11
12			B H "	5	M				"					12
13			E "	7	F				"					13
14			James K Polk	14	M				Tex					14
15	382	382	Blackburn Place	24	M		Farmer	450	200	La				15
16			M "	26	F				Tenn					16
17			M "	8	"				Tex					17
18			J "	5	M				"					18
19			J "	3	"				"					19
20			B H "	1	M				"					20
21			M "	9	F				"					21
22	383	383	Leonardus Wheeler	24	M		Farmer	400	400	Tenn				22
23			J "	22	F				Tex					23
24			J "	2	"				"					24
25	384	384	Fernando Wheeler	23	M		Farmer	450	300	Tenn				25
26			M J "	22	F				Ala					26
27			J "	1	F				Tex					27
28	385	385	John Johnston	27	M		Farmer	500	La					28
29			H "	18	"		Farmer School		"					29
30			Thomas "	14	"				"					30
31			Sarah "	12	F				La					31
32			Martha "	10	F				"					32
33	386	386	W L Biggar	33	M		Farmer	400	500	Ark				33
34			E "	25	F				Tex					34
35			Sarah "	9	F				"					35
36			J H "	7	M				"					36
37			P "	5	M				"					37
38			J C "	3	F				Tex					38
39			E M "	1	"				"					39
40														40
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4120 3053									No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 7* in the County of *Hell* State
of *Tex* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *July* 1880. *J H Clardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Burnsville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	387	387	Jesse Parker	45	M	Farmer	2000	3000	Ala				
2			L E "	40	M				"				
3			E L "	15	M				Ta				
4			L E "	13	M				"				
5			George "	11	M				"				
6			E "	9	M				Ta				
7			J "	6	M				"				
8			L H "	3	M				"				
9	388	388	Antonio Carr	60	M	Farmer	500	1024	Mexico				
10			E D "	55	M				"				
11			M A "	22	M				"				
12			J H "	21	M	Farmer Labor			Ta				
13			O W P "	18	M	"			"				
14			A G W "	16	M	"			"				
15			E H "	14	M	"			"				
16			R D H "	12	M	"			"				
17	389	389	Frederick Hinton	61	M	Farmer	1920	3440	Ms				
18			Martha "	58	M				Ta				
19			David "	37	M	Farmer Labor			Ala				
20			J W "	31	M	"			"				
21			E W "	27	M	"			Ala				
22			J B "	23	M	"			"				
23			Sarah "	15	M	"			"				
24			Wm Wheeler	73	M	Farmer	800	1300	Ta				
25			Mary "	64	M				Ta				
26			Sarah "	44	M				"				
27			Lucinda "	23	M				"				
28			Briston "	21	M	Farmer Labor			Ala				
29			Elizabeth "	20	M				"				
30			Alexander "	23	M	"			Ta				
31			W "	19	M	"			Ala				
32			Roda "	11	M				Ta				
33			Caroline "	5	M				"				
34	390	390	David McHenry	72	M	Farmer	480	3621	Ta				
35			Jimmy "	60	M				"				
36			Molly "	18	M				Ta				
37			L J Thurman	11	M				"				
38			W D "	8	M				"				
39			Stephen McHenry	28	M	Farmer Labor			Ta				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5700 12385									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. J H Clardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Bennetts 416

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	390	390	J L Evans	45	M	M Clerk			Tex				
2	391	391	A W Wheeler	44	M	Farmer	1000	600	Texas				
3			H C "	20	A				"				
4			A "	16	M				"				
5			H "	74	"				"				
6			M "	10	"				Tex				
7			W "	6	"				"				
8			M "	3	A				"				
9			H "	2	M				"				
10	392	392	J L Moore	30	"	Farmer	9000	33000	Texas				
11	393	393	Brackton Smith	61	M	"	400	310	Tex				
12			Mary "	61	A	"			Tex				
13			A E W "	17	M	Farmer Labor			Ala				
14													
15													
16						Concluded							
17			Beat No 8			24 th July 1860							
18	394	394	And Jinnis	33	M	Post Master	500	630	Ala				
19			M C "	20	A				Miss				
20			A "	1	M				Tex				
21			B C Hubbard	25	"	Shoe Maker		150	Tex				
22			J Holaway	22	"	"			Tex				
23	395	395	Kathan Jinnis	58	M	Farmer & Farmer	600	2515	S C				
24			C "	54	A				"				
25			J P "	19	M	Farmer Labor			Miss				
26			J S "	14	"	"			"				
27			Kate "	10	A				"				
28	396	396	R S Hughes	38	M	Farmer	700	550	Texas				
29			J I "	22	A				Ala				
30			L K "	10	M				Tex				
31			W "	8	"				"				
32			A "	6	"				"				
33			G H "	5	"				"				
34			R C "	2	M				"				
35			W A "	1	A				"				
36			Cyrestin Clint	19	M	Farmer Labor			Ala				
37	397	397	Ellen Henry	38	A	Farmer	3000	9853	Ala				
38			P D "	21	M	Overseer			"				
39			L "	13	"				Miss				
40													
No. white males, 16							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	14,200	47,608	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 6							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 45 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. J. H. Melaney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brownsville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	398	398	Wm Boulton	23	M	Farmer	400	300	Ala					
2			E "	22	F				"					
3			J H "	4	M				Tex					
4			Jas "	2	"				"					
5			H H "	12	H				"					
6			Jas H Wilson	20	M	Farmer		250	Tenn					
7	399	399	Unity Porter	45	F	Farmer	3200	16000	Ala					
8	400	400	S C Shaw	34	M	Farmer	400	175	Ga					
9			M A "	25	F				Ala					
10			S R "	7	"				"					
11			R B "	6	"				"					
12			S A "	3	F				Tex					
13			A "	12	F				"					
14	401	401	Lucious Bryan	37	M	Farmer	2360	5670	Ala					
15			J. C. "	32	F				Ga					
16			C. C. "	12	"				Ala					
17			E. L. "	10	F				"					
18			G. M. "	8	M				Tex					
19			A. L. "	4	"				"					
20			A "	12	M				"					
21			R W Wbraz	23	M	Overseer			Tenn					
22	402	402	J H Bady	42	M	Farmer	604	1290	Ala					
23			E "	41	F				Ga					
24			H "	17	M	Farmer			"					
25			G A "	11	F				"					
26			Abell "	10	M				"					
27			Columbus "	7	"				Ala					
28			S "	5	F				"					
29			J "	2	M				Tex					
30	403	403	Thos A B Hardy	24	M	School Teacher		1000	Tex					
31			S J "	20	F				Tenn					
32	404	404	A W Annon	35	M	Blacksmith	400	1500	Ga					
33			M "	17	F				Tex					
34			E "	10	F				Miss					
35			Ans "	9	M				"					
36			J H "	7	"				"					
37			Mary "	6	F				"					
38			Martha "	6	F				"					
39			C M "	12	M				Tex					
40														
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7384							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 26185														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Hully State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. J H Clandy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beaumont 417

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	404	404	4 Ashmore	22	M	Macamie			Ga				
2			Jesse Gough	22	"	Blk Smith		620	"				
3	405	405	R B Wilson	35	"	" "	3200	1645	Mc				
4			M "	35	H				Ga				
5			J D "	6	M				Tex				
6			M E "	4	H				"				
7			M E "	42	"				"				
8			M W "	8	M				Tenn				
9			M Z	16	H				"				
10	406	406	Cornelius Bogard	48	M	Farmer	3300	1900	Indiana				
11			L "	40	H				"				
12			M E "	16	H				Ark				
13			J H "	14	M				Tex				
14			J B "	11	"				"				
15			J J "	7	H				"				
16			E H "	4	M				Tex				
17			E D "	2	"				"				
18			Mary H "	17	H				Ark				
19			G E "	32	M				Tex				
20	407	407	Drummond Bogard	20	M	Farmer	350	400	Ark				
21	408	408	M A Rodgers	33	M	"	600	250	Tenn				
22			G A "	20	H				Ark				
23			J J "	3	"				Tex				
24			M O "	1	H				"				
25			M H Boulard	24	M	Farmer	1000	300	Tex				
26			E J Porter	23	"	Farmer Labor		200	Ark				
27			M McCall	16	H	" "	1000		Tex				
28			C P "	10	M		1000		"				
29			R W "	14	H		1000		"				
30	409	409	Roll Hester	36	M	Farmer	800	450	Ala				
31			M "	30	H				Ga				
32			J H "	12	M				Tenn				
33			J W "	14	"				"				
34			M B "	8	"				"				
35			E "	6	H				"				
36			H "	4	"				Tex				
37			Mary	2	"				"				
38			J B "	52	M				"				
39													
40													
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,040 5,845						No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. J. H. Harvey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bennavista

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	410	410	J P Miller	35	M	Harmer ✓	1840	794	Female				
2			Wm "	18	M	Harmer ✓			Det				
3			Ly "	15	"				"				
4			J H "	13	"				"				
5			Sarah "	8	F				"				
6			H W "	11	"				"				
7	411	411	John Stanton	28	M	Harmer ✓	400	2963	Det				
8			Mary A "	22	F				Det				
9			Ly "	6	"				Det				
10			J K "	3	M				"				
11			Joseph "	12	M				"				
12	412	412	Clark Barril	35	M	Harmer ✓	1200	580	Female				
13			Martha "	30	F				"				
14			Marion "	12	F				"				
15			Adeline "	10	F				"				
16			John "	8	M				"				
17			Minor "	5	"				Det				
18			George "	2	"				"				
19	413	413	Elizabeth Mulorn	43	F	Harmer ✓	1400	1000	Det				
20			David B "	25	M	H Laborer		110	Det				
21			Ly "	23	"	" "		100	"				
22			Louisa "	21	F				"				
23			H "	17	M	H Laborer			Det				
24			Sarah "	13	"				"				
25	414	414	Jas T Gaston	26	M	Harmer ✓	2000	1000	Female				
26			Martha "	24	F				Det				
27			W "	3	F				"				
28			M J "	12	F				"				
29	415	415	Thomas G Gregory	50	M	Harmer ✓	2000	850	Det				
30			Rebecca "	33	F				Det				
31			James "	12	M				"				
32			Leroy "	10	"				"				
33			W "	8	M				"				
34			S "	6	F				"				
35			Belle "	2	"				"				
36	416	416	P B Rains	34	M	Harmer	824	315	Female				
37			L C "	23	F				Det				
38			M H "	4	"				"				
39			E M "	11	"				"				
40													
							9668	7712					
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 8 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. J. H. Blaney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beaumont

418

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
417	417	William Drovers	34	M		Farmer	800	328	St. C.				
		" "	52	F					"				
		" "	14	F					Texas				
		" "	2	M									
418	418	S. B. Harris	48	M		Farmer	300	300	Tennessee				
		Martha	35	F					"				
		Sarah	5	F					Texas				
		Nancy	2	F					"				
		George	19	M		Farm labor			"				
		Carroll	16	M					"				
		B	12	M					"				
419	419	P. S. Martin	44	M		Farmer		324	Pa				
		Mary	29	F					Tennessee				
		M J	10	F					"				
		J. G.	8	M					"				
		J. S.	5	F					"				
		Thomas	1	M					"				
420	420	A. W. Stallings	38	M		Farmer	282	316	St. C.				
		D. B.	29	F					"				
		B	9	"					Tennessee				
		A. C.	4	M					Texas				
		C	2	"					"				
421	421	John Newman	62	M		Farmer	120	6400	Georgia				
		F. C.	30	F					"				
		Sarah	21	F		Farm labor			Ala				
		F	17	M		F labor			"				
		George	16	M					"				
		S	15	F					"				
		Ameda	13	F					"				
		C	12	"					Miss				
		A. J. Brandon	22	M		Farm labor			Ala				
		Floury	18	F					"				
422	422	Mary Richards	60	F		Farmer	320	3120	Georgia				
		Mary	16	F					Texas				
		Bess	7	M					"				
423	423	Chas. S. Hooper	38	M		Physician	5220	9475	Ala				
		26 M	26	F					"				
		A. C.	11	M					Ark				
		J. B.	9	M					Texas				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,342 20,263		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860.
Post Office Beaumont

Beaumont

in the County of Shelby

State

Page No. 66

P. H. Clark Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	423	423	M. J. Houser	7	F				Texas		1		
2			J. M. "	4	M				"				
3			W. E. "	2	F				"				
4	424	424	W. H. Maso	35	M	Farmer	800	4140	Ark		1		
5			E. J. "	33	F				"				
6			R. H. "	7	F				Texas		1		
7			S. "	7	F				"		1		
8			B. "	5	M				"				
9			I. "	4	M				"				
10			Melina "	1	F				"				
11	425	425	A. McCombs	23	M	Farmer	1500	9950	GA				
12			J. A. "	43	F				"				
13			E. M. "	18	M				Texas		1		
14			J. T. "	14	M				"		1		
15			W. H. Osgood	12	M	McCombs agent	2210	10275	Texas		1		
16			W. E. "	11	F				"		1		
17			A. Moore	43	M	Teacher	835	812	N. C.				
18			C. C. Wheeler	26	M	Com School teacher		1000	N. J.				
19	426	426	J. J. McCombs	23	M	Farmer	1600	3765	Ala				
20			E. J. "	19	F				Texas				
21			J. E. "	12	F				"				
22	427	427	A. J. Risson	33	M	Farmer	2200	10465	Ala				
23			J. "	30	F				Texas				
24			R. "	12	F				Texas		1		
25			John "	14	M				"		1		
26			George "	8	F				"		1		
27			J. "	5	F				"				
28			Mathew "	2	M				"				
29	428	428	Mathew Risson	71	M	Farmer	3400	4570	N. C.				
30	429	429	Thomas Carroll	23	M			2050	"				
31			Melinda "	35	F				Texas				
32			L. A. "	16	F				"		1		
33			J. C. "	73	M				"		1		
34			J. M. "	10	M				"		1		
35			Orlando "	6	F				"				
36			R. "	3	F				"				
37			Elias Robinson	25	M	Teacher	750	250	Texas				
38	430	430	Isaac Richards	42	M	Farmer	1745	1440	Ala				
39			Sarah "	34	F				"				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							61203	89287	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

59

Page

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office

Dwelling house—
numbered in the
order of valuation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Holly State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J. H. Olney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beaumont 419

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
431	431	D. F. Green	26	M		Farmer ✓		210	Texas				
		Melinda	21	F									
		J. A.	2	F									
432	432	D. B. Wilson	31	M		Mechanic ✓	1000	495	N. C.				
		M. W.	33	F					Texas				
		M. E.	10	F									
		J. H.	4	M					Texas				
		W. B.	7	M									
433	433	Thomas Baker	35	M		Farmer ✓	300	345	Ala				
		S. D.	32	F									
		M. E.	11	F									
		E. J.	5	F									
		E. B.	3	F									
		J. A.	2	F					Texas				
434	434	Ed. Bryant	39	M		Mechanic ✓	200	315	S. C.				
		Martha	47	F					Texas				
		M. D.	21	M					Ala				
		M. E.	20	F									
		John, Cash	21	M		Mechanic ✓			Texas				
435	435	John Ramsey	45	M		Farmer ✓		535	Texas				
		Shobantha	43	F									
		E. B.	19	F					Ala				
		L. B.	11	M									
		A. B.	8	F									
		J. A.	7	F									
		C. N.	5	M									
		C. B.	4	F					Texas				
436	436	O. P. Hooper	33	M		Farmer ✓	300	7000	Ala				
		W. B.	28	F					Georgia				
		W. W.	10	M									
		W. B.	7	F									
		B. B.	5	M									
		E. A.	3	F									
		J. E.	4	M					Texas				
437	437	B. B. Hooper	32	M		Farmer ✓	11830	2000	Ala				
		E. J.	21	F					U. S.				
		Wm. H.	6	F					Texas				
		F.	2	F									
							13930	11003					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

21

day of

July

1860.

Post Office

Beaumont

in the County of *Wichita*

State

Page No. *68*

P. B. Clardy Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	438	A. J. Male	45	M		Farmer	600	600	Texas			
2		Mary	45	F					"			
3		G. J.	21	M		Farmer			Texas			
4		G.	16	F					"			
5		J.	14	F					"			
6		Martha	12	F					"			
7		B. A.	10	M					"			
8		A. J.	8	M					"			
9		J. F.	6	M					"			
10		B. A.	4	F					"			
11	439	Carl Sakin	32	M		Farmer	400	300	Ala			
12		J. C.	28	F					"			
13		J. M.	12	M					"			
14		M. F.	12	F					"			
15		J. J. Young blood	20	M		Farmer			Miss			
16	440	J. M. Markley	44	M		Farmer	1200	300	Texas			
17		M. F.	36	F					Georgia			
18		J. J.	15	M					Texas			
19		B. J.	10	F					"			
20		J. B.	9	M					"			
21		J. C. Wilson	36	M		Schottich	950	450	N. O.			
22		Wanner Boulton	38	F		Farmer	4700	12080	Texas			
23	441	Joseph	18	F					Georgia			
24		E. J.	16	M					"			
25		W. A.	24	M		Preser	2000	4000	Georgia			
26		W. J.	1	F					Texas			
27	442	Mr. Burio	39	M		Farmer	1000	7250	Georgia			
28		E. J.	29	F					"			
29		E. F.	10	M					Texas			
30		Mr. B.	6	M					"			
31		W. B.	3	F					"			
32		J. J.	5	M					"			
33	443	J. T. Burison	36	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Ala			
34		E. C. G. H.	34	F					Ark			
35		B. J. R. G. H.	18	F					"			
36		Mr. B.	14	M					Texas			
37		Mr. J.	10	M					"			
38		C. J. Burison	1	F					"			
39		E. J.	6	M					"			
40												
No. white males, <i>1</i> No. colored males, <i>20</i> No. foreign born, <i>1</i> No. blind, <i>1</i>							11,913	27,380	No. idiotic, <i>1</i>	No. convicts, <i>1</i>		
No. white females, <i>20</i> No. colored females, <i>1</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i> No. insane, <i>1</i>									No. paupers, <i>1</i>			

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 8 in the County of Shelby State
 of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. B. B. Cline Asst Marshal
 Post Office Reynolds

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	443	443	J. V. Burlison	4	M	Texas			Texas				
2			W. J. "	2	"				"				
3	444	444	Sanford Yates	23	M	Farmer	800	100	Georgia				
4			Mary Ann "	19	F				Texas				
5	445	445	Thomas Baker	32	M	Farmer	600	211	Ala				
6			Savile "	30	F				Ala				
7			Elizabeth "	10	F				Texas				
8			P. Liza "	5	F				"				
9			E. Ann "	4	F				"				
10			J. "	2	F				"				
11			John "	7 1/2	M				"				
12	446	446	John Bennett	25	M	Farmer	400	1760	Miss				
13			Francis "	32	F				"				
14			E. "	12	F				"				
15			L. "	8	F				"				
16			Isaac "	3	F				Texas				
17	447	447	Isaac Orump	24	M	Farmer	300	250	Ala				
18			Isaac "	23	"	Farmer			"				
19			Robt "	24	"				Miss				
20	448	448	J. C. Purditt	39	M	Farmer	1500	1160	Texas				
21			Mary Ann "	38	F				"				
22			W. B. "	16	M				Texas				
23			J. L. "	14	M				Texas				
24			V. A. "	8	F				"				
25			Isaac "	6	M				"				
26			M. C. "	12	F				"				
27	449	449	D. H. Newman	23	M	Farmer		350	Ala				
28			J. L. "	25	F				Ala				
29			Isaac "	9	F				"				
30			Isaac "	6	F				Ala				
31			W. J. "	2	F				"				
32			A. F. "	1	M				Texas				
33	450	450	William Rowley	35	M	Farmer		249	Texas				
34			Mary Ann "	25	F				"				
35			M. H. "	5	F				"				
36			M. B. "	4	M				"				
37			M. C. "	1	F				"				
38	451	451	M. B. White	33	M	Farmer	400	864	Ala				
39			Blanchy "	32	F				Ala				
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4200	5,104	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 718 in the County of Shelby State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beaumont 420

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
458	458	J. H. Thompson	30	M		Farmer	2750	700	Tenn	(1)			
		A. J.	18	F					Ida	(1)			
		Mary	75	F					N.C.				
459	459	D. W. Reeves	23	M		Farmer	250	100	Ida				
		J. A.	20	F									
		H.	3	M					Texas				
460	460	Sam'l Matthews	28	M		Farmer		250	Ida				
		D. J.	23	F					Ida				
		L. C.	2	F									
461	461	J. Spence	24	M		Farmer		100					
		J. G.	24	F									
		J. W.	5	M					Ida				
		R. C.	3										
		Ester	2	F									
		M. C.	18	F									
		J. D. Ramsey	21	M		Farmer							
		J. B.	24	M					Tenn				
462	462	A. J. Small	30	M		Farmer		3246	Tenn				
		Manda	26	F									
		W. A.	8	M					Texas				
		M. D.	6										
		Marion	4	F									
		H. C.	2	F									
463	463	J. N. Burroughs	21	M		Farmer	2390	395	G. A.				
		E. C. Heath	58	F									
		N. C.	16						Texas				
		J. E.	14										
464	464	W. J. Burroughs	25	M		Farmer	600	276	G. A.				
		M. A.	23	F					Tenn				
		J. J.	2						Texas				
465	465	R. W. Lettman	46	M		Farmer	1000	496	Tenn				
		Nancy	44	F					Ida				
		J. A.	17	M		Farmer			Texas				
		M. L.	16	F									
		N. H.	11	M									
		J. M.	8	F									
		M. A.	1										
466	466	J. R. Lettman	23	M		Farmer		3169	Tenn				
		M. M.	15	F					Texas				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6990			
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	3306			
										No. idiotic,			
										No. paupers,			
											No. convicts,		

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

Post Office

Beck 1708

in the County of Shelby

State

25 day of July

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Beaumont

Page No. 72

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M. E. Letimore	1	F				Texas					
467	467		A. E. Letimore	21	M	Farmer		200	Texas				(1)	
			J. E. Letimore	20	F				Idaho				(1)	
			M. A. "	12	F				Texas					
468	468		A. M. Ramsey	29	M	Farmer		644	Texas					
			C. A. "	38	F				Idaho					
			G. "	12	M									
			G. "	10	F									
			D. "	6	M									
			D. "	2	"									
			D. A. "	12	M				Texas					
469	469		W. Foster	24	F	Farmer	500	1361	Texas					
			L. B. "	7	"				Texas					
			W. J. "	3	"									
			A. H. B. "	3	"									
			E. J. "	1	F									
470	470		J. J. Foster	60	M	Farmer	800	1500	N. C.				(1)	
			E. J. Foster	66	F				Idaho				(1)	
471	471		A. H. Johnson	30	M	Merchant	7000	13800	Idaho					
			J. E. "	18	F				Idaho					
			J. E. "	1	F				Texas					
			G. W. "	18	M	Farmer		450	Idaho					
472	472		Robt. Turner	62	M	Merchant	2500	23400	Georgia					
			Nancy "	32	F				Idaho					
			George "	18	M									
			J. W. "	18	M									
			W. F. "	18	F									
			R. H. Bussell	15	M									
			L. B. "	12	F									
			E. J. B. "	10	F									
			Nancy "	5	F									
			W. F. Smith	27	M	Physician		1000	Idaho					
			N. D. Bell	27	M	Cooper	1500	2000	Idaho					
			J. W. Bell	37	M	Misc	12500	16000	Idaho					
			J. E. B. "	24	F				Texas					
			W. J. "	2	M				Texas					
473	473		E. J. Warner	41	M	Farmer	1200	950	Idaho					
			E. Warner	30	F				Idaho					
			A. J. "	19	F				Texas					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14400							60389		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

34

Page No.

SCHEDULE

of the

Post Office

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 8* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Shelby* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Hume* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Brunnersta* 421

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	473	473	John Hamme	14	M	Farm Labor			Tex				
2			Wm "	16	"	" "			"				
3			Marion "	14	F	" "			"				
4			B. J. "	12	M	" "			"				
5			Thomas "	9	"	" "			"				
6			Henry "	5	"	" "			"				
7			R. Perry Minor	10	M	" "			La				
8			Joseph "	6	"	" "			Tex				
9			Richard Perry "	5	"	" "			La				
10			J. W. "	4	"	" "			"				
11	474	474	R. H. Johnson	23	M	Farm	600	326	Ga				
12			M. A. "	23	F	" "			"				
13			J. H. "	1	M	" "			Tex				
14	475	475	Joseph Burns	50	"	Farm	2150	235	Ho				
15			W. P. "	14	"	" Labor			Tex				
16	476	476	J. G. Gilbert	44	M	Farm		2200	Ho				
17			Mary "	39	F	" "			"				
18			S. C. "	17	M	Farm Labor			Ala				
19			Lucy "	15	F	" "			"				
20			M. W. "	13	M	" "			"				
21			John "	11	"	" "			Ark				
22			Augustus "	9	"	" "			"				
23			Clementine "	8	"	" "			"				
24			Marion "	3	"	" "			"				
25			Richard "	2	M	" "			Tex				
26			Francis "	2	F	" "			"				
27	477	477	J. C. Brandon	21	M	Farm	600	120	Ala				
28			Horn Ann	17	F	" "			"				
29	478	478	W. S. Richards	40	M	Farm	1150	1275	Tex				
30			M. A. "	21	F	" "			Ga				
31			Mary J. "	19	F	" "			Miss				
32			J. W. "	17	M	Farm Labor			"				
33			M. L. "	16	F	" "			"				
34			M. A. "	13	"	" "			"				
35	479	479	R. M. Boulard	21	M	Farm	1125	3200	Ga				
36	480	480	Margaret Johnson	52	F	Farm	1598	25	Tex			(1) Blind	
37			Young "	22	M	Farm Labor			La			(1)	
38			O. B. "	20	"	" "			Tex			(1)	
39			Elizabeth "	14	F	" "			"				
40													
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,623 8681									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 8 in the County of Shelby State
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brunswick

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary & Johnson	12	21					Del				
2	481	James Shedd	44	M		Farmer	1335	500	Del			(1)	
3		Jane "	14	F					" "			(1)	
4		J E "	14	"					Del				
5		Ann "	16	"					"				
6		Harriet "	14	"					"				
7		Rebecca "	13	"					"				
8		Isa "	12	M					"				
9		Clara "	10	F					"				
10		Geo "	6	M					Del				
11		J M C "	3	F					"				
12		A M "	1	M		Farmer	200	50	Del			(1)	
13	482	Wm Shedd	28	"		Farmer	300	100	Del			(1)	
14		Rachal "	29	F					Del			(1)	
15		Joseph M	2	M					Del				
16	483	Harvey Sanders	45	"		Blk Smith	300	100	Del				
17		Mary A "	27	F					Del			(1)	
18		John "	8	M					Del				
19		Isa "	5	"					"				
20		Andrew "	1	M					"				
21		Henry "	7 1/2	M					"				
22	484	John Shedd	24	"		Farmer	300	100	Del				
23		Mary "	19	F					Del				
24		Isa "	2	"					Del				
25		J E "	7 1/2	M					"				
26	485	Jake Courtney	23	M		Farmer	300	200	Miss			(1)	
27		J "	22	F					Del			(1)	
28		J "	2	M					Del				
29		J "	2	M					"				
30		J "	7 1/2	M					"				
31	486	G W Mung	22	"		Farmer		100	Miss			(1)	
32		J "	20	F					"			(1)	
33		J E L "	10	"					Del				
34	487	Henry Moore	50	M		Farmer		200	Del				
35		J "	46	F					Del			(1)	
36		J "	17	F					Del			1	
37		M C "	17	F					"			1	
38		H J "	12	M					Del				
39		A J "	9	"					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2,535 1,200													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Shelby State
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. J. H. Halsey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beunavista

422

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. W. Moore	7	M					Ark				
2	484 485	W. A. Trail	36	M		Farmer	1600	650	Miss				
3		"	35	F					Del.				
4		J. W. "	13	M					"				
5		A. M. Ramsey	23	"		Farmer		260	Del.				
6	487 488	Charity Sale	50	F		Farmer	600	500	Ky				
7		L. C. "	20	"					Miss				
8		R. C. "	14	M		Farmer Labor			Del.				
9		J. W. "	6	"					"				
10		L. C. "	4	F					"				
11		L. D. "	2	M					"				
12	489 490	L. D. Porter	34	M		Farmer	640	400	Ill.				
13		Martha "	33	F					Del.				
14		J. P. "	15	M					Ark				
15		W. G. "	12	"					"				
16		Elizabeth "	9	F					Del.				
17		J. H. "	6	M					"				
18		M. C. "	3	F					"				
19		L. J. "	7	F					"				
20		L. J. "	36	M		Farmer Labor		140	Ill.				
21	491 492	John Edwards	39	M		Farmer	1560	150	Del.				
22		Jane "	39	F					Del.				
23		W. P. "	13	M					Del.				
24		L. J. "	8	F					Del.				
25		A. L. "	3	"					"				
26		Sarah "	7	F					"				
27	493 494	J. A. Daught	46	M		Farmer			Del.				
28		Margaret "	50	F					"				
29		Martha "	14	"					"				
30		Will "	16	M					"				
31		Sarah "	14	F					"				
32		Margaret "	12	"					"				
33		Nancy "	9	F					Del.				
34	495 496	Nancy Betty	49	F		Farmer	640	100	Del.				
35		Archy "	19	M		Farmer		275	Del.				
36		Joseph "	17	"		Farmer Labor			"				
37		Lee "	15	"		"			"				
38		Delitha "	9	F					Del.				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,046 2465									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 4* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Mississippi* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July* 1860. *J H Clandy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Beunavista*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	494	494	J J Woodfin	39	M	Farmer	1000	300	Ala					
2			E B "	46	F				Gen					
3			J S "	17	M	Farmer Labor			"					
4			J H "	15	"				"					
5			W R "	9	M				Gen					
6			Margaret "	5	F				"					
7			J B "	3	M				"					
8			Charles "	1	"				"					
9	495	495	A H Smith	45	M	Farmer	1000	420	Gen					
10			Sarah "	32	F				"					
11			Isaac "	17	M	Farmer Labor			"					
12			Joseph H "	14	"				"					
13			M J "	10	F				"					
14			M D "	9	"				Gen					
15			S C "	6	"				"					
16	496	496	Stephen King	60	M	Farmer	5400	18200	Ala					
17			J E "	50	F				Ala					
18			Henry P "	20	M	Woodsman			"					
19			Samuel C "	17	"				"					
20	497	497	James Bowlin	50	M	Farmer	8500	300	Gen					
21			H C "	26	F				Gen					
22			Jeremiah "	22	M	Farmer Labor			Gen					
23			Jas H "	16	"	"			"					
24			Solomon "	14	"	"			"					
25			Sarah A "	13	F	"			"					
26			Diana "	12	"	"			"					
27			Elizabeth "	8	"	"			"					
28			M J "	3	"	"			"					
29			G M "	1	M	"			"					
30			J E "	3	F	"			"					
31	498	498	Wm Gump	54	M	Farmer			Gen					
32			E "	46	F				"					
33			M C "	19	F				Gen					
34			L "	10	"				"					
35			J A "	5	M				"					
36			Jas A "	3	F				"					
37			Salina "	1	F				"					
38	499	499	John C Morrison	45	M	Tax Collector	2480	1350	Gen					
39			E J "	40	F				Ala					
40														
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	18,388	20,570	No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. J. H. Melaney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burnsville 423

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	499	499	CB Morrison	21	M	Farm Labor		200	Ark				
2			CB "	13	"				Tex				
3			BB "	8	"				"				
4			J. C. "	1	"				"				
5	500	500	John Dennis	51	M	Farm Labor	800	2500	La.				
6			Sarah "	51	F				"				
7			J. B. "	18	M	Farm Labor			Tex				
8			Dennedee "	6	F				Tex				
9	501	501	Joseph Clark	24	M	Farm Labor	500	400	Ark				
10			B. A. "	22	F				Ala				
11			J. C. "	4	"				Tex				
12			J. B. "	2	M				"				
13	502	502	J. W. Hooper	55	M	Farm Labor	2000	10000	Ga				
14			Jane "	40	F				La				
15	503	503	L. H. Richardson	35	M	Ret Merchant	25000	27000	Tex				
16			Ann "	22	F				"				
17			Robert P. "	4	M				Tex				
18			M. C. "	3	F				"				
19			J. C. "	2	M				"				
20	504	504	Richard Gasbrough	55	M	Farm Labor	9000	27900	La				
21			H. "	55	F				La				
22			E. "	28	"				Tex				
23			Ellen "	20	"				"				
24			Gilbert "	16	M				"				
25			Ananias "	11	F				"				
26			Milly J. "	53	F				Tex				
27			Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
28			Abner "	14	M				Tex				
29			Jobe "	9	"				"				
30			Roda "	7	F				"				
31			Betsy "	6	"				"				
32			A. B. Griffin	30	M	Ordnance			Ala				
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Concluded

Beat No 11 July 28th 1860

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 37800 68095 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Hulley State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. J. H. Hildreth Asst Marshal
Post Office Clays Mountain

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	505 505	J. H. Landrum	45	M		Farmer & Tanner	366	400	Tenn				
2		J. H. "	40	F					Ark				
3		J. J. "	15	M		Norm Labor			Tenn				
4		J. J. "	13	F					"				
5		E. J. "	11	F					"				
6		J. H. "	10	F					"				
7		G. H. "	7	M					"				
8		B. H. "	12	"					"				
9	506 506	J. B. Porter	33	M		Farmer	500	510	Ill			(U)	
10		Eliza "	24	F					Miss			(U)	
11		W. J. "	6	M					Tex				
12		Luisa "	2	F					"				
13		Mary "	1	"					"				
14		Joseph "	52	M		Farmer Labor		600	Pa				
15	507 507	M. J. Porter	23	M		Farmer	500	2400	Ark				
16		Mary "	19	F					Tenn				
17		Elizabeth "	2	"					Tex				
18		J. B. "	12	M					"				
19	508 508	Abel Matthews	32	"		School teacher	960	500	Ala			(U)	
20		Elizabeth "	18	F					Tex			(U)	
21	509 509	E. Matthews	56	M		Farmer	3392		Ala				
22		Mary "	50	F					"				
23		Luisa "	31	"					"				
24		M. W. "	18	F					Ala				
25		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
26		W. P. "	12	M					"			1+	
27		M. B. "	8	F					"			1+	
28	510 510	Edward Swan	26	M		Farmer			Ala			(U)	
29		Roda "	23	F					"			(U)	
30		Hellin "	6	M					"				
31		Louisa "	3	F					"				
32		Clark "	1	M					Tex				
33	511 511	Hugh Kerr	45	M		Farmer	500	400	Tenn				
34	512 512	Harsh "	40	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	20	"					"				
36		Maryann "	18	M					Tex				
37		Sarah "	13	F					"				
38	512 512	Emmanuel Benton	28	M		Farmer		400	Miss				
39		A. "	25	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6,212 38 50		No. idiotic,			No. paupers,		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1880. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Smith Store.

424

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	A. A. Croft	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	545	Tennessee				
2		E. H. Croft	24	F					Alabama				
3		Viola Croft	12	F					Miss		1		
4		Gertrude Croft	8	F					Texas				
5		Wm. Hamilton	14	M					Ala				
6		Jas. Hamilton	7	M					Texas				
7	2	H. F. King	37	M		Farmer	1300	648	S. Carolina				
8		Medusa King	22	F					Ala.			1	
9		Red King	1	M					Texas			5	
10	3	J. M. King	32	M		Farmer	600	400	Ala			1	
11		Ansel Williams	47	M		Farm Lab.			La.			1	
12	4	J. M. Robinson	46	M		Farmer	2000	950	Kentucky				
13		A. J. Robinson	25	F					Tenn.				
14		J. A. Robinson	15	M					Texas			1	
15		Jos. Robinson	11	M					Texas			1	
16		Saml. Robinson	9	M					Texas			1	
17		M. A. Robinson	4	F					Texas				
18		Joseph Robinson	2	M					Texas				
19		J. H. Lewis	21	M		Farm Lab.			Miss			1	
20	5	T. A. Walling	25	M		Farmer	100	800	Mo.				
21		M. M. Walling	22	F					Ark				
22		A. J. Walling	2	M					Texas				
23		M. V. Walling	21	M		Farm Lab.			Tenn.				
24	6	A. J. Walling	63	M		Farmer	6840	550	Maryland				
25		M. L. Walling	57	F					Kentucky				
26		S. A. Walling	22	F					Mo.				
27		W. J. Walling	21	M		Farm Lab.			Tex				
28		Mary Wolfe	22	F					Germany				
29	7	J. W. Dunbar	46	M		Farmer	7000	4500	Kentucky				
30		J. C. Dunbar	19	M		Farm Lab.			Ala			1	
31		Verbera Dunbar	17	F					Ala				
32		Alcasant Dunbar	16	M		Farm Lab.			Ala				
33		J. E. Dunbar	14	F					Ala			1	
34		S. J. Dunbar	12	F					Ala			1	
35		M. B. Dunbar	10	F					Ala			1	
36		S. S. Dunbar	7	M					Ala			1	
37	8	V. S. Walling	32	M		Farmer	4000	3000	Mo.				
38		Margaret Walling	23	F					Miss				
39		J. A. Walling	4	M					Tex				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 24,640 11,361 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear M. J in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1880. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Frankston

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		S. D. Darling	3	M					Texas				
2		Sarah Burns	18	F					Tenn				
3		Isaac Burns	16	M		Farm Lab			Tenn				
4		J. Burns	21	M		Blacksmith		450	Tenn				
5		W. P. Chan	22	M		Farm Lab		300	Texas				
6	9	J. O. B. Richardson	35	M		Farmer	500	448	Tenn				
7		Catharine	20	F					Tenn				
8		J. B. Richardson	2	M					Tex				
9		J. B. Richardson	1	M					Tex				
10	10	A. J. B. Salum	45	M		Farmer	4694	13000	Virginia				
11		S. J. Salum	38	F					Tenn				
12		A. V. Salum	16	F					Tenn		1		
13		S. H. Salum	14	F					Texas		1		
14		S. S. Salum	11	M					Texas		1		
15		S. J. Salum	8	F					Texas		1		
16		M. E. Salum	7	F					Texas		1		
17		A. M. B. Salum	5	M					Tex				
18		J. A. J. Salum	2	F					Texas				
19	11	Saml McAdams	62	M		Farmer	30500	13000	N. C.				
20		N. C. McAdams	61	F					N. C.				
21		G. Y. Basinger	28	M		Preacher		150	Ala				
22	12	D. D. Smith	25	M		Farmer		1670	Ala				
23		M. A. Smith	17	F					Tenn				
24	13	Alfred Conway	45	M		Farmer	600	7621	Tenn				
25		Th. H. Conway	40	F					Tenn				
26		E. Isakoff Cony	21	F					Tenn				
27		John Cony	17	M		Farm Lab			Tenn		1		
28		Archie Cony	14	M					Tenn		1		
29		Reed Cony	12	M					Tenn		1		
30		Sarah Cony	3	F					Texas				
31		A. M. Cony	3	F					Texas				
32		G. J. Cony	1	F					Texas				
33	14	H. M. Salum	35	M		Farmer	354	229	Tenn				
34		H. M. Salum	31	F					Ala				
35		J. W. Salum	9	M					Texas		1		
36		E. A. Salum	7	F					Texas		1		
37		M. D. Salum	3	M					Texas				
38		E. S. Salum	1	F					Texas				
39													
40													
		No. white males, 43 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 36648 30209 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,											
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Jun 1880. J H Clardy Asst. Marshal
Post Office Trumb Store

425

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School, within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	15	Jas Bralley	35	M		Farmer		249	Tennessee				
2		Martha Bralley	34	F					Tennessee				
3		M H Bralley	5	F					Tennessee				
4		J M Bralley	4	M					Tennessee				
5		M E Bralley	1	F					Texas				
6	16	J H Brown	24	M		Farmer	95	100	Tennessee				
7		L J Brown	22	F					Tennessee				
8		Mary Brown	5	F					Texas		1		
9		M J Brown	3	F					Texas		1		
10		Laura Brown	2	F					Texas				
11	17	A R Childers	24	M		Farmer	800	250	Tennessee				
12		Thos Morris	22	M		Farm Lab			Ala.				
13		A Morris	21	F					Tennessee				
14		L Morris	2	F					Texas				
15	18	E C Hughes	30	M		Farmer	1200	1676	Ark.				
16		A J Hughes	19	F					Ala.				
17		Jas B Hughes	4	M					Texas				
18		J H Hughes	1	M					Texas				
19		J J Weaver	17	M		Farm Lab			Ala.		1		
20	19	G W Weaver	59	M		Farmer	5300	1150	Virginia				
21		E Weaver	56	F					N. Carolina				
22		J J Weaver	16	M		Farm Lab			Tenn.		1		
23		E V Weaver	11	F					Kentucky		1		
24	21	J H Southern	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee				
25		E Southern	37	F					Tenn.				
26		J W Southern	14	M		Farm Lab			Tenn.				
27		Richa Southern		M					Tenn.		1		
28		M Southern	12	M					Tenn.		1		
29		J B Southern	11	M					Tenn.		1		
30		Susanna	9	F					Tenn.		1		
31		J W Southern	7	M					Tenn.		1		
32		J W Southern	5	M					Texas				
33		Sarah	3	F					Texas				
34	21	Wm Reed	22	M		Farmer	320	400	Ala.				
35		E Reed	14	F					Tenn.				
36	22	E C Smith	45	M		Farmer	1000	2940	N Carolina				
37		L E Smith	35	F					Ala.				
38		S C Smith	8	F					Texas		1		
39		Hugh Smith	4	M					Texas		1		
40													
		No. white males, <u>64</u> No. colored males, <u>—</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>—</u>					10,415	8,368	No. idiotic, <u>—</u>				
		No. white females, <u>52</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u>							No. paupers, <u>—</u>				

28

39

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No. 9 **in the County of** Shelby **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1880.** M. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Greeneville, Tex.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L. Smith	4	F					Texas				
2		E. V. Smith	2	F					Texas				
3	23	Wm. Oliver	39	M		Farmer	400	150	Texarkana				
4		Scynthia Oliver	27	F					Ark.				
5		J. S. Oliver	12	M		Farmer			Texas				
6		J. A. Oliver	10	M					Texas				
7		A. E. Oliver	8	F					Texas				
8		J. S. Oliver	6	M					Texas				
9		Andrew Oliver	3	M					Texas				
10		W. P. Oliver	1	M					Texas				
11	24	Ad. Lough	28	M		Farmer	280	375	Tempeca				
12		Mary Lough	21	F					Tempeca				
13		Mary C. Lough	5	F					Miss.				
14		Marian Lough	3	F					Miss.				
15		Calvin Lough	2	M					Miss.				
16	25	Leouis Jones	70	M		Farmer	3500	2500	Calif.				
17		W. L. Jones	57	F					Wey				
18		T. L. Jones	24	M		Common Sch. Teach.			Wey				
19		M. S. Jones	22	M		Farmer			Ind.				
20		Henry Jones	17	M		Farmer			Calif.				
21		W. L. Childers	19	M		Farmer			Texas				
22	26	Thomas Parker	44	M		Farmer	480	310	S. C.				
23		N. B. Parker	30	F					Tempeca				
24		N. E. Parker	18	F					Tempeca				
25		W. F. Parker	14	M		Farmer			Texas				
26		R. S. Parker	12	F					Texas				
27		T. C. Parker	10	M					Texas				
28		P. O. Parker	8	M					Texas				
29		Isaac Parker	6	F					Texas				
30		Chas. W. Parker	4	F					Texas				
31	27	W. W. Harper	41	M		Farmer	2500	1445	Georgia				
32		Lacy Harper	42	F					Georgia				
33		H. M. Harwood	36	F					Ala.				
34		T. C. Harwood	16	M		Farmer			Ala.				
35		A. W. Harwood	8	M					La.				
36		Robert W. Turner	23	M		Merchant	280	5263	Texas				
37		L. C. Turner	20	F					Ala.				
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>85</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u> </u>					8,410	22980	No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>				
		No. white females, <u>68</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>											

16
370/2 37

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1880. J. H. Leland Asst Marshal.
Post Office Trinity Grove

426

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	28	28. <u>James Brawley</u>	70	M		<u>Farmer</u>	1090	600	<u>NC</u>				
2		<u>E. J. Brawley</u>	37	F					<u>NC</u>				
3		<u>Me J Brawley</u>	12	F					<u>Tennessee</u>				
4		<u>A Me Brawley</u>	7	M					<u>Tennessee</u>				
5	29	29 <u>J. B. Butler</u>	38	M		<u>Farmer</u>	600	550	<u>Arkansas</u>				
6		<u>Catherine Butler</u>	28	F					<u>La</u>				
7		<u>Me A Butler</u>	7	F					<u>La</u>				
8		<u>J. H. Butler</u>	5	M					<u>Texas</u>				
9		<u>J. L. Butler</u>	3	M					<u>Texas</u>				
10		<u>A R. Butler</u>	4	M					<u>Texas</u>				
11	30	30 <u>J. A. Butler</u>	18	M		<u>farm labor</u>		200	<u>Arkansas</u>				
12		<u>Mary Butler</u>	20	F					<u>Tennessee</u>				
13		<u>B. H. Lico</u>	18	M		<u>farm labor</u>		234	<u>La</u>				
14	31	31 <u>J. B. D. Rushing</u>	33	M		<u>Farmer</u>	720	625	<u>NC</u>				
15		<u>J. J. Rushing</u>	28	F					<u>Tennessee</u>				
16		<u>E. J. Rushing</u>	18	M		<u>farm labor</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>				
17		<u>J. B. Rushing</u>	15	M		<u>farm labor</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>				
18		<u>N. J. Rushing</u>	7	F					<u>Tennessee</u>				
19		<u>Et A Rushing</u>	5	F					<u>Texas</u>				
20		<u>C. A. Rushing</u>	3	F					<u>Texas</u>				
21	32	32 <u>Me C. Oliver</u>	55	M		<u>Farmer</u>	11500	3582	<u>NC</u>				
22		<u>Elizabeth Oliver</u>	40	F					<u>Tennessee</u>				
23		<u>Y. J. Oliver</u>	13	M					<u>Tennessee</u>				
24		<u>A. J. Oliver</u>	11	M					<u>Tennessee</u>				
25		<u>W. A. Oliver</u>	9	M					<u>Tennessee</u>				
26		<u>A. S. Oliver</u>	4	M					<u>Texas</u>				
27		<u>Albert Oliver</u>	2	M					<u>Texas</u>				
28		<u>J. H. Oliver</u>	1	M					<u>Texas</u>				
29	33	33 <u>James A. Purperville</u>	28	M		<u>Farmer</u>	250	255	<u>Ala</u>				
30		<u>J. Purperville</u>	27	F					<u>Ala</u>				
31		<u>John Purperville</u>	5	M					<u>Ala</u>				
32		<u>G. A. Purperville</u>	2	F					<u>Texas</u>				
33	34	34 <u>Andrew Oliver</u>	42	M		<u>Farmer</u>	10000	500	<u>Tennessee</u>				
34		<u>A Me Oliver</u>	34	F					<u>Arkham</u>				
35		<u>W. A. Oliver</u>	14	M					<u>Texas</u>				
36		<u>D. J. Oliver</u>	7	F					<u>Texas</u>				
37		<u>J. A. Oliver</u>	5	F					<u>Texas</u>				
38		<u>Me Oliver</u>	3	F					<u>Texas</u>				
39		<u>A H Oliver</u>	1	M					<u>Texas</u>				
No. white males, <u>108</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>84</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

23
16

39

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beit No 9 **in the County of** Shelby **State**
of Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1880.** J. D. Clardy **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Truits Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	35	35	A B Keall	36	Me	Farmer	700	425	Tennessee			(1)	
2			Mr L Keall	30	F				Tennessee				
3			J J Keall	15	Me	farm Labour			Tennessee				
4			L A Keall	9	F				Texas				
5			Mr J Keall	6	F				Texas				
6			G H Keall	4	Me				Texas				
7			L F Keall	2	Me				Texas				
8	36	36	W P Watkins	49	Me	Farmer	350	388	Georgia				
9			P A Watkins	45	F				Tennessee				
10			R J Watkins	20	F				Ala				
11			N A Watkins	17	F				Ala				
12			L C Watkins	14	F				Ala				
13			J M Watkins	11	Me				Texas				
14			Mr C Watkins	8	F				Texas				
15			Wm H Watkins	5	Me				Texas				
16			Mr M Watkins	3	F				Texas				
17	37	37	J R Carroll	27	Me	Farmer	155	150	Tennessee				
18			Mr C Carroll	25	F				Ala				
19			Mr F Carroll	4	F				Texas				
20			J H Carroll	2	Me				Texas				
21	38	38	J F Adams	55	Me	Farm Labour		305	Tennessee				
22			Robecca Adams	46	F				N C				
23			Lucinda Adams	16	F				Ala				
24			J B Adams	15	Me	farm Labour			La				
25			J H Adams	12	Me				Texas				
26	39	39	J M Adams	35	Me	farm Labour			Ala				
27			Mary C Adams	32	F				Ala				
28			Susan Adams	3	F				Texas				
29			John Adams	2	Me				Texas				
30	40	40	James B Freeland	44	Me	Farmer	1000	300	Tennessee				
31			Martha Freeland	24	F				Tennessee				
32			J B Freeland	8	Me				Texas				
33			D M Freeland	6	F				Texas				
34			Susan Freeland	2	F				Texas				
35			William Freeland	2	Me				Texas				
36	41	41	W F Kidd	48	Me	Farmer	1350	571	Georgia				
37			F L Kidd	39	F				Ala				
38			C E Kidd	14	F				Ala				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>126</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____							<u>3,550</u> <u>6,739</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>104</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beet No 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. J. H. Clardy Asst Marshal.
Post Office Trinity Stone.

427

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y ^s of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
42	42	W. J. Paxton	33	Mr		Farmer	1200	1500	Tennessee				
		N. J. Paxton	33	Fr					Tennessee				
		G. W. Paxton	9	Mr					Kentucky				
		M. C. Paxton	8	Fr					Kentucky				
		G. A. Paxton	5	Mr					Kentucky				
		John Paxton	4	Mr					Texas				
		Joseph Paxton	2	Mr					Texas				
43	43	W. W. Day	31	Mr		Farmer	600	400	Tennessee				
		M. C. Day	24	Fr					Tennessee				
		John Day	16	M		Farmer Lab			Tennessee				
		E. S. Day	14	M					Tennessee				
		J. S. Day	10	M					Texas				
		P. S. Day	8	Fr					Texas				
		W. J. Day	6	M					Texas				
		M. Day	4	Fr					Texas				
		E. S. Day	2	M					Texas				
44	44	J. A. Burns	51	M		Blacksmith	325	250	Tennessee				
		E. Burns	21	Fr					Georgia				
		M. J. Burns	14	Fr					Tennessee				
		A. Burns	6	M					Texas				
		W. J. Burns	4	M					Texas				
		A. Burns	2	M					Texas				
		R. J. Burns	12	M					Texas				
45	45	Jacob Smith	27	M		Farmer	480	3040	Ala.				
		Ellen Smith	26	Fr					Ark.				
		Henry Smith	8	M					Texas				
		A. R. Johnson	6	M					Texas				
		Sam'l Johnson	4	M					Texas				
		W. R. Johnson	2	M					Texas				
46	46	J. A. Garret	44	M		Farmer	1605	1370	S. Carolina				
		M. Garret	38	Fr					S. Carolina				
		A. M. Garret	13	M					Texas				
		S. J. Garret	11	Fr					Texas				
		J. Garret	10	M					Texas				
		M. Garret	8	M					Texas				
		M. J. Garret	6	Fr					Texas				
		Julius Garret	5	M					Texas				
		Robt Garret	4	M					Texas				
		Levi Garret	2	M					Texas				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4205	6660	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear-Blk in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. J. H. Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trinity Hill

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gertrude Lehan	24	F				200	S. Carolina				
2		Fisher Richard	4	M					Texas				
3	47	Leroy Bralley	42	M		Farmer	750	500	Tennessee				
4		J. C. Bralley	44	F					Tennessee				
5		W. L. Bralley	14	M					Tennessee				
6		M. L. Bralley	12	F					Tennessee				
7		J. H. Bralley	11	M					Tennessee				
8		J. S. Bralley	10	M					Tennessee				
9	48	L. Prince	46	M		Farmer	600	800	S. Carolina				
10		M. Prince	35	F					S. Carolina				
11		Jas Prince	21	M		Farmer Lab			Tennessee				
12		W. F. Prince	18	M		Farmer Lab			Tennessee				
13		John Prince	12	M					Tennessee				
14		A. J. Prince	6	M					Texas				
15		Prince H.	5	M					Texas				
16		H. L. Prince	3	M					Texas				
17		Columbus	2	M					Texas				
18	49	Jas Savage	42	M		Farmer	1000	279	Ireland				
19		M. F. Savage	40	F					Tennessee				
20		D. L. Savage	22	M		Farmer Lab			Tennessee				
21		M. A. Savage	15	F					Tennessee				
22		J. E. Savage	14	F					Tennessee				
23		H. A. Savage	11	F					Tennessee				
24		M. C. Savage	9	F					Texas				
25		J. H. Savage	7	M					Texas				
26		J. Savage	5	F					Texas				
27		R. A. Savage	3	M					Texas				
28		M. L. Savage	1	F					Texas				
29	50	J. W. Mitchell	30	M		Farmer	800	500	Tennessee				
30		M. A. Mitchell	25	F					Tennessee				
31		M. C. Mitchell	10	F					Tennessee				
32		B. H. Mitchell	6	M					Texas				
33		J. A. Mitchell	3	F					Texas				
34		B. E. Mitchell	1	F					Texas				
35		R. Day	19	F					Tennessee				
36	51	Isabel Frankland	28	F		Blacksmith	200	600	Alabama (1)				
37		C. E. Frankland	23	F					Alabama (1)				
38		J. J. Frankland	21	M		Stitcher B/L		100	Ala				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,350	2979	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 5 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of April 1860. J. H. Clegg Asst Marshal
Post Office Smith Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	32	J. J. Murray	47	M		Farmer	440	255	Miss				
2		S. A.	42	F					Texas				
3		Mary	35	F					Texas				
4		S. A.	2	F									
5		J. B.	21	M									
6		A. B.	12	M									
7	53	G. F. Lowen	40	M		Farmer	1000	450	New Jersey				
8		S. A.	32	F					Georgia				
9		J. J.	7	M					Ala				
10		M. A.	7	M					Ala				
11		A. B.	5	M					Texas				
12		Rachel	2	F									
13	54	David Sholar	42	M		Farmer	1000	400	Georgia				
14		Elyza	33	F					Ala				
15		John	12	M					Texas				
16		S. A.	8	F									
17		S. A.	2	M									
18		David	3	M									
19		Appando	12	F									
20	55	De Birmingham	40	M		Farmer	400	350	Tennessee				
21		M. J.	17	F					Miss				
22		M. J.	12	F									
23		M. J.	11	M									
24		John	7	M					Texas				
25		Mary A.	6	F									
26		Elizabeth	3	F									
27	56	A. Henry Butler	44	M		Farmer	1200	1455	Alabama				
28		Rebecca	42	F					N. C.				
29		J. B.	21	M		Farmer			Texas				
30		M. B.	19	F									
31		L. T.	17	F									
32		J. B.	15	M		Farmer							
33		M. B.	13	F									
34		J. G.	8	M									
35		J. B.	5	M									
36		J. B.	2	M									
37		S. A.	10	M									
38	57	Jack Ford	42	M		Teacher	500	1000	Georgia				
39		Ann	32	F					Ala				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>17</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							5,140	3,910	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 10

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

20

day of

June

1880.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Smith's Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	58	58	A M Tourist	42	M	Retired Merchant	114000	43000	N.C.				
2			J. S.	40	F				Georgia				
3			J. M.	14	M				Texas				
4			J. H.	13	M				"				
5			Isaac	11	F				"				
6			Susan	7	F				"				
7			Betsy	7	F				"				
8			A M	11	M				"				
9			Isaac Henderson	3	M				"				
10	59	59	J. J. Todd	28	M	Farmer	800	4300	Georgia				
11			Narrida	23	F				Ala				
12			B. S.	4	M				Texas				
13			J. C.	1	M				"				
14			J. D. Todd	25	M	Merchant	800	1000	Georgia				
15			M. A. Jones	26	M	6 1/2			Virginia				
16	60	60	George King	42	M	Farmer	1142	746	S. C.			(1)	
17			Susan	42	F				Georgia			(11)	
18			Allen	19	M	Carver			Ala				
19			Amanda	17	F				Texas				
20			Joseph	15	M				"				
21			M. A.	11	F				"				
22			M. H.	9	M				"				
23			Isaac	7	F				"				
24			J. D.	5	M				"				
25			J. A.	11	F				"				
26			J. B.	2	M				"				
27	61	61	F. H. Rotts	30	M	Farmer	3600	6047	S. C.				
28			May	41	F				"				
29			F. Y. J.	26	M	# Labor			Miss				
30			J. D.	15	M				Texas				
31			M. M.	9	F				"				
32			Geo. H. Scott	25	M	School Teacher		1000	Ala				
33			Amos Brown	16	M				Miss				
34	62	62	A. J. Brookshire	30	M	Farmer	600	300	Ala				
35			C. S.	30	F				"				
36			B. M.	6	M				Texas				
37			J. F.	4	M				"				
38			M. H.	2	M				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 20942 No. colored males, 66593 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							20942 66593		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. J. B. Long Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Beck's Store.

429

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	63	63	Mrs. Smith	38	M	Farmer	3300	20000	N C				
2			Mr. C.	34	F								
3			Elizabeth	33	F				Ala				
4			Calia	19	F						1		
5			Ann	18	F						1		
6			Israh	12	F						1		
7			Mary, S.	11	F						1		
8			Ester	10	F						1		
9			Aschili	9	F						1		
10	64	64	Sam'l Oliver	35	M	Farmer	2500	300	Texas				
11			Beag	29	F				N C			(1)	
12			Will	26	M	F. Cartr		300	Ala				
13			A. G.	25	M			400					
14			Morgan	23	F				Texas				
15			S. G.	19	F								
16			John D.	16	M	" Cartr							
17			V. A.	15	F				Mip				
18			W. B.	9	M								
19	65	65	J. W. Hooper	26	M	Farmer	600	2530	Ala				
20			J. S.	25	F								
21			W. L.	4	F								
22			W. F.	3	M				Texas				
23	66	66	F. S. Smith	40	M	Merchant	25000	20000	Texas				
24			Mary	35	F				Texas				
25			Alfred	19	M				Texas				
26			Liam	14	F						1		
27			Isac	12	M						1		
28			Mary	16	F						1		
29			Susan	8	F						1		
30			Lourens, D.	6	M						1		
31			A. M.	4	M								
32			F. W.	2	M								
33	67	67	A. B. Johnson	58	M	Farmer	35220	27635	N C				
34			B. D.	47	F				Texas				
35			R. M.	22	M				Texas				
36			Elizabeth	19	F						1		
37			A. B.	18	M						1		
38			M. S.	17	F				Ala		1		
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 67520 51585									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No. 7 in the County of Shelby State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1880. J. H. Clegg Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trumb Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	68	J. C. McH	35	M		Farmer	995	4200	Miss				
2		Elmer	23	F					Ala				
3		M. A.	3	F					"				
4		L. E. T.	3	F					Texas				
5	69	L. H. Weaver	23	M		Farmer	800	430	Texas				
6		Dorle	18	F					Texas				
7		Joseph	2	M					"				
8		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
9		Isiah Gough	23	M		Farmer		100	Texas			(1)	
10	70	J. A. Derrings	23	M		Farmer	1000	300	Texas				
11		Reber	22	F					Texas				
12		Henry	4	M					"				
13		Dorle	3	M					"				
14		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
15		George Derrings	21	M		Farmer		160	Texas				
16	71	J. H. McLaughlin	30	M		Farmer	2355	1357	Scotland				
17		S. C.	21	F					Texas				
18		John H.	2	M					"				
19		Mary	3	F					"				
20		Allen McLaughlin	50	M		Farmer			unknown			(1)	
21		Will Peterson	28	M					"				
22	72	A. J. Shaw	45	M		Farmer	600	300	Virginia				
23		Elizabeth	43	F					Georgia			(1)	
24		Albert	18	M					Texas				
25		Sister	14	M					"				
26		Charly	8	M					"				
27		B. A.	6	F					"				
28		E. J.	4	F					"				
29		W. W. Nail	22	M		Farmer			"				
30		D. F.	18	F					"				
31	73	W. H. Frank	28	M		Farmer	300	250	Ala			(1)	
32		Henrietta		F					Miss				
33		Elizabeth		F					La				
34		Will		M					"				
35		J. F.		M					Texas				
36		John		M					"				
37		J. V.	12	M					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 2							6080	8197	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, —									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9

in the County of Shelby State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. J. H. Blair Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Fruit Store

430

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	74 74 G. Sutton	49	M		Carpenter	375	375	Ala				
2	2	Jane "	44	F					Tenn				
3	3	Frances "	22	F					Miss				
4	4	Elizabeth "	18	F					Ala				
5	5	J. B. "	13	M					"				
6	6	Mary "	11	F					Tex				
7	7	W. J. "	9	M					"				
8	8	75 75 Saml Weaver	25	M		Farmer	300	500	Tenn				
9	9	Elizabeth "	19	F					"				
10	10	Harriet "	15	F					Tex				
11	11	Dovey Cochran	55	F		Stockraising		1400	Tenn				
12	12	76 76 A. B. Garret	39	M		Farmer	2100	2862	So. C.				
13	13	Sarah "	39	F					"				
14	14	M. J. "	17	F					"				
15	15	L. A. "	15	F					"				
16	16	L. S. "	13	F					Tex				
17	17	P. A. "	9	F					"				
18	18	Amos "	5	M					"				
19	19	Alves "	1	M					"				
20	20	John Moss	55	M		Farm Labor			Ark				
21	21	77 77 G. J. Hutto	29	M		Farmer	1000	504	Ala				
22	22	Let "	17	F					Miss				
23	23	Mary E. "	6	F					Tex				
24	24	Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
25	25	H. E. "	1	F					"				
26	26	78 78 G. B. Porter	30	M		Farmer	300	500	Ill				
27	27	M. J. "	17	F					Ala				
28	28	M. J. "	9	F					Tex				
29	29	79 79 John B. Ireland	52	M		Farmer	1000	537	So. C.				
30	30	Margaret "	50	F					Tenn				
31	31	W. J. "	25	M		Farm Labor		325	Miss				
32	32	D. P. "	21	M		"		100	Tenn				
33	33	M. E. "	16	F					"				
34	34	80 80 Jack Morris	20	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
35	35	Mary "	22	F					"				
36	36	J. J. "	4	M					Tex				
37	37	M. S. "	1	F					"				
38	38	Andrew	3	M					"				
39	39												
40	40												
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,075	7,403	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 9* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Ind* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June* 1860. *J H Blandy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Truits Store*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	81	81	Ed Corley	49	M	Farmer	4000	2700	Pa				
2			G H "	46	M				Lease				
3			W W "	26	M	Farmer Labor			"				
4			A B "	23	M	" "			"				
5			A B "	21	"	" "			"				
6			G R W "	19	M	" "			"				
7			Nancy "	15	M	"			Lease				
8			Pomela "	13	"				"				
9			Cidero "	10	M				"				
10			Susan "	11	M				"				
11	82	82	James McConby	53	M	Farmer	1200	693	Pa				
12			E. W. " "	44	M				"				
13			M J " "	16	M				Box				
14			L M " "	12	"				"				
15			Lewis " "	10	"				"				
16	83	83	Amos Ridinger	53	M	Farmer	500	645	Pa				
17			Rehaly "	51	M				"				
18			McDuffee "	21	M	Farmer Labor		175	Ala				
19			H. C. "	19	M				"				
20			L. L. "	15	M	" "			"				
21	84	84	J. L. Ridinger	25	M	Farmer	1000	290	Ala				
22			M. E. "	22	M				Lease				
23			Ellen "	3	"				Box				
24			Mary C.	1	"				"				
25	85	85	J. G. Ridinger	23	M	Farmer	300	290	Ala				
26			Mary "	19	M				Lease				
27	86	86	A. J. Jolly	30	M	Farmer	1100	310	Pa				
28			E. J. "	24	M				Ala				
29			Janus "	5	M				Miss				
30			" "	2	"				"				
31	87	87	J. P. Roberts	29	M	Farmer		6250	Pa				
32			M. A. "	26	M				Ala				
33			G. H. Roberts	1	M				Box				
34			J. H. "	51	"	Trader			Pa				
35	88	88	Solomon Murry	55	M	Farmer	300	500	"				
36			Elizabeth "	52	M				Lease				
37			Larina "	24	M				Miss				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,400	11,143	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J H Elderby Ass't Marshal
Post Office Smith Store

431

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
89	89	Wm Southern	35	M		Farmer	600	172	Miss				
		Melinda "	36	F					Ala				
		James W	6	M					"				
		J J "	4	F					"				
		Mary E "	2	"					Tex				
		John Scott	22	M		Farmer Laborer	446	440	Ala				
90	90	Ed Hilliard	56	"		Farmer	4800	23000	Ala				
		Elizabeth "	55	F					Ala				
		Ed "	23	M		Farmer Laborer			Tenn				
		Ala "	22	"					Miss				
		J. D. "	20	M					"				
		W E "	17	F					Tex				
		S. A. W "	15	"					"				
		J D "	12	M					"				
91	91	R. L. Parker	30	"		Farmer	1000	3000	Ala				
		L A "	24	F					Tenn				
		Ella "	1	"					Tex				
92	92	Gustavus Hendrix	34	M		House Carpenter		1000	Ala				
		Jane "	24	F					Tenn				
		Mary J "	1	"					Tex				
93	93	James Brown	50	M		Farmer	100	615	Ala				
		Jane "	50	F					"				
		Charlotte "	23	"					Tenn				
		Melina "	22	"					Tenn				
		J H "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Ala				
94	94	Wm Moore	22	"		Farmer	100	83	Tenn				
		Lucinda "	22	F					"				
		Margaret "	1	"					Tex				
95	95	C C Gunter	45	M		M Preacher	100	310	Tenn				
		Nancy "	26	F					"				
		Nancy Ann "	22	"					"				
		Roda "	17	"					"				
		Wm "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Archa "	6	"					Tex				
		Margaret "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 16							8,186		No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____							28630		No. paupers, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Elly State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J H Blaney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gruit's Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	96	96	James A. Hargy	35	M		Farmer ✓	640	500	Tenn				
2			J. S. "	28	F				"					
3			L. H. "	7	M				Det					
4			J. H. "	5	"				"					
5			L. S. "	1	F				"					
6			George "	24	M		Farm Labor ✓		Tenn					
7	97	97	John Mary	54	"		Farmer ✓	2700	2671	Miss				
8			Mertta A. "	24	F				"					
9			Wm. "	21	M		Farm Labor ✓		Det					
10			May J. "	15	F				"					
11			J. P. "	2	M				"					
12			Josephine	12	F				"					
13	98	98	Thomas Day	26	M		Farmer ✓	500	450	Tenn (1)				
14			Lucinda "	20	F				" (1)					
15	99	99	J. S. Robertson	38	M		Farmer ✓	800	437	Ill				
16			Lucinda "	29	F				Tenn					
17			G. M.	20	"				"					
18	100	100	P. P. Johnson	30	M		Farmer ✓	1200	452	Ark				
19			L. A. "	21	F				"					
20			M. J. "	14	"				Det					
21			S. E. "	2	"				"					
22			J. L. "	12	M				"					
23	101	101	C. K. Williford	41	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	Tenn				
24			Sarah "	39	F				"					
25			J. K. "	17	M		Farm Labor ✓		"					
26			J. A. "	15	"				"					
27			W. A. "	12	F				"					
28			W. A. "	10	M				"					
29			L. H. "	6	M				Det					
30			J. H. "	4	"				"					
31			L. H. "	42	F				"					
32	102	102	W. L. Childers	45	M		House Carpenter	480	697	Tenn				
33			Lovice "	27	F				La					
34			H. J. "	19	M		Farm Labor ✓		Tenn					
35			M. L. "	15	F				"					
36			W. R. "	13	M				"					
37			George "	11	"				"					
38			W. H. "	9	"				"					
39			L. J. "	1	F				Det					
40														
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6320							4907		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J H Clardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store 432

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	103	103	M B Childress	34	M	Farmer	570	811	Tenn				
2			Jane "	44	F				"				
3			Sarah J "	11	"				"				
4			J J "	12	M				"				
5			J E "	9	M				"				
6			H J "	6	M				"				
7	104	104	Columbus Bell	34	M	Farmer	1000	7622	Tenn				
8			M J "	37	F				Miss				
9			M A "	12	"				Det				
10			P H "	9	M				"				
11			F P "	7	"				"				
12			J M "	3	"				"				
13			H E "	4	"				"				
14	105	105	Merideth Webb	37	M	Farmer	2100	1134	Ala				
15			Rebecca "	30	F				Ala				
16			Elizabeth "	13	"				Det				
17			Joel "	11	M				"				
18			Mary "	9	F				"				
19			Amanda "	4	"				"				
20			Elmy "	4	M				"				
21			Alfred "	2	"				"				
22	106	106	James Daniels	26	M	Farm Labor		175	Det				
23			Evaline "	25	F				Ala				
24			H A "	5	M				Det				
25			J E "	3	F				"				
26			Jane J "	2	M				"				
27			J L "	1/2	"				"				
28	107	107	Morgan Blanch	45	M	Farmer		1400	Tenn				
29			Mary H "	43	F				"				
30			J M "	16	M	Farm Labor			Ala				
31			M E "	13	F				Det				
32			A H "	10	M				"				
33			J E "	6	F				"				
34			L A "	4	"				"				
35			P L "	1/2	M				"				
36			James Ford	38	"	Farm		600	Ala				
37			Sally "	24	F				"				
38			P M "	3	M				"				
39			J J "	1/2	M				Det				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,670 5,742									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. J H Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruits Store

433

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	112	112	James Fruit	64	M	Farmer	20500	10000	Mo				
2			Mary "	54	F				La				
3			James W "	21	M	Farm Laborer			La				
4			Emeline "	18	F				La				
5	113	113	George Hinson	23	M	Farmer	325	300	La				
6			Anastasy "	26	F				Tex				
7			W B "	3	M				Tex				
8			Laura "	1	F				"				
9	114	114	Wm Lambright	29	M	Farmer	300	489	Miss				
10			Elizabeth "	27	F				La				
11			M J "	7	"				Tex				
12			L M "	4	"				"				
13			Hermietta "	2	"				"				
14	115	115	L M Fruit	32	M	Merchant	2078	4275	Mo				
15			Louisa "	26	F				Mo				
16			S J "	9	"				Tex				
17			Susan "	7	"				"				
18			E "	5	"				"				
19			A "	3	"				"				
20			H "	2	"				"				
21	116	116	J D Hardin	48	M	Farmer	1000	600	Mo				
22			Susan	40	F				"				
23			Jordan	17	M	Farm Laborer			Tex				
24			P D "	13	"				"				
25			Henderson "	11	"				"				
26			Martha "	8	F				"				
27			John "	6	M				"				
28			James Hutson	33	"	Farm Laborer		150	Tex				
29			L A "	26	F				Tex				
30			Howell "	8	M				"				
31			Jenetta "	6	F				"				
32			Susan "	4	"				"				
33			J M	2	M				"				
34	117	117	Malinda Henry	51	F	Farmer	400	600	Tex				
35			Nancy "	21	"				Tex				
36			Jack "	20	M	Farm Laborer			"				
37			Jennetta "	18	F				"				
38			Catherine "	14	"				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 24608 16474									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 10* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Ind* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *June* 1860. *J. H. Hardy* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Fruits Store*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	118	118	38	M		Farmer ✓	340	400	Texas			(1)	
2			35	F		"			"			(1)	
3			18	M		Farmer Labor			"			(1)	
4			14	F		"			"			(1)	
5			12	"		"			"			(1)	
6			9	M		"			"			(1)	
7			7	F		"			"			(1)	
8			3	"		"			"			(1)	
9	119	119	50	M		Farmer ✓	1000	800	Tex			(1)	
10			48	F		"			"			(1)	
11			25	M		Farmer Labor			Texas			(1)	
12			18	"		"			"			(1)	
13			13	"		"			"			(1)	
14	120	120	38	M		Farmer ✓	490	191	Texas			(1)	
15			27	F		"			"			(1)	
16			12	M		"			"			(1)	
17			10	"		"			"			(1)	
18			8	F		"			"			(1)	
19			4	"		"			"			(1)	
20	121	121	48	M		Gun Smith	320	500	Sweden			(1)	
21			40	F		"			"			(1)	
22			13	"		"			"			(1)	
23			9	"		"			"			(1)	
24			6	"		"			"			(1)	
25	122	122	23	M		Farmer ✓	200	350	Texas			(1)	
26			21	F		"			"			(1)	
27			4	M		"			"			(1)	
28			2	F		"			"			(1)	
29	123	123	28	M		Farmer ✓	300	400	Tex			(1)	
30			22	F		"			"			(1)	
31			2	M		"			"			(1)	
32			2	F		"			"			(1)	
33	124	124	50	M		Farmer ✓	2560	1100	Miss			(1)	
34			29	F		"			"			(1)	
35			17	M		Farmer Labor ✓			"			(1)	
36			15	M		"			"			(1)	
37			13	"		"			"			(1)	
38			10	"		"			"			(1)	
39			3	F		"			"			(1)	
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,200 3,741									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 10* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Ind* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *June* 1860. *J H Clardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Fruit Store*

434

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	124	124	O J Withers	42	M	Farmer	8981	12617	Ind				
2			Josephine "	22	F				Ind				
3			W. J. "	11	M				Ind				
4			E. W. "	9	"				"				
5			W. B. "	5	"				"				
6			S. A. "	3	"				"				
7			J. B. "	2	F				"				
8			Clairmont "	12	"				"				
9			S. A. "	12	"				"				
10			J. R. Fleming	50	"	Governor			K. C.				
11			L. R. "	10	F				Ind				
12			Euphemia Carterwood	26	"	School Teacher			"				
13			Nicholas Chas A	6	M				"				
14			R. W. Murphy	22	"	School Teacher			K. C.				
15	126	126	J. S. Fuller	30	M	Farmer	735	8805	Ind				
16			James "	35	F				"				
17			P. A. "	20	"				"				
18			J. "	18	M	Farm Labor			"				
19			James "	14	"				"				
20			M. J. "	13	F				"				
21			Emily "	11	"				"				
22			Pat "	9	M				Ind				
23			Setrun "	5	"				"				
24			J. J. "	12	F				"				
25	127	127	J. W. David	45	M	Farmer	3540	9570	K. C.				
26			Hannah "	40	F				"				
27			Sarah "	18	"				Ind				
28			P. A. "	16	"				"				
29			Emily "	12	"				"				
30			Sam "	8	M				"				
31			King G. "	16	"	Farm Labor			"				
32	128	128	Wm. Collins	33	M	Gun Smith Farmer	180	450	Ind				
33			Ella "	28	F				"				
34			H. J. "	14	M				"				
35			Julius "	12	"				"				
36			P. H. J. "	10	"				"				
37			Sam H. "	8	"				"				
38			Morris J.	6	"				Ind				
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13,636	30,642	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 10 in the County of Shelby State
of Loyal enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J H Gandy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		M. A. Canady	11	F					Tex				
2	129	Wat Malry	29	M		Farmer	1000	4412	La				
3		Amanda "	27	F					Tex				
4	130	John Moody Jr	47	M		Farmer	1360	1000	Miss				
5		Mary A "	30	F					"				
6		Rebecca "	8	F					Tex				
7		John "	6	F					"				
8		Eli "	19	M		Farmer Labor			"				
9		Ben L "	22	"		"		200	Ala				
10		Levy "	20	"		"			"				
11		Sarah Staughton	4	F					Tex				
12		Susan "	3	"					"				
13		John "	2	M					"				
14		Anderson "	1	"					"				
15	131	John Moody Jr	27	M		Farmer	360	350	Miss				
16		Amanda "	24	F					"				
17		Rebecca "	6	"					Tex				
18		Harriet "	4	F					"				
19	132	Peter Smith	23	M		Farmer	500	400	Miss				
20		Sally C "	15	F					"				
21		J. A. "	3	M					Tex				
22		G. E. "	1	F					"				
23	133	Milton Johnson	37	M		Farmer	1300	1750	Farmer				
24		Adeline "	25	F					"				
25		Joseph "	8	M					Tex				
26		Amand "	6	F					"				
27		J. A. "	4	M					"				
28	134	Hiram Wells	53	"		Farmer	1740	1915	Tex				
29		Sarah "	43	F					"				
30		J. B. "	18	M		Farmer Labor			"				
31		Thos J "	16	"		"			"				
32		Louisana C "	14	F					"				
33		Ellie A "	12	"					"				
34		Albert "	10	M					Tex				
35		Wm "	8	"					"				
36		P. H. "	6	F					"				
37	135	Andy Canady	57	M		Farmer	450	556	S. C.				
38		Mary "	52	F					"				
39		L. W. "	13	M					Tex				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,790	10,983	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J H Clardy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store

435

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
136	136	Croiv Omaha	32	M		Farmer	600	375	K.C.			///	
		Elizabeth "	43	F					Miss				
		E.G. "	27	"					Donn				
		Wm "	21	M		Farmer Laborer			Id				
		James "	18	"		" "			"				
		John "	16	M		" "			"				
		Martha "	15	F					Miss				
		Harriet "	14	"					Det				
		Perry "	6	M					Ark				
		Isaac "	2	"					Det				
		Wm "	5	M				20.51	Ark				
137	137	H C Ashton	65	M		Farmer	25100	20000	Id				
		Sarah "	60	F					Id				
		Charles W. "	25	M		Overseer			Id				
		W H "	20	F					Det				
		B H "	22	M					Id				Idiot
		Mary C "	17	F					Det				
		Mariah "	16	"					"				
		Henry J "	9	M					"				
		Nancy "	21	F					"				
		D B J "	5	"					"				
		Wm J "	3	M					"				
		Jane Holmes	65	F			5373	200	Id				
138	138	R R Ross	22	M		Farmer	500	600	Miss				
		Elizabeth "	40	F					Id				
		Booker "	12	M					Det				
		Amanda "	10	F					"				
		James "	8	M					"				
		Harriet "	7	F					"				
		Perry "	3	M					"				
139	139	Lewis Ross	42	M		Farmer Laborer		100	K.C.				
		Prohaly "	38	F					Miss				
		Louise "	16	"					Id				
		Maria "	14	M					"				
		L C "	12	"					"				
		Mary G "	6	F					"				
		Adeline "	5	"					"				
		Aaron "	3	M					Det				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1													
							30473	21369					

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 10.*

of *Loyal*

enumerated by me, on the *29th*

day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *Shelby*

State

Post Office *Fruit Store*

J H Blandy Ass't Marshal

Page No. *2A*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	140	140	J F Hickory	48	M	Engineer & Mechanic		100	Ga				
2			L. H. "	45	M				"				
3			Mary "	22	"				"				
4			John Weatherbrooke	26	M	Laborer			"				
5			Lavina Hickory	21	M				La				
6			Mary Jane "	10	"				"				
7			Susan "	8	"				"				
8			Betty "	6	"				"				
9			Lewis "	4	"				"				
10			Jane "	4 1/2	"				"				
11			Goan "	20	M				Ga				
12	141	141	John Phillips	30	M	Farmer Laborer		300	"				
13			G. L. "	24	"	House Carpenter		50	Ala				
14	142	142	John Thomas	22	"	" "			Ga				
15			Elizabeth "	20	M				"				
16			Alb. E. "	4 1/2	M				Tex				
17	143	143	J H Stephens	32	M	Farmer	900	900	Tenn				
18			G. A. "	24	M				Mo				
19			J. A. "	7	M				Tex				
20			John "	5	M				"				
21			Prison "	4	"				"				
22			J. H. "	3	"				"				
23			J. F. "	2	M				"				
24			Peter "	4 1/2	M				"				
25	144	144	James Booth	21	"	Farmer	1000	5456	Ga				
26			Sarah "	17	M				Tex				
27			Lucy "	5 1/2	"				"				
28			George Davis	19	M	Farmer Laborer			Ark				
29	145	145	James Middleton	34	"	Farmer	320	300	Tenn				
30			E. C. "	25	M				"				
31			G. H. Morris	13	"				Tex				
32	146	146	Martha Middleton	58	M	Farmer	1280	5891	Mo				
33	147	147	John Brennan	38	M	Farmer	275	400	Ireland				
34			Rebecca "	45	M				Tenn				
35	148	148	Mary Mass	35	M	Farmer	350	400	Ala				
36			John "	18	M	Farmer Laborer			"				
37			Washington "	13	"				"				
38			Mary "	12	M				Tex				
39			S. A. "	8	"				"				
40													

No. white males, *18* No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, *21* No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

4125 13797

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page

SCH

of

Post

Drilling houses—
 numbered in the
 order of visitation.

1

149

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. J. H. Clardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store 436

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	149	149	Carroll Middleton	48	M	Farmer	543	500	Texas				
2			J. H. "	47	M				"				
3			John "	23	M	Farm Labor			"				
4			Jas "	21	"	"			"				
5			J. C. "	19	M				"				
6			H. L. "	17	"				"				
7			Francis "	10	M				Texas				
8			C. H. "	15	M	Farm Labor			"				
9			J. H. "	4	"				"				
10	150	150	Wile Manning	30	M	Grocer		1500	S. C.				
11			Walter "	24	M				Texas				
12			J. L. "	4	M				"				
13			M. J. "	2	M				"				
14	151	151	Jas Welch	30	"	Boat Building		350	Ireland				
15			Wm. "	24	M				Texas				
16			J. H. "	42	M				"				
17			Wm. "	3	M				"				
18			M. P. "	12	"				"				
19	152	152	Lewis Parram	45	M	Farmer	1000	1150	Texas				
20			M. C. "	43	M				"				
21			G. H. "	18	M	Farm Labor			Texas				
22			J. C. "	16	"	"			Miss				
23			A. M. "	14	M				"				
24			J. C. "	10	M				"				
25			P. L. "	6	M				Texas				
26			M. J. "	3	M				"				
27	153	153	H. R. Brook	44	M	Merchant	4000	15000	Texas				
28			Mary "	35	M				"				
29			H. C. "	8	"				Texas				
30			R. G. "	6	M				"				
31			J. H. "	5	M				"				
32			J. A. "	4	M				"				
33			Caroline "	12	M				"				
34	154	154	David Smith	27	M	Farm Labor		200	Texas				
35			Mary "	22	M				"				
36			J. M. "	3	"				Texas				
37			J. S. "	1	M				"				
38	155	155	Margaret McBlaney	44	M	Housewife	650	2000	S. C.				
39			Isabel Kellie	45	M	Farm Labor			"				
40													
No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,193	20,600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

381

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1880. J H Landry Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
156	156	James H Drenth	30	M		Farmer	2450	1905	N.C.				
		M J "	21	F					Miss				
		S.C. "	4	"					Tex				
		M E "	2	"					"				
		Ada Davis	24	M		Farmer			Ala				
		James "	16	"		" "			"				
157	157	Sam Sanford	61	M		Farmer	11174	818	N.C.				
		Jan "	57	F					Gas				
		Elizabeth "	16	"					Ala				
		J B "	22	M		Farmer			Tex				
158	158	W J Connel	34	"		Farmer	525	800	Gas				
		Mary "	33	F					"				
		John "	12	M					Tex				
		Brit "	8	"					"				
		Sarah "	10	F					"				
		W A "	6	M					"				
		E J "	4	F					"				
159	159	A Belouin	30	M		Farmer	200	260	Ala				
		Mary "	24	F					"				
		James "	2	M					Tex				
160	160	John Gaylen	28	"		Farmer	1250	575	N.C.				
		B J "	16	F					Ala				
		J B "	2	M					Tex				
161	161	Elijah Morris	20	"		Farmer	9200	21241	N.C.				
		Sarah "	55	F					" "				
		J B Dorman	38	M		Overseer		1800	Gas				
		E J "	23	F					La				
		M J "	6	"					Tex				
		B.C. "	4	F					"				
		A K "	2	M					"				
		Henry Smith	21	"		Farmer		100	La				
162	162	J J Kirkland	25	M		Farmer	1650	1951	Ala				
		Sarah "	24	F					"				
		M E "	7	"					Tex				
		W.H. "	6	M					"				
		J J "	3	F					"				
		J J "	1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, 4							26449 29290		No. idiote, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, 4 No. insane, 4													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Shelby State
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. J. H. Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store

437

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
163	163	B. A. Morris	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	5395	Ala				
		June "	33	F					"				
		Elijah "	12	M					"				
164	164	Robert Lambright	26	M		Farmer Laborer ✓	250		La				
164	164	S. P. Brown	41	M					Miss				
		Sarah "	12	F					"				
		Safazett "	17	M					Miss				
		J. H. "	12	F					"				
		E. H. "	6	"					"				
165	165	James Oats	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	650	W. Va.				
		Mary "	45	F					"				
		John "	21	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
		Stephen "	15	"					Ala				
		Ann "	13	F					"				
		Susan "	11	F					"				
		Sarah "	9	"					"				
		W. A. "	6	M					La				
		J. C. "	3	"					"				
		Thos "	3	"					"				
166	166	Jesse Henderson	44	M		Farmer ✓	750	550	Va				
		Elyzabeth "	47	F					Ala				
		John "	17	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			La				
		James "	17	F					"				
		Joseph "	13	M					"				
		Willy "	11	"					"				
167	167	Lehemich Williams	36	M		Farmer ✓	603	457	La				
		Robert "	35	F					S. C.				
		Serinda "	14	"					Ala				
		J. J. "	10	M					"				
		George "	6	"					"				
		Henry "	5	"					La				
		Wm "	3	"					"				
168	168	Wm Williams	25	M		Farmer ✓	400	300	Ala				
		Caroline "	16	F					"				
		Robert "	14	"					"				
		Mary "	12	"					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		James "	8	"					La				
		Isabella "	6	"					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,253							7,602		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 10*
of *Dexad* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *July* 1860. *J H Hardy*
Post Office *Fruits Store*

Page No. *28*
in the County of *Shelby* State
Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	169	169	John Scott	23	M	Farmer ✓	500	450	Ala						
2	170	170	John Price	25	"	Farmer	1000	2000	"						
3			James "	23	"	Farmer Labor ✓			"						
4			S L "	48	F				S.C.						
5			J E "	15	F				Tex		1				
6	171	171	Moses Johnson	40	M	Farmer ✓	900	6620	S.C.						
7			Margaret "	38	F				Ga						
8			Willi "	18	M	Farmer Labor ✓			Ala						
9			Mahala "	17	F				"						
10			J H "	15	M				"						
11			S.P. "	11	F				"						
12			Caroline "	5	"				Tex						
13			John "	5	M				"						
14	172	172	J P Taylor	28	M	Farmer ✓	411	300	S.C.						
15			Samuel "	19	F				Tex						
16			Martina "	4	"				"						
17			John "	2	M				"						
18	173	173	G J Baul	35	M	Farmer Labor ✓		125	Ga			1			
19			Emily "	27	F				"						
20			John "	10	M				"			1			
21			A. J. "	8	"				"						
22			J. B. "	12	M				Tex			3			
23	174	174	Martin Ingram	25	M	Farmer Labor ✓		150	Tex						
24			Minerva "	22	F				Ala			1			
25			Lucy "	4	F				Tex						
26			Siey "	7 1/2	F				"						
27			Mary Ann Ingram	19	F				Ark						
28	175	175	Wm Hickerson	40	M	Farmer ✓	450	650	Ga						
29			Lucy "	58	F				"						
30			Melinda "	16	F				"						
31			Drumel "	14	"				"						
32			Nancy "	14	"				"						
33			Willi "	13	M				"			1			
34	176	176	Benj Pettit	28	"	Farmer Labor ✓		100	S.C.						
35			M J "	23	F				Ala						
36			G W "	9 1/2	M				Tex						
37	177	177	Gilbert Mook	28	"	Farmer ✓		400	Ga						
38			Brother "	24	F				"						
39			Columbus Perkins	24	M	Farmer Labor ✓			Tex						
40															
No. white males, 32							No. colored males, 12	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	3,221 10,790					No. idiotic, 0
No. white females, 12							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0						No. paupers, 0
														No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 10* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Dexad* enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *July* 1880. *J. H. Harvey* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Fruits Store*

438

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	178	178	40	M		Farmer	460	400	Ga				
2			25	F					La				
3			4	M					Tex				
4			3	"					"				
5			1	"					"				
6	179	179	38	M		Farmer	350	175	Ga				
7			23	F					Ala				
8			5	M					Tex				
9			2	F					"				
10			15	M		Form Labor			Ala				
11	180	180	45	M		Farmer	460	362	H. Y.				
12			26	F					Ga				
13			14	M		Form Labor			Ill				
14			16	M		" "			"				
15			14	F					"				
16			9	"					Tex				
17			7	M					"				
18			5	"					"				
19			3	F					"				
20	181	181	38	M		Farmer	1541	1260	Tex				
21			38	F					La				
22			17	M		Form Labor			Miss				
23			14	F					"				
24			7	"					Tex				
25			4	M					"				
26			14	M		Form Labor		200	Miss				
27			20	"		"			Tex				
28			24	M		Tractor		550	Miss				
29	182	182	34	"		Farmer	500	1600	Ala				
30			6	F					La				
31			4	M					"				
32			3	F					"				
33			1	M					Tex				
34	182	182	24	M		Farmer	350	275	Ala				
35			26	F					La				
36			6	M					Tex				
37			4	F					"				
38			2	M					"				
39			12	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,141	5,223	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Shelby State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. J. H. Hardy Asst Marshal
Post Office Fruit Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	143	John Wilson	20	M		Farmer ✓	500	500	La				
2		Mary Ann "	22	F					Ind				
3		M. W. "	22	M					Ind				
4		Marian Ross	46	F				850	La				
5	144	Harriet Pettit	33	F		Farmer ✓	600	600	Ind				
6		Jas M "	18	M		" Laborer			Ind				
7		M. C. "	12	F					"				
8		J. L. "	10	"					"				
9		P. W. "	8	M					"				
10		Marian Ingram	35	F					Ind				
11		Mary E "	14	"					La				
12		J. B. "	10	M					Ind				
13		S. L. "	11	F					"				
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19	145	H. M. Booth	54	M		Farmer ✓	3404	11166	La				
20		J. D. "	25	M		Broker		8000	"				
21		J. A. "	22	F					Ind				
22		J. D. "	3	M					Ind				
23		H. M. "	1	F					"				
24	146	W. W. Brooks	58	M		Farmer ✓	1150	6300	Ind				
25		Nancy "	59	F					La				
26	147	Moses D. Roberts	53	M		Farmer ✓	300	245	Ind				
27		Nancy "	49	F					Ind				
28		Chester "	16	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Ind				
29		Amanda "	14	F					"				
30		Jane "	12	"					"				
31		J. H. "	12	M					"				
32		Mo. "	10	"					"				
33		Ellen	9	F					"				
34	148	Henry Carroll	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3100	Ind				
35		Evans "	14	"		" Laborer			"				
36		Thomas "	16	M		" "			"				
37		Marian "	24	F					"				
38		Louisa "	16	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,234 31091							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,						

33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Miss~~ ^{Mo} 11 in the County of Shelby State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. J. H. Holland Ass't Marshal
Post Office Beनाविस्तर

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	512	512	Rufus Benton	7	M				Miss				
2			John "	2	M				Tex				
3	513	513	Austin Cheate	65	M	Farmer ✓	1000	900	Ga				
4	514	514	Lieab Weldon	46	M	Farmer Labor		440	"				
5			M "	34	M				"				
6			M "	14	"				"				
7			A "	9	"				"				
8			C "	5	"				Tex				
9			J "	1	M				"				
10	515	515	Sarah Gayler	25	F	Farmer ✓	800	350	S.C.				
11			David "	21	M	" Labor			Ala				
12			M "	14	F				"				
13			G.W. "	12	M				"				
14	516	516	Bruck Haulter	24	M	Farmer ✓	300	500	Ga				
15			Rebecca "	22	F				"				
16			H "	18	"				"				
17			John "	6	M				"				
18			Amos "	2	"				Tex				
19			John Isbel	23	M	Farmer Labor ✓			Ga				
20			Frank "	21	"	" "			"				
21	517	517	S.D. Wilson	40	M	Farmer ✓	800	425	S.C.				
22			M.M. "	41	F				Texas				
23			J.C. "	20	M	Farmer Labor ✓			"				
24			M.C. "	18	F				"				
25			M.C. "	16	"				"				
26			L.H. "	14	M				"				
27			W.S. "	11	M				"				
28			J.M. "	9	"				"				
29			S.B. "	6	M				Tex				
30			M.M. "	3	F				"				
31	518	518	J.M. Harris	40	M	Farmer ✓	440	468	Texas				
32			M.H. "	33	F				"				
33			W.D. "	16	M	Farmer Labor ✓			"				
34			S.L. "	14	"				"				
35			W.L. "	12	F				"				
36			S.A. "	9	"				"				
37			J.M. "	3	F				Tex				
38			C.B. "	1/2	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3380	2993	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 11* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Clays Mountain*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
619	519	Thomas Smith	33	M		Harmon ✓	1150	1092	England				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					" "				
		" "	9	F					" "				
		Mr "	3	"					Tex				
520	520	James Dixon	35	M		Harmon ✓	500	1100	Texas				
		Margaret "	20	F					"				
		Thomas "	3	M					Tex				
		John "	1	"					"				
521	521	Thomas Dixon	50	M		Harmon ✓	650	1500	Tex				
		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
		J "	22	M		Di Gabon			Texas				
		W "	16	"		" "			"				
522	522	John Dixon	26	M		Harmon ✓	625	800	Texas				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		J "	16	F					Tex				
		J "	14	M					"				
		M "	10	F					"				
523	523	Andrew Melton	28	M		Harmon ✓	350	600	Texas				
		L "	25	F					"				
		J "	3	"					Tex				
		M "	1	M					"				
524	524	Ellick Melton	40	M		Harmon ✓	500	500	Texas				
		Sarah "	38	F					"				
		L "	10	M					"				
		M "	8	F					"				
525	525	William Davis	26	M		Harmon ✓	400	600	Texas				
		Isabella "	23	F					"				
		W "	8	M					Tex				
		J "	6	F					"				
		J "	3	M					"				
		J "	1	"					"				
526	526	E Kerr	30	M		Harmon ✓	400	700	Texas				
		M "	28	F					"				
		J "	2	M					Texas				
		J "	15	F					"				
527	527	M. H. H.	37	M		Harmon ✓	1000	3050	Mex				
		H L "	36	F					"				
		A "	16	M		Harmon Labor ✓			"				
		Mary "	15	F					Tex				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5105	10,182	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beav No 11 in the County of Shelby State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. J. H. Clegg Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Clegg Mound

440

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	521	James Sweasy	12	M					Tenn				
2		Ida	10	F					"				
3		E.	8	F					"				
4		A. Munde	6	F					"				
5		William	4	M					"				
6		Ida	2	F					"				
7		Mat	2	M					"				
8		Geo Bolton	36	M	M	Farmer		400	La				
9	528	Betsy Bolton	45	F		Farmer		300	"		(1)		
10		E	25	F					"		(1)		
11		L	20	F					"		(1)		
12		E	15	F					"				
13		Francis	18	M		Farmer			"				
14		Wm	15	M					Tenn				
15	529	Newton Ashens	30	M		Farmer		800	Tenn				
16		Anna	24	F					"				
17		David	11	F					"		1		
18		Colum	9	M					"		1		
19		Alex	7	M					"				
20		Wm	4	M					Tenn				
21		Mary	3	F					"				
22	530	Wm Dilland	36	M		Farmer	1200	2200	Tenn				
23		Mary	25	F					"				
24		Taylor	5	M					"				
25		M. J.	3	F					Tenn				
26		John	1	M					"				
27	531	Edward Sparks	40	M		Farmer		300	Ark		(1)		
28		B.	26	F					"		(1)		
29		Adeline	8	F					"		1		
30		Lena	6	F					Tenn				
31		John	4	M					"				
32		Joseph	1	M					"				
33	532	Archabal Darg	50	M		Farmer	1000	500	La				
34		E	48	F					"				
35		Wm	18	M		Farmer			"		1		
36	533	Joe Whiteside	35	M		Farmer	300	750	Tenn				
37		Nancy	30	F					"				
38		Joe	9	M					"		1		
39		John	8	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,700	5,650	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				No. convicts,

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1880.

Post Office Clay Mound

Page No. 82

in the County of Shelf State

J. H. Chas Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	533	533	Mary Whitwids	6	F				Texas				
2			Thomas	3	M				"				
3			Isaac	12	"				"				
4	534	534	Elg. Wittsta	44	M	Farmer		1000	Texas				
5			Nancy	110	F				"				
6			"	13	M				"				
7			Mary	11	F				"				
8			A	7	M				Texas				
9	535	535	John Askins	55	M	Farmer	700	800	Id				
10			Isaac	23	F				"				
11			Green	16	M				"				
12			Mary	14	F				"				
13			Isaac	6	M				Texas				
14			St	4	M				"				
15			"	1	"				"				
16	536	536	John Culherson	26	M	Farmer	500	1500	Miss				
17			Elizabeth	25	F				"				
18			"	7	F				"				
19			"	4	M				Texas				
20			"	12	"				"				
21	537	537	Elizabeth Culherson	19	F	Farmer		250	Miss				
22			Green	25	M	Farmer			"				
23			Lucy	23	F				"				
24			Howard	21	M	Farmer			"				
25			"	19	"				"				
26			Nancy	16	F				"				
27			Heck	14	M				"				
28			Robt	12	"				"				
29			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
30	538	538	D. C. Bryan	30	M	Farmer	8000	4000	Id				
31			Mary B.	31	F				S. C.				
32			Veria	14	"				Id				
33			D A	15	"				"				
34			"	12	"				"				
35			Felt	9	M				"				
36			"	7	M				"				
37			Amicus	1	F				Texas				
38			M B Stone	27	M	Farmer		500	S C				
39			A N Bone	28	"	Crack man			N J				
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

9,200 44,350

No. idiotic, 1
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. J. H. Clary Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clays Mound

441

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	537	537	J. T. Per	32	M	Farmer	600	150	Texas				
2			M. T. Per	28	F				"				
3			Lousa "	7	F				Miss-				
4			Lucy "	5	"				"				
5			S. G. "	4	M				"				
6			E. G. "	2	F				Texas				
7			Mariah Johnson	17	F				Ohio				
8	540	540	A. J. Miller	25	M	Farmer		350	Ala				
9			Josiah "	18	F				"				
10			Mary J. "	2	F				Texas				
11			J. B. "	15	F				"				
12	541	541	Henry Wilson	39	M	Farmer	1500	2500	N.C.				
13			Nathan "	36	F				Texas				
14			John "	18	M	Farm labor			"				
15			W. C. "	10	M				"				
16			Robt "	14	M				Texas				
17			A. N. "	7	M				"				
18			Henry "	6	"				"				
19			Mary "	5	F				"				
20			Daniel "	1	"				"				
21	542	542	J. W. Brown	26	M	Merchant		150	Ala				
22			L. M. Thos "	24	F				"				
23			M. D. "	7	F				Texas				
24			J. G. "	6	M				"				
25			Timothy "	6	M				"				
26			J. "	7	F				"				
27	543	543	Thomas Rooten	21	M	Farm labor	200	400	Texas				
28			Rachel "	21	F				"				
29			B. D. "	1	M				"				
30			M. E. A. "	12	F				"				
31	544	544	G. W. Lock	54	M	Blacksmith	300	400	N.C.				
32			Hermit "	44	F				Ohio				
33			John "	6	M				Texas				
34			G. W. "	5	"				Texas				
35			Teter "	12	"				Texas				
36	545	545	Joseph Morris	35	M	Farmer		100	Texas				
37			Elizabeth "	34	F				Pa				
38			Ellt "	11	M				Texas				
39			Ch. "	8	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2700 4450, No. idiotic, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

21st day of

July

1860.

in the County of *Shelby*

State

Post Office *Clay Ground*

Page No. *84*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	545	Joseph Moore	5	M					Texas				
2		J. E.	8	"					"				
3	546	John Clay	33	M		Farmer	1500	500	Texas				
4		Sarah	33	F					Texas				
5		J. H. Sullivan	21	M		Isoper	150	100	My life				
6		C. D. Clay	18	"		Farmer			Texas				
7		B. D. Mother	24	"		Cooper			"				
8	547	Joseph Wilson	53	M		Farmer	2200	400	Texas				
9		M. A.	48	F					Texas				
10		Mary	23	F					Texas				
11		M. W.	19	"					"				
12		J. C.	14	"					"				
13		Benjamin	10	M					Texas				
14		Sarah Storey	20	F					"				
15		J. D. Harrop	20	"					"				
16		Richard	10	M					"				
17		W. H. Wilson	20	"		Farmer			Texas				
18	548	Dudley Storey	22	M		Mechanic		800	Texas				
19		Julius	20	F					"				
20	549	J. G. Davis	46	M		Farmer	1530	1000	Texas				
21		M. C.	42	F					Texas				
22		C. A.	18	"					"				
23		N. C.	10	F					Texas				
24		J. M.	8	M					"				
25		M. Y. C.	6	"					"				
26		E. J.	6	F					"				
27		G. C.	4	M					"				
28		E. A.	2	F					"				
29	550	E. Lockhart Smith	37	F		Farmer		1215	Texas				
30		John	26	M		Farmer		300	M				
31		Das	24	"				200	"				
32	551	Das Richards	42	M		Farmer		150	Texas				
33		M. B.	27	F					Texas				
34		J. B.	9	M					Texas				
35	552	M. D. Wooten	21	"		Teacher		150	"				
36		A.	36	F					"				
37		M.	10	M					"				
38		W.	7	"					"				
39		J.	4	M					"				
40													

No. white males, 21

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, 1

No. blind, 1

5400

3725

No. idiotic, 1

No. convicts, 1

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. insane, 1

No. paupers, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. J. H. Hildreth Asst. Marshal
Post Office Clay's Mound

442

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	552	552	R. Woten	42	M				Tex				
2	553	553	John Wilson	66	M	Farmer ✓	275	3600	K.C.				
3			M. "	54	H				"				
4			S. Belamy	22	M	Farm Labor			La				
5	554	554	M. Sparks	46	M	Farmer	500	700	Pa				
6			M. "	45	F				Tex				
7			M. A. "	19	M				"				
8			J. H. "	17	M	Farm Labor			"				
9			E. J. "	14	H				"				
10			E. E. "	13	"				"				
11			E. N. "	10	M				Tex				
12			W. B. "	8	"				"				
13	555	555	Wm. Ferguson	53	M	Farmer ✓	350	200	So. C.				
14			Mary "	56	F				"				
15			D. C. "	17	"				Tex				
16			Marion "	16	M	Farm Labor			"				
17			J. C. "	13	"				"				
18			M. E. "	8	H				Tex				
19	556	556	James W. Johnson	38	M	Farmer ✓	875	310	Tex				
20			E. E. "	34	H				"				
21			Adeline "	13	"				"				
22			M. J. "	10	"				"				
23			L. J. "	8	M				Tex				
24			Thos. J. "	6	H				"				
25			Amanda "	4	"				"				
26	557	557	J. S. Dillan	40	M	Farmer ✓	1400	1700	K.C.				
27			A. B. "	16	M	Farm Labor			Tex				
28			J. B. "	13	"				"				
29			J. C. "	11	"				Tex				
30			J. M. "	9	H				"				
31	558	558	Thomas W. Edwards	42	M	Farmer ✓	261	200	S. C.				
32			N. C. "	37	H				"				
33			J. J. "	15	M				Ala				
34			A. J. "	13	"				"				
35			E. A. "	9	H				"				
36			J. H. "	7	M				Tex				
37			L. J. "	5	"				"				
38			A. A. "	2	H				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4098	9560	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*
Post Office *Clay Mound*

enumerated by me, on the

20th

day of *July*

in the County of *Hully*

1860.

(S. H. Clay)

Ass't Marshal

Page No. *84*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or nationality.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	545	Josephine	21	F				Texas			
2		J. E.	3					"			
3	546	John Clay	33	M		1500	370	Texas			
4		Sarah	23	F				Texas			
5		J. H. Wilson	21	M		150	100	Texas			
6		C. P. Clay	18	M				Texas			
7		A. P. Wilson	14	M				"			
8	547	Joseph Wilson	23	M		2200	450	Texas			
9		M. A.	18	F				Texas			
10		Mary	23	F				"			
11		M. W.	17	M				"			
12		J. C.	14	M				"			
13		Benjamin	10	M				"			
14		Sarah Stewart	20	F				"			
15		J. D. Throck	20	M				"			
16		Richard	10	M				"			
17		J. H. Wilson	20	M				"			
18	548	Dudley Stord	22	M			800	Texas			
19		Lolivia	20	F				"			
20	549	J. G. Davis	46	M		1530	1000	Texas			
21		M. C.	12	F				"			
22		C. A.	18	M				"			
23		M. C.	10	F				"			
24		A. M.	8	M				"			
25		M. G. C.	6	M				"			
26		E. J.	6	F				"			
27		G. C.	4	M				"			
28		E. A.	4	F				"			
29	550	Elizabeth Smith	31	F			125	Texas			
30		John	26	M			300	"			
31		John	24	M			200	"			
32	551	John Richards	42	M			150	Texas			
33		M. B.	27	F				"			
34		J. C.	9	M				"			
35	552	M. D. Wooten	21	M			150	"			
36		A.	30	F				"			
37		M.	10	M				"			
38		M.	7	M				"			
39		J.	4	M				"			
40											

No. white males, *1* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*
No. white females, *1* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*

5400 3725

No. idiotic, *1*
No. paupers, *1*

No. convicts, *1*

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 11* in the County of *Shilby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Hardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Clays Mount*

442

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
552	552	R Woten	12	M					Tex				
553	553	John Wilson	66	M		Farmer ✓	275	3500	K.C.				
		M "	54	F					" "				
		W Belamy	22	M		Farm Labor			La				
554	554	M Sparks	46	M		Farmer	500	700	Va				
		M "	45	F					Tex				
		M A "	19	"					"				
		J H "	17	M		Farm Labor			"				
		E J "	14	F					"				
		E E "	13	"					"				
		E H "	10	M					Tex				
		W B "	8	"					"				
555	555	Wm Ferguson	53	M		Farmer ✓	350	200	Sc				
		Mary "	56	F					" "				
		J. C. "	17	"					Tex				
		Marion "	16	M		Farm Labor			"				
		J C "	13	"					"				
		M E "	8	F					Tex				
556	556	James W Johnson	38	M		Farmer ✓	875	310	Tex				
		E E "	34	F					"				
		Adeline "	13	"					"				
		M J "	10	"					"				
		L J "	8	M					Tex				
		Wiley J "	6	F					"				
		Amanda "	4	"					"				
557	557	J. S. Dillan	40	M		Farmer ✓	1400	1700	Sc				
		A. B. "	16	M		Farm Labor			Tex				
		J B "	13	"					"				
		J C "	11	"					Tex				
		J M "	9	F					"				
558	558	Thomas H. Dyer	42	M		Farmer ✓	261	200	S.C.				
		N. C. "	37	F					"				
		J. J. "	15	M					Ala				
		A. J. "	13	"					"				
		E. A. "	9	F					"				
		J. H. "	7	M					Tex				
		L. J. "	5	"					"				
		A. A. "	2	F					"				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4098	9560	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 15							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 11* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *July* 1860. *J H Clardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Clays Mount*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	559	559	Martha Corda	59	F	Harmon	3000	500	Ala				
2			L M P "	19	M	Har Labor			Ala				
3			C. A. "	22	F				"				
4			Morris "	15	M				"				
5			R. S. "	39	"	Harmon Labor			Ala				
6	560	560	Phillis Wilton	43	F	Harmon	1000	500	Ala				
7			W. H. "	23	M	Harmon Labor			Ala				
8			C. H. "	19	M	"			"				
9			H. C. "	15	F	"			"				
10			P. J. "	13	"	"			"				
11			J. H. "	10	M	"			"				
12			M. B. "	10	F	"			"				
13			A. C. "	5	M	"			"				
14			M. C. "	6	F	"			"				
15			N. A. M.	12	"	"			"				
16	561	561	Thomas Milford	64	M	Harmon	340	500	Ala				
17			B. A. "	57	F	"			"				
18			W. J. "	35	M	Har Labor			"				
19			R. B. "	33	"	"			"				
20			Mary A. "	31	F	"			"				
21			C. J. "	29	"	"			"				
22			R. H. "	24	M	Harmon Labor			Ala				
23			H. M. "	22	F	"			"				
24			J. S. "	20	M	Har Labor			"				
25			M. D. "	15	"	"			"				
26			J. J. "	13	"	"			"				
27	562	562	13 A Link	36	M	Harmon	1770	270	Ala				
28			Sarah "	35	F	"			Ala				
29			J. K. "	14	M	"			"				
30			W. M. "	13	"	"			"				
31			C. "	10	M	"			"				
32			Thos "	8	"	"			"				
33			P. "	7	F	"			Ala				
34			M. J. "	6	"	"			Ala				
35			J. "	2	M	"			Ala				
36			J. L. C.	17	F	"			Ala				
37	563	563	W. H. Barnet	39	M	Harmon	1200		Ala				
38			S. B. A. "	34	F	"			"				
39			W. H. "	17	M	Har Labor			Ala				
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
6,190 2,970 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 11* in the County of *Shelby* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1860. *J. H. Blaney* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Clays Mount*

413

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	563	563	J. A. Baint	15	M	Harmon Labor			Ga				
2	2		J. C. "	13	M				"				
3	3		J. J. "	11	"				"				
4	4		J. J. "	9	F				"				
5	5		W. L. "	4	M				"				
6	564	564	J. J. Moore	30	M	Harmon	700	400	Ga				
7	7		J. A. "	20	F				Tex				
8	8		J. A. "	4 1/2	F				Tex				
9	565	565	Nancy Rankin	42	F	Harmon	1000	400	Mo. Co.				
10	10		B. W. Rankin	23	M	Harmon Labor			Tex				
11	11		H. "	14	F				"				
12	12		Adeline "	17	F				"				
13	566	566	H. Taylor	41	M	Harmon	740	655	Mo. Co.				
14	14		E. "	50	F				Mo. Co.				
15	15		J. H. H. Hubble	15	M	Harmon Labor		950	Ala				
16	16		M. E. "	7 1/4	F				"				
17	17		E. W. "	11	M				"				
18	567	567	Moses Wotter	75	M	Harmon	618	250	Mo. Co.				
19	19		M. "	47	F				Tex				
20	20		M. A. "	25	"				Tex				
21	568	568	W. L. Coburn	31	M	Harmon		250	Tex				
22	22		Jane "	24	F				Tex				
23	23		M. "	12	"				"				
24	24		B. A. "	8	"				"				
25	25		S. D. "	6	M				"				
26	26		H. H. "	4	"				"				
27	569	569	J. W. Sumner	32	M	Harmon	460	250	Ala				
28	28		E. Sumner	32	F				"				
29	29		J. L. "	12	M				Ala				
30	30		W. "	10	"				"				
31	31		W. "	7	"				Tex				
32	32		J. W. "	3	M				"				
33	33		M. H. "	2	F				"				
34	34		E. Heard	30	M	Harmon Labor		80	Miss				
35	570	570	W. L. Purgusson	25	M	Harmon		50	Tex				
36	36		Jane "	20	F				Tex				
37	37		W. "	2	M				"				
38	38		Concluded										
39	39		Beat No 3 August 1860										
40	40												
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3,518	3,285	No. idiotic,				
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 3* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Aug* 1860. *J H Clardy* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Hamilton*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	571	W ^m Smith	35	M		Merchant		30000	Tenn					
2		H C "	20	F					Ty					
3		E B "	72	"					"					
4		J M "	25	M		Clerks			Tenn					
5	572	W J Brittain	45	M		Farmer	100		"					
6		H C "	42	F					"					
7		J W "	14	M		Farmer			"					
8		P E "	14	"					"					
9		L A "	12	F					Ty					
10	573	J Vickrey	24	M		Farmer	540	461	Ala					
11		H M "	24	F					"					
12		J L "	6	M					Ty					
13		H H "	2	F					"					
14	574	J W Colwell	25	M		Farmer	300	300	Tenn					
15		H M "	24	F					"					
16		J L "	4	M					"					
17		H A "	1	F					"					
18	575	S J Wilburn	45	M		Farmer	500	1000	Tenn					
19		H M "	35	F					"					
20		W " "	17	M		Farm Labor			Ty					
21		S J "	15	F					"					
22		S L "	13	F					"					
23		L J "	5	M					Ty					
24	576	W B Wilburn	35	"		Farmer	1384	600	Tenn					
25		S "	25	F					"					
26		M A "	7	M					Ty					
27		H B "	4	F					"					
28	577	J W Alexander	30	M		Farmer	4000	1300	Ty					
29		M A "	27	F					"					
30	578	Jesse Dargatz	37	M		Farmer	4600	7630	Ty					
31		S L "	36	F					"					
32		A S "	10	F					"					
33		A W "	8	M					"					
34	579	H L Wilburn	28	M		Farmer	400	288	Tenn					
35		H A "	26	F					"					
36		J L "	5	"					Ty					
37	580	H A Schooler	45	M		Merchant	500	1500	Tenn					
38		S A "	35	F					"					
39		J H "	10	M					Ty					
40														
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12,544	430,79	No. idiotic, _____					
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39.0

ate

rshal

of and
made,
er, or

444

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1 2 3 4